Gc
929.2
Es85e
1763006

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 4141

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/estesgenealogies00este

ESTES GENEALOGIES

1097—1893.

COMPILED BY

CHARLES ESTES,

OF WARREN, RHODE ISLAND.

PRINTED FOR THE FAMILY.

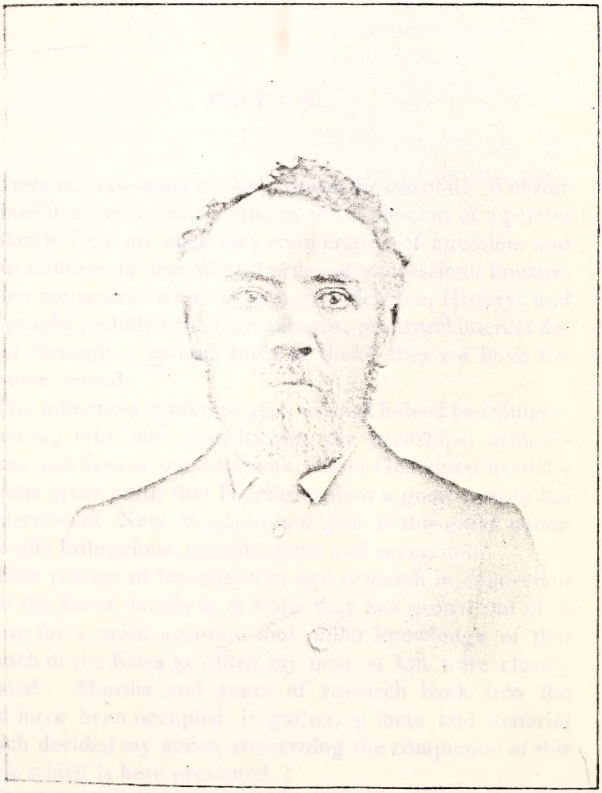
EBEN PUTNAM, PUBLISHER,

SALEM, MASS.:

1894.

Charles Estes

1763006



Charles Estes.

PREFACE.

GENEALOGY—what is it and what is the use of it? Webster defines it as an account or history of the descent of a person or family from an ancestor; enumeration of ancestors and their children in the natural order of succession; lineage. When we answer what is the use of Science, History, and Biography, whither their advantages, profit and interest derived through a careful study of them, then we have the question solved.

The influences conferred upon us must indeed be salutary, when we take into consideration the hardships, achievements and lives of our ancestors, whom God sifted from the nations of the earth that He might plant a good seed in the wilderness of New England and give to this great nation a people industrious, conscientious and reverential.

This volume of investigation and research in connection with the Estes family is a work that has grown out of a desire for a more accurate and fuller knowledge of that branch of the Estes to which my nearest kin were closely related. Months and years of research back into the past have been occupied in gathering facts and material which decided my action concerning the completion of this work which is here presented.

Our investigations, we might add, are incomplete and might continue for years to come, and at great costs. Very few have any conception of the time and labor involved in a work of this kind. In its preparation we have written many

hundred letters and travelled many miles; through the mail, and by professional, paid antiquarians, we have searched the probable channels of importance in America, England, France and Italy. Our labor has been one of honor and duty: honor, to those who have preceded us in life's journey; and of duty, to those following after.

Thus gathering up the fading memorials of the far distant past with the more recent, we transmit them to the present and future generations yet unborn.

INTRODUCTION.

It is a shaft we rear, neither polished nor finished, but it shows the way our ancestors trod. Let this work of ours bind the past, present and future in one common history, and suffer no longer the things known to our grandsires to be forgotten and our descendants in years to come, to search in vain for facts which are familiar to us. It is a truth, facts known to our generation that England was not the home of the Esteuse, or Este, family whence the great American genius sprang; neither in crossing the channel, and searching among the many of the kindred name in France, do we find the plant indigenous; but over the Alps and beneath the skies of sunny Italy, where the olive and the chestnut forests thrive,—it is here the old Roman of all made his grotto, established his estate and habitation, reared his brood and founded the House of Este, which now has an abiding place in all the world. Our Italian progenitors were not of a mean race. The great Cilician, better known as Paul, was rather proud of his distinction as a Roman citizen according to birthright, and more than once was aware that his lineage was no barrier to his future success in the work he was appointed to do. He rather gloried in the verity of being a free-born Roman citizen; hence was entitled to some consideration at the hands of the scourgers who were about to lay unjust and cruel hands upon his person, as well as deprive him of his liberty and hinder him in his called and chosen work. Too far, already, had the old Roman been interfered with: so thought the officer in

charge of the police at Jerusalem, and he warned the chief captain to "take heed what thou doest; for this man is a Roman."

Coming down to the time of the great Roman historian, we read that, during a sweep of hundreds of years, only one member of this ancient family acted unworthy of his ancestry. It is too much to hope, that the modern historian shall likewise write favorably concerning our acts. To accomplish this result each succeeding generation must add virtue to virtue, so that our posterity may be justly proud of the attainments of their ancestors. In looking back upon the earlier days of our ancestry, we find, unlike many other tribal histories in their incipiency, so little in the Este that is condemnatory and so much that is worthy of praise. We have no reason to be otherwise than proud.

We here present the letter of Richard Taylor, M.D., to Rev. Charles F. Deems, which will give some idea of the history of the Este family in what shall follow.

From the New York Watchman.

"DR. DEEMS:

In reading your paper some time since, I noticed some verses written by Mr. Alston Bacon Estes. The name recalled some recollections of researches, undertaken by my father many years ago, when, becoming interested in the family, he sought to trace its history, which is both curious and interesting. Thinking you might be pleased to know it, I give it in as few words as possible.

RICHARD TAYLOR, M.D.

'About the year 1097, Albert Azo II, Marquis of Liguria, was born and his history is commensurate with the lapse of the eleventh century. He is the acknowledged founder of the houses of both Este and Brunswick; the former were conspicuous in Italy as late as the middle of the eighteenth century, when their direct line failed in the death of Hercules III, he being in the twenty-second generation from Azo II; the latter (the house of Brunswick), after centuries of time, emerge from their quiet stations as Dukes of

Brunswick and Hanover, and occupy the most prominent positions in Europe as the British Kings.

One branch, however, of the Italian family exists in America. The Marquis Aldobrandino, about the beginning of the fourteenth century, in order to procure means for prosecuting a war against the Anconites, hypothecated his youngest brother to the usurers of Florence. The untimely death of the Marquis put an end to the war, and left his brother unredeemed. These were sons of Azo VI. The younger brother did not return to his ancestral home on the accession of the seventh Azo, but proceeded to France, thence to England, where he became acquainted and connected with the family of Lord Bacon; the family then moved from England to Wales, always maintaining a position of influence and respectability, inheriting the distinguishing traits of character and talents possessed by their ancestors. From Wales they emigrated to Virginia. . . . . .

Gibbon says that for the space of seven hundred years he knows of but one instance in which a member of this family acted unworthy of his ancestry; that instance was Hugo, eldest son of the second Azo.

In the strife between the Guelph and Ghibelline factions in Italy, the Estes always headed the Guelphs, and were always considered the leaders of that party, until the defeat and overthrow of the Ghibellines and their leader, the Black Eccelin, by the seventh Azo, in the battle of Brescia. The reigning family of England derive their name from the following circumstances: Azo II married Cunegonda, the daughter of a German Prince, whom the Emperor, Henry III, invested with the duchy of Carinthia and marquisate of Verona; to commemorate the deeds of his maternal ancestors, the son of Azo and Cunegonda was given the name of Guelph, which they retain to the present day. The name of Este is derived from a colony, planted in the seventh century of Rome, about fifteen miles to the south of the city of Padua, and called by them Ateste[1] or Este, which last name the marquises of Liguria assumed in the beginning of the fourteenth century, namely: Marquises of Este, and their descendants, have ever since assumed the name of Este. The name written Estes is plural, and is used to represent the

[1] A name known in history 136 years B. C.

whole family: thus Byron, in his Parisina, speaks of the Estes:

> "And if she sits in Este's bower,
> 'Tis not for the sake of its full-blown flower:"

or is meant to convey, something as above, belonging to the family. Thus the name is more frequently written Estes than, as it should be, Este.

You will see by the . . . . . [above] that the . . . . . .[Estes] name represents a family, one of the oldest, and also most illustrious living in the world; . . . . . and though short, it will give you an inkling of the history of the American Estes, and show you that the "antique brood of Este" is still in existence.'"

Rev. D. Gordon Estes, late rector of St. James Church, Amesbury, while on one of his tours through Europe, made many inquiries and gave much time in search among the libraries and picture galleries of Italy as to what he might bring to light concerning the Este or Esteuse family thereabouts. His labors were not fruitless, though he never lived to know the result. After Mr. Estes' death, which occurred Aug. 14, 1874, a letter was received from a gentleman, interested in antiquarian research, delighting in poring over musty documents and works of art; in the letter which he writes at Ferrara, dated June 16, 1875, he says that since the day he met Mr. Estes in Italy, and learned his mission, he also had become interested, and research on his part had been rewarded; and now he could say, that he had found what, to his mind, he judged Mr. Estes was searching for. Four months before he wrote the letter, he says "I was visiting a collection of paintings near Ferrara, at the house of a wealthy and passionate amateur; I happened to see among the pictures of Esteuse, known to me, one I had never seen before, an oil pain ing on wood thirty-three centimeters high and seventeen and a half wide. I begged the owner to allow me to examine it more closely, and to my surprise I found written on the back of the picture in bad Latin and with Greek characters, this legend: 'Francesco, natural son of Marquis Leonnello, went to Burgundy and afterward to England.' After further researches I was convinced that this portrait of Francesco was what was wanted, he being the only Esteuse, historians say, that since his departure from Ferrara, was never more heard of." At Mordena the records confirm his departure for Burgundy, Sept. 15

1471. The gentleman also writes that after fruitless efforts to obtain the picture, finally he had it photographed and sent it in the letter.[1] The portrait is painted on an olivaster ground, having a black cap, blonde hair, a lace collar and the dress of the period, resembling much the picture of his father, Leonnello, Lord of Ferrara. From what was written on the back of the picture, it seems to be the purpose of the writer to shield Francesco from discovery, on account of some acts of a rebellious nature for which his brother, being apprehended, suffered death and he, Francesco, escaped and the fact mentioned was his passage from Burgundy to England, a new historical point. And as the time coincided with that when Edward conquered England with the aid of Burgundy, it seems rational to believe as the writing affirms, that our Francesco had not only followed Edward but that after Edward's victory, he made England his home.

We add, in proof of the above statement, what *Litta* makes known in his "Illustrious families of Italy," table XIII, these facts:

NICOLO.
Marquis and Lord of Ferrara
b. in 1387, d. in 1441.

Leonnello	=	Borso.	Ercole.
Succeeds his father 1441; b. 1407, d. 1450.—		Succeeds Leonnello, 1450; b. 1413, d., unm., 1471.	Succeeds Borso. 1471; b. 1431, d. 1505.

Francesco, b. between 1434 and 1444.

Francesco, illegitimate son of Leonnello, born in 1444, had removed to Burgundy. In the time of Duke Borso he came to Ferrara, and at Borso's death was declared rebellious by Ercole, because of the useless efforts made by his brother Ericolo to seize the power. Francesco returned to Burgundy and was heard of no more from this time.

Ericolo, b. 1438, d 1505.

Son of Leonnello. At Borso's death in 1471, he tried to succeed his uncle with the aid of the people of Mantua, but failed. In 1476, made another attempt accompanied by 700 foot soldiers and entered the city. They fought in the streets and public places; but he had to flee and was afterwards captured in a marsh near Bondeno. Brought to Ferrara during the night of Sept. 5, 1476, imprisoned in Castle Zecchio and beheaded.

[1] This picture is in the possession of the widow of Rev. D. G. Estes, Amesbury, Mass.

Mario Equicolo makes this statement in his fragmentary manu scripts concerning the departure of Francesco, 15 Sept., 1471.

"The illustrious Marquis Francesco of Este, who was son of Marquis Leonnello, left Ferrara, to go and live in Burgundy, by the will of Duke Ercole, he having granted him an income of one hundred ducats per month; and in order that he should go at once, he gave him horses and clothes, and five hundred ducats more; and this was done because His Excellency had some suspicions of him; because he was much beloved by the people on account of his courtesy and liberality and also because he was a handsome, well disposed young man."

Having brought down our researches to the land of the Briton, we present through London wills, which have been traced thus far by Col. John L. Vivian of London, down to, or about the time of the departure of that branch of the family from English shores, and their arrival in this country where they multiplied and replenished according to that ancient injunction.

FROM ROCHESTER WILLS.

John Est of Tunbridge, dated 10 Jan., 1457. Gives, To the High Alter of the Church of Tunbridge, Co. Kent. 3^s—4^d and to be buried in the Church.

To the repairs of the Church, 6^s: 8^d:

To Thomas Bosser all his debts of 6^d.

To the Brothers of Eplesford for masses for his soul 8^s 8^d.

To each of his children 6^d. The sum of 20^s to be spent on his burial.

Alice Est, his wife, to be Executrix of the will with Robert Luther. To his son Clement Est, and his wife Alice, all his lands and if his son has no issue the same to go to Richard Crudde and in default of his issue then to William Crudde his brother, &c. To his daughter Margaret five marks. Alice his wife to have a parcel of Land called Julks land and another parcel of Land called Bodyll, and another called Hycott, for life, after her death the sum to go to Richard and William Crudde sons of his Sister. To Cousin Robert Crudde 1^s, Son Clement Est to have Matterd, Michellbrede, Houghlottysmede Werock, and Bokelandercroft.

[Book 2, folio 86, A. D. 1453 to 1461. This is the only will of this name among the Rochester Wills.]

CANTERBURY WILLS.

William Este of St. Peter, Canterbury December, 1526, contains no names of persons.

Christian East of Appledore, Co. Kent, dated 24 November, 1610, names his sons William and Thomas Easte and daughters Elizabeth Clyfe, Elizabeth Easte and Anna Easte to have all Equally between them.

proved 13 Dec., 1610. [Liber Pondage, 56]

Thomas Este of Brenset, proved 24 Nov., 1627. Leaves all to his brother. William Este to be Executor. [Archdeacon Ct. Canterbury, Liber Manwood, 67.]

Thomas East of Stone in the Isle of Orkney, Co. Kent, Husbandmand 24 May 1638 Gives to his son Thomas East when 21 and to daughters Jane and Margaret East when 18.

proved 6 July 1638 [Archdeacons Ct Canterbury Liber Master 436.]

These are all the Wills of the name at Canterbury.

LONDON WILLS.

Clement East of the City of London. Skynner. dated 7 July, 1549. proved 16 July, 1549.

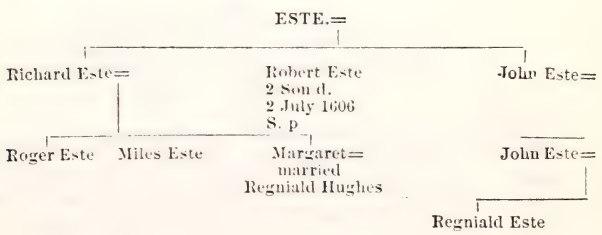
To wife Alice £20 and all goods in the house to my father Richard East dwelling at Potter Co Bedford £5. To my mother-in-law Margaret Gynk, widow, of London £5. To my brother John East £3. To my two sisters Margery and Margoie East 40s Each. To Hugh Harrison 30s. To Gyles Swynfeld 30s. To Richard Mathew 43s. To Roger Fynner 20s. To John Barway

20s. To John Browne 20s. To Raff Abostock 20s. To Richard Clarke living in Hornchurch 40s. To John Stokes living in London 20s. To John Hudson 20s. To John Norton a clock. If my wife do fortune to be with child such child to have £10. My wife Alice to be Executrix &c. [Proved 16 July 1549 in London. p. C. C. Popubass M. 36.]

Robert Este, Citizen and Ironmonger of London dated 20 Aug. 1605. Leaves money to various churches, Poor &c.; names his cousin Myles Este and Thomas his son, his cousin Regniald Hughes, Robert Farmer, Walter Brother. To Elizabeth wife of Walter Brother £10. To Robert Ventris, William Humphry, Robert and John Hughes. To Julyan, Kathrine and Sara Hughes. To Robert Kitchen and Thomas Gamler. To Elizabeth, wife of Walter Brother. To the children of Roger Este 10s each. To the children of John Este 10s each. To Craily Gander wife of Thos Gander.

Proved 21 July 1606 in London, p. C. C. (Stafford 32.)

Inquisition taken on the death of the above Robert Este of London who died 2 July 1606.



It may be well right here to state that the research for the missing link between Robert Estes of Dover, Eng. (the father of our Massachusetts ancestors) and the above pedigree was brought to an end on account of the inability to

procure the necessary means for further research in England. But our informant, Col. J. L. Vivian, states that he is decidedly of the opinion that Robert, the father of Matthew and Richard Estes, was descended from a brother of Robert of London whose names appear in the above pedigree.

Now may we cherish the hope, that the perusal of this volume may afford others somewhat of the pleasure, that its preparation has given the author. Love for the work and much toil have been expended. Sunshine and shade have in their rounds attended it; even in the latter months of our labors they seem to have blended, growing dark and still darker.

There sat around our fireside, at the beginning of this work, the loved forms of father and mother. With love and interest in its behalf, they looked forward to the day when this volume should have form and being; but it was otherwise ordered. Sickness, patient waiting, then death, called first one, then the other, through great suffering within the shadow, by the valley to the end.

> "Gone home! Gone home!
> The door through which they vanished
> Closed with a jar, and left us alone.
> We stand without in tears, forlorn and banished;
> Longing to follow where our love has gone."

It was amid such scenes of the last months in the preparation of this work, that it was brought to a close; and while our toils are ending in such sorrow, there come to mind many noble and true men and women to whose acquaintance this book has introduced us.

The author desires at this time and place to express his gratitude to those who have rendered assistance in preparing this genealogy.

The following is a list of the names of persons to whom the author is particularly indebted:

FROM

MAINE.

Mrs. John Wise, Auburn
Albert J. Estes, N. Berwick
George Estes, " "
James M. Estes, " "
Mrs. Sarah Shorey, S. Berwick
Burnham Estes,* N. Dixmont
Mrs. Ann Randall, E. Deering
Mahlon D. Estes, New Limerick
Isaac H. Estes, Lewiston
James H. Estes, Locke's Mills
Isaiah C. Estes, Ocean Park
Augustus F. Cox,* Portland
Wm. R. G. Estes, Skowhegan
Francis I. Estes, "
Cyrus Estes, St. Albans
Mrs. Mary A. Maxfield, Woodfords

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Dr. Florella Estes, Dover
Miss Mary M. Estes, Dover

MASSACHUSETTS.

Mrs. Sarah W. Huntington, Amesbury
William F. Estes, Attleboro
Dana Estes, Boston
Miss Elizabeth E. Estes, Cambridge
H. Herbert Collins, Dorchester
John H. Estes, Fall River
J. Edmund Estes, Fall River
Joseph D. Estes, " "
William H. Estes, " "
Mrs. Ruby Estes, S. Hadley Falls
Mrs. R. S. Church, West Hanover
Dr. Charles M. Barton, Hatfield
Mrs. J. H. French, Hyannis
Nathan C. Estes, Leicester
Fred A. Estes, Lowell
William L. Este, Lynn
Samuel Este, Newburyport
Albert H. Sisson, Newtonville
Mrs. Hannah Willey,* Newtonville
Joseph H. " "
Thomas G. Este, "
Dr. John J. Shaw, Plymouth
Hiram C. Estes, D.D., Rochdale
Perley Derby, Salem
Edward M. Estes, Springfield
Mrs. Daniel Ainsworth, Ware
Jerome A. Estes, Windsor

RHODE ISLAND.

Hersey Estes, Pawtucket
Albert C. Estes, Providence
James Estes, "
William W. Estes, "
Mrs. Joseph A. Estes, Smithfield

CONNECTICUT.

John J. Dainton, New Haven

NEW YORK.

Benj. Estes, Brooklyn
Francis H. Estes, Esperance
Mrs. Edy E. Herendeen, Farmington
Mrs. A. G. W. Cates, N. Y. City
Webster C. Estes, " " "
Prof. David F. Estes, Hamilton
Mrs. W. W. Snow, Hillburn
Fred W. Snow, "
Elisha Estes, Hopewell
Wilber Estes, Garratsville

* Deceased.

James H. Estes, Keene Flats
Charles A. Estes, Poolville
George L. Estes, Rochester
George D. Estes, Sloansville
Rev. Wm. P. Estes, Springfield
Isaac Estes, Utica
William H. Estes, Utica
Elihu B. Estes, Windsor Terrace

NEW JERSEY.

Mrs. A. K. McCallister, Camden

PENNSYLVANIA.

Mrs. Isaac G. Estes, Lamb's Creek
Dr. Wm. L. Estes, South Bethlehem
David C. Estes, Philadelphia

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Llewellyn G. Estes.

GEORGIA.

Hon. Charles Estes, Augusta
Elliott Estes, Macon

FLORIDA.

James W. Estes, St. Augustine

KENTUCKY.

James T. Estes, Clintonville

TENNESSEE.

J. W. E. Moore, Brownsville
Mrs. Harriet C. Folk, Brownsville
Herman Estes, Chattanooga
Judge B. M. Estes, Memphis
Joel H. Estes, Orysa

ALABAMA.

Thomas J. Estes, Day's Gap
James H. Estes, Milltown
Dr. Henry B. Estes, Montgomery

MISSISSIPPI.

Thomas H. Estes, Grenada

OHIO.

Homes G. Estes, Cincinnati

INDIANA.

Bartlett B. Estes, Princeton
Lewis A. Estes,* Westfield

ILLINOIS.

Mrs. Samuel Wing, Chicago
William Estes, Pontiac

WISCONSIN.

Augustus G. Estes, Madison

MICHIGAN.

Charles H. Estes, Acme
Freeman H. Estes, Mendon
Reuben H. Estes, "

MINNESOTA.

Hon. Wm. R. Estes, Madelia

IOWA.

Mrs. Jesse M. Estes, Caloma
John M. Estes, Osceola
Hon. Lewis L. Estes, Webster City

MISSOURI.

Francis M. Estes, St. Louis
James S. Estes, Trenton

DAKOTA.

Ludovic Estes, Grand Forks

NEBRASKA.

William C. Estes, Neligh

KANSAS.

Everett S. Estes, Caney

CALIFORNIA.

La Mont W. Estes, Sacramento
Mrs. Elvira A. Basford, Sacramento

The following selections are taken from Byron's poem "Parisina," and were furnished by Mr. C. C. Esty, Esq., of Framingham, Mass.:

"And if she sits in Este's bower,
'Tis not for the sake of its full-blown flower:"

"The chief of Este's ancient sway."

"Nor sit on Este's lineal throne"
Yet were a few short summers mine
My name should more than Este's shine,
With honors all my own.

When charging to the cheering cry
Of "Este and of Victory."

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE ESTES FAMILY GENEALOGY.

abt., about
Adm'n, Administration
Adm'r, Administrator
Adm'x, Administratrix
bapt., baptized
b., born
bro., brother
Ch., Children
ch., church
dau., daughter
dec'd, deceased
Dict., Dictionary
d., died
Dist., District
Ex'rs, Executors
Ex'x, Executrix
foll., following
Gen., Generation
£, Pounds Sterling
Gen'l Dict., Genealogical Dictionary
Gen'l Reg'r, Genealogical Register
Hist., History
h's'b., husband
M'h'd, Marblehead
md., married
mem., member
prob., probably
p'd, probated
pub., published
Rec'd, Received
rem., removed
res., reside or resides
s., son
w., wife
wid , widow
Wit., Witness

DEDICATORY POEM.

This book of names
The most may lightly cast aside,
Or never know,— wealth, grief, pain, pride,
Their own absorbs,— yet filial care
Toiled long this simple record to prepare.

Five thousand names
We find. To each how few are known!
Yet all, though strange, are still our own.
The blood is one,— this tie must bind;
If kin'd, what else the brother's thought than kind?

Behind these names
What stories lie, but few will heed,
The while the veiling words they read;
The struggle long, defeat, hopes, fears,
Success gained soon or late, love, tears.

And may these names,
Each one, be found enrolled again,
In heaven, with more than earthly pen,
Where, finished all the mortal strife,
The victor's names stand in the Book of Life.

DAVID FOSTER ESTES.

First Generation.

1. **Matthew**[1] **Estes**, son of Robert and Dorothy Estes of Dover, Eng., born May 28, 1645, died July 9, 1723; made his will June 4, 1723, pd. July 8, following, in which he leaves all his housings, land, stock, etc., at Lynn, to son John, his wife and children during the lifetime of said son. If he die leaving a widow, then all to go to her and said children. If she marry, said housing, etc., to go to said children. If said John and wife be dead, the above estate to go to their sons, John and William. If said grandson John die leaving no children, then his brother William to have the same. If said William die leaving no children, then his said brother, John, to have what was willed to said William Estes. Also to said grandson, John, a silver spoon and 20s., and the same to his said brother, William, when they arrive to twenty-one years of age, of my movable estate at Salem.

To grandson Ahijah, son of my son John and wife Hannah, when I am dead, and he be twenty-one years old, my Western dwelling house in Salem, and land bounded, the S. end fronting on Main (Essex) Street 20 feet is from ye W. end of ye Eastern house, adjoining to the E. side of ye Western house. The W. side of said Western house bounded on Richard Croad now in possesion of Joseph and Hannah Crow — all that W. side is 122½ ft. The N. end bounded land of Bethiah, widow of Robert Kitchen, dec'd, 31½ ft.

The E. side adjoining to that willed to his brother Richard, is half between said Crow and Kitchen is 66 ft. to the well, the yard S. fronting to Main St. 12 ft. 4 in. between the Eastern house and land of Kitchen be sure not to be stopped but

to be free to come in and out at the gates from the street with carts loaded with wood &c., in or out with four oxen; — the well and barn and leantos to be for the use of both houses.

To said grandson Ahijah, my chest, marked A. E., and my cupboard with one draw, one bed, bedstead and furniture, 3 leather chairs, 3 high-backed flagg bottomed chairs, 4 low flagg bottomed chairs, a high and low table and a silver spoon.

To grandson Richard, son of my son John and wife Hannah, when twenty-one years old, my Eastern dwelling house in Salem, adjoining to my Western house, bounded S. side to Main St. 22½ ft. the W. end adjoining to the Western house 21 ft. — ye N. side adjoining to said yard 22½ ft. Also to have E. part of the shop adjoining to W. end of the Eastern house; also to have ½ the garden bounded on Bethiah Kitchen 31½ ft. — the W. side adjoining to his brother Ahijah's garden; — also my chest, marked R. E., a bed, beadstead and furniture, 3 leathered chairs, 3 high and 4 low flagg bottomed chairs, 2 high and 2 low wooden chairs, wainscott, a high and low table, 2 silver spoons, a cedar chest with 6 drawers in it, and £10 in money.

To grandson Mathew, son of my son John, my land in Northfield, Salem, orchard and pasture, bounded W. on Caleb Buffum, N. on heighway and land of Samuel West, E. on Jonathan Curwen, S. on the river, containing 14 acres. Also my great chest with 12 draws, 2 silver spoons and 20s. when twenty-one years old.

To granddaughter Philadelphia, daughter of my son John, when eighteen, a feather bed, bedstead and furniture, my silver cup, 2 silver spoons, a black trunk, a gilt trunk and £5 in money.

To granddaughter Hannah, daughter of my son John, when eighteen, my silver tankard, two silver spoons, 1 black and 1 yellow trunk, gilt, and £5; also movable gifts out of the estate at Salem.

To son John, I give all debts, rents and income; granddaughter Philadelphia to have £10 additional when eighteen.

Appoints brother Richard Ex'r, he to have 1 penny for every shilling collected, granting him and his wife liberty to live in the Western house in Salem, till said Ahijah be twenty-one years old. Samuel Pope jr., Lynn, Overseer.

Mr. Estes was a master mariner, and a Quaker, he came to New England before 1676, when, according to Hon. James Savage, he was at Dover, N. H. The same authority also places him subsequently, with a *perhaps*, at Scituate, Mass.; but that is very doubtful, as he has made serious mistakes in mixing up the families of Matthew with that of his brother Richard, of whom he does not at all allude in his Genealogical Dictionary. Certain it is, however, that he was at Piscataqua (now Portsmouth), N. H., May 25, 1682, when for £101, he buys of Jonathan Prince of Salem, Mass., cordwainer, and wife, Mary, his (Prince's) dwelling house and shops adjoining, outhouses and grounds in Salem, containing about twenty rods, being the house and land he lately bought of Thomas Maule, bounded W. on Richard Croade, E. on George Deane, N. on Thomas Robbins, S. on the street (Essex). Doubtless, he removed shortly after to Salem, and took possession.

June 5, 1682, William Lux and wife (Andevy?), for a certain sum of money and goods, deed to Matthew Estes, mariner, of Great Island, Portsmouth, N. H., land on Great Island.

March 30, 1691, Thomas Deane, Salem, aged about twenty-five years, made deposition "that he remembers that ye partition fence between ye orchard land where ye widow Frances Croad now dwelleth And ye garden land belonging to ye now dwelling house of Matthew Estees, where his family now liveth yt ye s^d^ fence att ye head at ye orchard and garden aforesd when standing was alwaies about two foot distant to ye Westward of a plumb tree standing upon ye land of Matthew Estees, wch plumb tree is yet standing in ye same place

as afore[sd]; and when ye same was standing itt was a common thing for such as gathered plums to goe between ye fence and yt sd plum tree which now stands neere the land of ye aforesd Garden land of Matthew Estes." Joseph Deane (his brother), aged about twenty, testifies to the same.

February 20, 1695, for £100, he bought of his brother Richard, sleymaker (or manufacturer of weavers reeds), and wife Elizabeth of Lynn, 2 parcels of land in Lynn, one containing 30 acres at woodend, bounded on [sd] Richard Estes. Lot No. 2, containing 20 acres at Sagamore Hill. This piece he gave to his son John, May 3, 1704.

May 19, 1703, he bought of Theophilus Burrill of Lynn, a parcel of upland and salt marsh at the S. E. part of Wiles Neck.

June 25, 1706, while of Lynn, he bought of Robert Kitchen, Salem, for £30, land in Salem, 120 ft. long, 23ft. 9 in. wide, bounded east and north on said Kitchen, west on said Estes and south on the main street. On this lot he built his second house in addition to his first purchase in 1682.

May 18, 1708, he bought of John Maule, cordwainer, for £110, 14 acres in Northfield, bounded west on Caleb Buffum, north on the highway and Samuel West, east on Jonathan Corwin, and south on the river. This land he bequeathed in his will to his grandson Matthew.

December 9, 1708, he deeds, for £11 from his brother Richard and wife Elizabeth of Lynn, 2 acres of salt marsh, in Rumney Marsh.

October 15, 1719, he and wife Philadelphia of Salem, for £50, deed to Samuel Lord of Berwick, Me., 50 acres of land in Kittery, Me. In giving up her right of dower, she signs the deed Philadelphia, his wife, widow of Edward Hayse, late of Kittery.

February 23, 1719–20, he and his brother Richard of Lynn, deed 3 acres, 50 poles, to Col. Samuel Browne of Salem, all

their meadow lying in Lynn, on the east side of the highway, leading from Ivory's lot to the Spring farm.

He was one of the Overseers of the will of Edward Wanton of Scituate, made July 14, 1716, proved January 7, 1716–17. Wanton was a prominent Quaker.

December 14, 1773, he obtained a removal certificate from his Society to Portsmouth monthly meeting of Friends, held at Newport, R. I., and on July 30, 1775, he took one from Newport, to Salem.

Mr. Estes married, June 14, 1676, Philadelphia, widow of Edward Hayes late of Kittery, Me., and daughter of Reginald and Ann Jenkins, born in Dover, N. H., January —, 1645, died at Lynn, December 25, 1721.

In 1697–98, he was master* of the sloop "UNITY" of Boston, a square sterned vessel of about 40 tons burden, which was built at Scituate in New England about 1697 and owned exclusively by Daniel Zachary of Boston, ironmonger. In November, 1704, he was one of a committee with his brother Richard, and authorized by the Society of Friends "to speak to Daniel Zachary, to know the charges he had been at about the prisoners."

Children.

2 I Sarah,[2] b. April 10, 1677; d. January 28, 1682.

3 II Philadelphia,[2] b. July 9, 1679; md. in Salem, Mass., March 19, 1695–6, George, probably son of Thomas Cornell of Portsmouth, R. I., at her father's house. She died before 1699, and he md. 2d., 18 Jan. 1699, Deliverance, dau. of Walter and Hannah Clark, of Newport, who died 8 Oct., 1732. Ch.:

4 I Ruth,[3] b. Portsmouth, Feb. 12, 1696–7; md. Jan. 5, 1716–17. Joseph Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I.

5 III Hannah,[2] b. Oct. 24, 1681; d. Sept. 30, 1683.

6 IV John,[2] b. Sept. 6, 1683; d. same day.

7 V John[2] (9), b. July 14, 1684; d. Sept. 29, 1723.

8 VI Richard,[2] b. Sept. 27, 1686; d. before 1723.

* See Shipbuilding on N. River, Plymouth Co., Mass., by L. V. Briggs, 1884.

Second Generation.

9 John[2] Estes (7), (*Matthew*[1]), born at Dover or Portsmouth, N. H., July 14, 1684; died at Lynn, Mass., September 29, 1723. Administration granted his widow Hannah, who gave bonds with Ebenezer Harkness of M'h'd, and William Bassett of Lynn, October 28, 1723. Yeoman. Removed with his father from Portsmouth to Salem, thence a few years prior to his decease, to Lynn. Inventory of his estate £379 : 1 : 7.

May 8, 1713, while of Salem, he deeds to Maj. John Turner of Salem, merchant, all his right in the commonage and undivided lands in said town accruing and becoming due to him by virtue of a vote of said Salem, June 16, 1702.

August 7, 1723, then of Lynn, for £197 deeds to Joseph Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I., 20 acres at Sagamore hill, which was given him by his father, May 3, 1704.

Mr. Estes was a Quaker, and in compliance with the request of Gov. Dudley, concerning those who were members of that body in Lynn, the following letter was written, dated "Lynn 22nd 4th mo., 1703. Whereas, we the people called Quakers of the town of Lynn, having been requested by the Governor to give in a list of our names in answer thereunto each person hath respectfully signed by himself."

The signatures are:

Richard Estes,	John Hood,	Jabez Jenkins,
Samuel Collins,	Samuel Breed,	Walter Phillips jr.,
William Bassett,	Hugh Alley,	Isaac Clark,
Walter Phillips,	William Bassett jr.,	Samuel Collins jr.,
Richard Oake,	John Bassett,	John Estes.
Joseph Richards,	John Collins,	

Mr. Estes married, February 15, 1705–6, Hannah, daughter of William Bassett jr. and Sarah (Hood), born at Lynn, February 2, 1685; died May 14, 1762.

Children:

10	I	Ahijah[3] (33), b. Feb. 23, 1706–7; bap. Dec. 29, 1723, age 17; d. May, 1790.
11	II	Philadelphia,[3] b. March 20, 1708–9; md. (pub.), April 28, 1727, to Samuel, son of Ebenezer Hawkes of Lynn, and first wife Elizabeth (Cogswell), b. May 12, 1706. Ch.:
12	1	Ebenezer,[4] b.
13	2	Joseph,[4] b.
14	3	John,[4] b.
15	4	Matthew,[4] b,
16	5	Philadelphia,[4] b.
17	6	Sarah,[4] b.
18	7	Deliverance,[4] b. Dec. 23, 1753.
19	8	Patience,[4] b. Jan. 25, 1755.

Ebenezer Hawkes of Lynn, father of said Samuel, made his will Sept. 2, 1761, pd. Feb. 3, 1767, in which he gives to children of his son Eben'r, one-half his real and personal estate, and one-half of what he may have of the estate of John Estes, deceased, and was given him by his (John's) grandfather, Matthew Estes.

To daughter Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Griffin, ½ of my real and personal estate in M'h'd, also ½ my estate in New M'h'd, Cumberland Co., Me., and ½ that belonged to John Estes, given him by his grandfather Matthew Estes.

To son Samuel, all my house and lands where he lives, and all my salt lands and marsh in Lynn.

To my 2 grandsons Eben'r and Joseph (ch. of son Samuel), all my farm with the buildings, land and salt marsh in Lynn, after decease of their father, Samuel, they paying to their brothers and sisters, viz.: John, Matthew, Philadelphia, Sarah, Deliverance and Patience £13: 6: 8d. each. Grandson Eben'r and Benjamin Hawkes Ex'rs.

In the codicil made June 29, 1765, he gives to dau. Elizabeth Griffin, the dwelling house where we now live, garden and blacksmith's shop, and after their decease, to their children, Benjamin, Eben'r and Elizabeth Griffin.

Mary Griffin, Joseph Striker, Zacheus Collins, wit. Inventory £3018: 15: 11.

Mr. Eben'r Hawkes md. (1), June 16, 1701, Elizabeth Cogswell of Ipswich, who died June 16, 1718; (2), Nov. 9, 1732, Ruth widow of Mark Graves, who (Mark) d. before 1730. She was dau. of Walter Phillips jr., and Ruth (Purchase), and md. said Graves, Dec. 11, 1718. Their dau., Ruth Graves, md. William, son of John Estes.

Walter Phillips in his will, made Feb. 15, 1730, names his wife Ruth and dau. *Ruth Graves*. Widow Ruth, in her will, made Nov. 5, 1737, mentions her granddaughter Ruth Graves, and dau. *Ruth Hawkes*.

20 III John[3] (53), b. Feb. 26, 1711.

21 IV Richard[3] (3136), b. May 29, 1715; md. Sarah ——; cordwainer.

22 V William[3] (54), b. Aug. 23 (27 Bible); d. Dec. 19, 1781.

23 VI Hannah,[3] b. Nov. 13, 1719; d. July 30, 1808; md. Apr. 12, 1748, Isaiah, son of Jabez and Desire Breed; b. Lynn, Dec. 25, 1725; d. Apr. 13, 1809. Ch.:

24 1 Desire,[4] b. Apr. 16, 1749.

25 2 Lois,[4] b. July 10, 1750.

26 3 Hannah,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1752; d. Jan. 14, 1834.

27 4 Eunice,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1753.

28 5 Jabez,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1755; d. July 2, 1780.

29 6 Mary,[4] b. July 18, 1757.

30 7 Moses,[4] b. Nov. 23, 1758; d. Nov. 13, 1769.

31 8 Ebenezer,[4] b. May 12, 1763; d. Sept. 13, 1763.

32 VII Matthew[3] (87), b. Sept. 7, 1720; d. ——, 1784.

Third Generation.

33 **Ahijah**[3] **Estes**, (10) son of John[2] (*Matthew*[1]), born Salem, February 23, 1706-7, baptized by Rev. Wm. Cooper, December 29, 1723, aged 17, died between 19th and 31st of May, 1790, aged 84. He was a hatter, and his store not far below the office of the Naumkeag street railway on Washington street, Salem.

He had accumulated considerable property, and retired about 1750 from active business—being in the very prime of life—in deeds being styled "gentleman," as early as 1753.

February 2, 1729, for £16, he bought of Richard Pike, blacksmith, administrator of estate of Capt. Benjamin Pickman, a common right, it being a new right allowed by the commoners of Salem, for the dwelling house which was formerly John Pickman's as said right is laid out in the Great pasture.

February 7, 1732-3, he buys of his brother John and wife Elizabeth, of Marblehead, 3 acres, 102 poles land laid out in Nahant, it being the eighth lot, third range, Bass Neck, originally laid out to their grandfather, Matthew Estes.

December 14, 1732, for £20, he buys from Samuel Cook, fisherman and wife Abigail, one common right "allowed to my father, John Cook."

December 16, 1734, for £60, he buys from Eben'r Proctor, cordwainer, 3 acres in Northfield.

April 8, 1735, for £90, he buys from Rev. Samuel Fisk, Salem, 1 ½ acres in Southfield, bounded northwest on the mill pond, southwest on Jona. Archer and Henry West, southeast on highway, northeast on late Capt. Wm. Bowditch.

April 9, 1735, for £120, he bought of Richard Pike and wife Elizabeth, 5 or 6 acres in Southfield, bounded west on highway, south on Miles Ward, north on Peter Osgood, east on harbor of South river.

November 29, 1736, for £100, he bought of his brother Richard, cordwainer, all his right in a parcel of land in Salem, formerly the estate and homestead of their grandfather, Matthew Estes, which was given him by will (the buildings since burnt down), the whole land bounded south on the street, west on Neal's land, north and east on Kitchen's land. Hannah and John Estes, witnesses.

May 16, 1737, Anijah Estes, Salem, hatter, John Estes (brother), Marblehead, blacksmith; Hannah Estes widow (of John Sr.), Richard Estes (brother), cordwainer, Samuel Hawkes, blacksmith, and wife Philadelphia, all of Lynn, for £18, deed to George Beckford and John Archer, Salem, shoeman, 9 poles of land, butting east on a lane (Beckford street), south on Kitchen, west on John Beckford, and north on George Beckford and John Archer.

May 19, 1737, he buys of his brother John, of Marblehead, blacksmith, and wife Elizabeth, all right in 15 acres at Sagamore hill, Lynn.

October 3, 1737, for £25, he bought of his brother Richard and wife Sarah, of Lynn, one half of 2 rights in Green pasture, Salem, originally entered to their grandfather, Matthew Estes.

December 6, 1737, for £45, he and wife Mary, sold to Timothy Orne, two rights in Green pasture, entered to Matthew Estes.

December 7, 1741, he and wife Mary, deed 5 acres, 40 poles, to William Browne, Esq.

June 16, 1742, he bought of Peter Osgood and wife Mary, 6 acres in Southfield, bounded south on said Estes, west on highway; north on Nath'l Swasey; east on harbor.

February 14, 1742-3, he buys of his brother Matthew, cordwainer, Lynn, 14 acres in Northfield; bounded west on Buffam; north on a way; east on Curwin, now in occupation of Robert Buffam; south on North river. Also for £22 : 10 s., all right in 15 acres at Sagamore hill, Lynn, one third of which, Hannah Estes, widow, and mother of said Ahijah and Matthew, is now seized of. Same day he buys of brother Richard of Lynn, for 5 s., all right in 14 acres in Northfield, given said Richard by his grandfather Matthew.

December 6, 1746, he and wife Mary, deed to John Crowninshield, mariner, 1½ acres in Southfield; bounded east on highway; south on Nathaniel Archer and said Crowninshield; west on mill pond.

June 20, 1755, he as gentleman and wife Mary, deed to Honorable William Browne, 2 rights in Green pasture.

September 22, 1757, he and wife Mary, to Benjamin 4 Ropes, acres in Southfield.

September 23, 1757, he and wife Mary, deed to Gamaliel Hodges, 7 acres in Southfield; bounded on Benjamin Ropes, Nath'l Swasey, and east on the harbor.

June 22, 1758, he of Salem, gentleman, for £80, bought of Benjamin Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass., 200 acres in the southwesterly part of Douglas, Mass.

February 9, 1761, he of Salem, gentleman, for £30, bought of John Read, of Uxbridge, 190 acres in the southwesterly part of Douglas; this he sold to William Jennison, September 11, 1777.

February 9, 1761, he of Salem, for £10, bought of Benjamin Taft of Uxbridge, 110 acres in the southwesterly part of Douglas, District 2; bounded south on land of the above said Estes; west on the line of town district running by Capt. Wm. Chandler's plan; east on land laid out for Simeon Chamberlain, and to extend so far north as to comprehend one hundred and ten acres, with an equal breadth at each end in full.

March 5, 1764, Benjamin Hathorne, hatter, and wife Hannah, "as collateral security for payment of ye money which shall become due on my bond, in consideration of 10 s. paid by Ahijah Estes, gentleman, do convey a hatter's shop, standing on land belonging to heirs of Joseph Hathorne, deceased, said land being on west side of a highway (now Washington street) leading to Southfield, and opposite the court house, bounded east by said highway; south by Miles Ward, 3d.; west by land of Nath'l Ropes; and north by ye street and land of David Britton, being ye same shop I bought of Miles Ward Jr., now in occupation of Samuel Estes."

February 18, 1768, for £184: 18 s., he deeds to Thomas Mason, merchant, 11 acres, 26 poles in Northfield, beginning at the northwest corner by a way, and bounded on Jonathan Buffum, Quaker, pasture, John Crowninshield, John Nutting, North river, etc.; the premises containing the whole of what was granted to me by Matthew Estes (his brother) by his deed, February 14, 1742-3.

April 26, 1773, for £10: 13: 4 d., he deeds to Thomas Mason, 1 common right in Great pasture, originally the right of John Cook and then the property of Samuel Cook, which he conveyed to said Ahijah, December 14, 1732.

September 11, 1777, for £60, he deeds to William Jennison, physician, of Douglas, Mass., 190 acres in the southwest corner of Douglas, adjoining the state of Rhode Island, being the same land he bought of John Read, late of Douglas, deceased.

January 1, 1778, William Pickman and wife Elizabeth, deed to Ahijah Estes their dwelling house, with land under and adjoining, now improved by Daniel King, and all their right in land and passage way between said house and land, and the brick house and the land adjoining, belonging to John Gardner, which way leads and extends from the main street, north up to the sugar house, so-called, now improved

by Samuel West and Sarah Ives. Also all my right and estate in the house last mentioned, and in the land under and belonging to it. Witnesses were Martha Pomroy and Clark Gayton Pickman.

The old sugar house, so-called, yet stands in the rear of Mudgett & Co.'s (formerly Smith & Manning's) stable yard, at the western side, and directly in the rear of Timothy Rope's block, and was erected, some years prior to 1754, by Benjamin Pickman, who also owned the Estes mansion, both of which houses he gave to his son, William Pickman, who sold them to Ahijah Estes. The mansion house formerly extended across the sidewalk into the street. In this end was a shop kept by Mary Blaney, one of Mr. Estes' widowed daughters. Some years before the house was torn down, the projecting end was cut off on a line with the other buildings.

Mr. Estes was a pew owner and proprietor in Dr. Whitaker's meeting house, which was burned in the great conflagration, October 6, 1774. He made his will September 3, 1783, proved June 7, 1790, which says, "Whereas I have bestowed on my son Samuel, deceased, as much as I think his part of my interest amounts to, therefore, I bequeath as a token of remembrance to the heirs of his body, viz: Ruth Ames, Anna, Mary and Samuel Gardner Estes, his children, 5s. each; which is all they are ever to claim of my estate.

"To my three widowed daughters, Mary Blaney, Hannah Hathorne and Elizabeth Saunders, they shall have a joint and equal right to enjoy and use the house where I now live, so long as they continue to live together as one family, except the use of the shop on the front street, which shall be to the sole use of Mary Blaney; but if they choose to live separately, said daughters Hannah and Elizabeth shall have the use of the north end of the house, well yard, etc.

"Also to said Mary and her heirs all my right in fee simple to the south end of said house from the eastern entry way

leading into said house. Also the use and improvement of the sugar house as it is now let or hired; she paying to my son Nathaniel one fourth part of the neat annual rent.

"After the decease of said Mary the whole of my estate then remaining to be divided between my son Nathaniel, and daughters Hannah Hathorne and Elizabeth Saunders, or their heirs. To said Mary I give all movable and personal estate for her entire use, except my wearing apparel and linen, which I give to my son Nathaniel." Appoints his daughter Mary, executrix. Witnesses: Rev. Nathaniel Whittaker, Richard Pike, David Ropes.

He married (published March 16, 1728) April 11, 1728, Mary, daughter of Richard Orne and Elizabeth (Pike), baptized at the First Church, Salem, in adult age, May 10, 1722-23; died before 1783; member of First Church, Salem.

Children, baptized at First Church, Salem.

34 I Mary,[4] bapt. Feb. 2, 1728–9; d. Apr. 17, 1799. She made her will Aug. 12, 1795, proved June 3, 1799, in which she gives to her sister, Elizabeth Saunders, widow, "all her real and personal estate including clothing, rents and debts and everything else that can be found, at the time of my decease," and appoints her Ex'x. She as Ex'x of her father's estate, sold by order of the court, Dec. 14, 1792, for £200 deed to Thomas Mason, merchant, a dwelling house formerly a sugar house, and land under and adjoining, beginning at the N. W. corner and running E., bounded N. on late Josiah Orne's, dec'd, about 32 ft. 4 in., which extends 8 in. E. of the N. E. corner of s[d] house, running S., bounded on land of John Gardner on a straight line to the brick work at the S. E. corner of s[d] house —— thence running W., by the front of s[d] house 6 ft. —— thence running S., bounded on a way to be for the use of the premises, and the owner of s[d] Gardner's land, 21 ft. —— thence running W. bounded S. on other land of s[d] dec'd 26 ft. 9 in. to a fence —— thence running N., bounded W. on land of James King to first bounds. She md., Jan. 25, 1753, Thomas, s. of Thomas Blaney and Desire (Dean); d. before 1783; she was one of the first members of North church, formed in 1772. No issue.

35 II Hannah,[4] bapt. July 18, 1731; d. before 1795; pub. Dec. 15, 1753 to Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hathorne and Hannah (Derby) bapt. Jan. 18, 1728; d. before 1783; was a hatter, his shop being on Washington street, near the Salem Nat. Bank. No issue.

36 III Ahijah,[4] bapt. Sept. 23, 1733; d. before 1783; unmd.

37 IV Sarah,[4] bapt, May 4, 1735; d. y.

38 V Elizabeth,[4] bapt. Mar. 27, 1737; pub. Oct. 30, 1762, to Philip, s. of Philip Saunders and Mary (Elkins), bapt. 1st ch'h June 11, 1732; d. about 1830; no issue. She lived to be over 90 years of age; but at the close of life her mental capacity became quite impaired. She resided with her two widowed sisters on the homestead. June 25, 1800, she, as Elizabeth Saunders, wid., in consideration of $1, conveys to Elizabeth Grant, wid., for having discharged her from a debt due from Mary Blaney to her of $197, she being the ex'x and residuary legatee in the s^d^ Mary's will, and for the further consideration of her having this day executed and delivered to me her obligation to maintain and support me during life, have conveyed &c., to s^d^ Elizabeth Grant a dwelling house and land under it and adjoining, bounded S. on Essex st., measuring 24 ft. 4 in. — E. on land of John Gardner, or a way between the premises and land of s^d^ Gardner 86 ft. — N. on land lately conveyed by Mary Blaney as ex'x of the will of Ahijah Estes, to Thomas Mason 26 ft. 9 in. — W. on land of James King 46 ft. — then S. on his land 39 ft. to s^d^ street, at S. W. corner of the premises, — the s^d^ premises being now subject to a mortgage made by s^d^ Mary Blaney to John Clough, and by him assigned to s^d^ Elizabeth Grant, by deed dated July 25, 1798, and all my right in law or equity to redeem the same. . . .

[The aforesaid Elizabeth Grant was dau. of Dr. John Delhonde and Elizabeth (Pike), b. Salem, Nov. 28, 1742; d. ——; md., Dec. 28, 1762, Samuel, s. of Daniel Grant and Sarah (Gale) b. Aug. 25, 1739; d. Apr. 10, 1794. The wives of John Delhonde and Ahijah Estes were sisters. Ch. of Samuel Grant:

39 1 Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1763; d. Sept. 16, 1789.

40 2 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1767; d. ——; md., Nov. 5, 1820, James, s. of John King and Elizabeth (Gale), bapt. 1st ch'h May 27, 1751; d. June 3, 1831, æt. 79; no issue.

41 3 Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1772.]

---

42 Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Delhonde, and sister to Elizabeth Grant, was b. June 17, 1745; d. Aug. —, 1832, æt.

87; md. (1), John Clough, by whom she had 3 ch.; md. (2), May 18, 1774, Thomas Holmes, who came to this country from England, and died at sea. Ch. (by Holmes).

43 1 Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1775; d. Mar. 9, 1848; md., June 16, 1796, Timothy, s. of Benj. Ropes and Ruth (Hardy), b. Apr. 9 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1848. They are the parents of Timothy Ropes, who came into possession of the Estes mansion by deed of gift, which he eventually tore down, and erected on its site the present Ropes block.

44 2 Thomas, b. May 7, 1780; d. ——; md., Feb. 22, 1807, Nancy, dau. of Joshua Cross and Lydia (Derby), b. Oct. 14, 1781; d. ——; four ch.

45 3 Benjamin Delhonde, b. ——; d. Boston, of consumption, Oct. 13, 1818; md. Patty Rowe, and left 3 ch.

---

46 VI Samuel,[4] bapt. Oct. 21, 1739; d. before 1783; no settlement of his estate. He was a hatter on Washington st., at the old stand of his father, and rather reckless in his habits, drawing heavily on his father's estate, whereby he was cut off in his will. But, notwithstanding the excess and wastefulness of his living, his father had not forgotten his grandchildren; pub. Apr. 16, 1762, to Ruth, dau. of Daniel Gardner and Anna (Putnam), bapt. Sept. 13, 1740. Ch. (Tabernacle ch'h) Salem:

47 1 Ruth Ames,[5] bapt. Apr. 16, 1763.

48 2 Anna,[5] bapt. June 16, 1765.

49 3 Mary,[5] bapt. Sept. 7, 1766.

50 4 Samuel Gardner,[5] bapt. May 23, 1773.

51 VII Nathaniel[4] (89), bapt. Mar. 29, 1741.

52 VIII Sarah,[4] bapt. May 1, 1743; d. before 1783; unmd.

---

53 **John**[3] **Estes** (20), son of John[2] (*Matthew*[1]), born February 26, 1711, died, Marblehead, ——; blacksmith, was a Quaker.

February 7, 1732-3, he and wife Eliabeth, deed to Ahijah Estes, of Salem, hatter, 3 acres, 102 poles land, laid out in Nahant, eighth lot, third range, Bass Neck, originally laid out to my grandfather, Matthew Estes.

March 20, 1732-3, deeds to William Collins, Lynn, carpenter, 8 acres, 100 poles land in Lynn; also, to the same, 8 acres in Seldom good pasture, which was laid out to Matthew Estes.

"I, Hannah, widow of John Estes," (father to above John) "late of Lynn, deceased, having a right of improvement to the above premises, by virtue of the will of my father-in-law, Matthew Estes, do quitclaim the same" etc.,

April 12, 1733, he and wife Elizabeth, Marblehead, deed to Ebenezer Hawkes, Marblehead, blacksmith, in consideration of a dwelling house and a cow's lease in Marblehead, also £20 in money, one half of a dwelling house, barn and 35 acres of land, in Lynn.

May 19, 1737, he and wife Elizabeth, Marblehead, to his brother, Ahijah Estes of Salem, hatter, all right in land at Sagamore hill, Lynn.

Mr. Estes married, August 10, 1732, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Norwood and Sarah (Trevitt).

No record of family.

54 **William**[3] **Estes**, (22) son of John[2] (*Matthew*[1]), born August 23, 1718; died April 6, 1781. He lived in Lynn, and was a hatter. He made his will August 12, 1776; proved, December 3, 1781.

"To wife Ruth, he gives the use and improvement of all his estate in Lynn. To daughter Hannah, (Newhall) £26 : 13 : 4. To daughter Ruth, (Breed) 3½ acres, being the eastwardly end of a pasture I lately bought of Dr. Burchstead. To daughter Anna, (Hawkes) £26 : 13 : 4. To daughter Rebecca, £53 : 6 : 8. To daughter Elizabeth, £53 : 6 : 8. To my two daughters, Elizabeth and Rebecca, the use of the front lower room, southeast end of my dwelling house, kitchen, etc., while unmarried. To son Mark, one half of all my real estate in Lynn; also the use of one third of the real estate; also one half of my team and husbandry implements, in consideration of his providing as much wood as my wife shall want until son William comes of age. To son William, one half of my real estate, except what is before mentioned, and when of age, to have the improvement of one half of one third of all my

real estate; also, the improvement of one quarter part of my team and farming utensils. To son Mark, all my tools for hatting business, and all the ingredients for coloring hats; also one half of my wearing apparel. To son William, one half of my wearing apparel. My debts and all charges arising on the settlement of my estate to be paid by my executors, out of my trading stock, and the remainder of my live stock together with debts of all kinds due to me, and the remainder of said trading stock, live stock and debts, I give to my two daughters, Rebecca and Elizabeth, to be divided in equal shares. Wife Ruth and son Mark executors."

He married, January 1, 1745–6, Ruth, daughter of Mark Graves and Ruth (Phillips), born February 1, 1727; died October 31, 1807. She made her will July 20, 1786, proved November 4, 1807; bequeathed to her two maiden daughters, Rebecca and Elizabeth, two best beds, bedsteads and bedding, and a large amount of furniture and articles of domestic use; also, the use, improvements and income of my land in Trundle rock pasture. To son Mark, she gives her great Bible. To son William, one of the meanest beds and bedding; wearing apparel to be divided among the four daughters and granddaughter Lydia Newhall. Residue of the estate divided among said daughters and heirs of deceased daughter Hannah Newhall. Son-in-law Isaac Hacker, executor.

Inventory of estate £1417 : 12 : 11.

Children:

55 I Hannah,[4] b. Sept. 20, 1746; d. Nov. 27, 1781; md., Apr. 25, 1769, Daniel, s. of Samuel Newhall and Keziah (Breed), b. Feb. 4, 1741; d. Nov. 15, 1793; cordwainer, Lynn. After his wife's decease he md. (2), May 20, 1789, Elizabeth Dodge of Boston, who d. Feb. 1822; no issue. Ch. (by Hannah):

56 1 Estes,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1770; d. 1857.

57 2 Deborah,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1772; d. Aug. 17, 1783.

58 3 Lydia,[5] b. Mar. 16, 1775.

59 4 Daniel,[5] b. Nov. 21, 1778.

60 II Ruth,[4] b. Mar. 13, 1748; d. Mar. 1, 1787; md., Apr. 30, 1766, Amos, s. of Eben'r Breed, b. Jan. 11, 1739; d. ——: was a Quaker. Ch:

61 1 William,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1767; d. Apr. 17, foll'g.
62 2 Deborah,[5] b. Apr. 24, 1768; d. Apr. 12, 1772.
63 3 Amos,[5] b. Aug. 19, 1771.
64 4 Walter,[5] b. Apr. 1, 1774; d. Apr. 28, foll'g.
65 5 Deborah,[5] b. Nov. 23, 1775.
66 6 Ruth,[5] b. July 30, 1778; d. June 22, 1793.
67 7 Hannah,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1781.
68 8 Rebecca,[5] b. June 17, 1784.
69 III William,[4] b. May 28, 1750; d. 1762.
70 IV Mark[4] (109), b. Sept. 13, 1752; d. Mar. 11, 1841.
71 V Anna,[4] b. Sept. 28, 1754; d. Sept. 8, 1802; md., Apr. 26, 1774, Isaac, s. of Jeremiah Hacker and Lydia Smith, (dau. of John and Mary), b. Salem, Sept. 6, 1750; d. May 9, 1818, buried in Friends' burial ground Salem. Ch:
72 1 Lydia,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1775; d. Aug. 22, 1799; md. Philip Chase Salem.
73 2 Rebecca,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1777; d. July 11, 1799.
74 3 Hannah,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1779; d. Feb. 12, 1792.
75 4 Isaac,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1782; d. Isle of France, May 24, 1804.
76 5 William Estes,[5] b. Aug. 2, 1884; d. ——; md., June 20, 1813; Nancy, dau. of Squares and Esther Shove, b. Dec. 25, 1788, d. at Danvers, Oct. 6, 1830. Ten children.
77 6 Isaiah,[5] b. Apr. 13, 1787.
78 7 Springet Penn,[5] b. Apr. 18, 1790; d. Nov. 30, 1791.
79 8 Hannah,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1792.
80 9 Elizabeth,[5] b. Apr. 24, 1795; d. Aug. 22, 1806.
81 10 Jeremiah,[5] b. July 12, 1799.
82 VI Rebecca,[4] b. June 9, 1757; d. Sept. 22, 1761.
83 VII Matthew,[4] b. Dec. 22, 1761; d. 1762.
84 VIII Rebecca,[4] b. Aug. 17, 1762; d. Nov. 8, 1833; unmd.
85 IX Elizabeth,[4] b. Jan. 1, 1765; d. Apr. 6, 1788; unmd.
86 X William[4] (112), b. Jan. 29, 1768; d. Mar. 15, 1848.

87 **Matthew**[3] **Estes** (32), son of John[2] (*Matthew*[1]), born September 7, 1720; administration granted his widow Anna, December 10, 1784; lived in Lynn; a cordwainer; married (1) September 19, 1744, Martha, daughter of David Blaney, a tanner of Salem, born ——, died ——; married (2) September 16, 1746, Anna, daughter of Samuel Newhall and and Kezia (Breed), born Lynn, October 27, 1725; died ——.

Child (by Anna).

88 I Martha,[4] b. Oct. 21, 1747.

Fourth Generation.

89 **Nathaniel**[4] **Estes** (51), son of Ahijah[3] (*John*,[2] *Matthew*[1]), baptized First church, Salem, March 19, 1741; died ——, no settlement of his estate on record; a cooper and was living July 16, 1794, when he, Mary Blaney, Elizabeth Saunders and Hannah Hathorne, his widowed sisters, Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Grant, Sarah, widow of Thomas Holmes, Joseph Hood, mariner, Jeremiah Shepherd, hatter, William Gray 3d, painter, and wife Susanna in her right, Margaret Pike, single, all of Salem; and Christopher Osgood, Danvers, and wife Mary, in her right, being all heirs and legal representatives of Richard Pike, late of Salem, blacksmith, deceased; for £120, deed to Thomas Mason, merchant, a quitclaim of all their right in that part of a dwelling house lately set off to Mary, widow of said Richard Pike.

June 24, 1768, he, cooper, and wife Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Nathaniel Knight, mariner, deceased, deed to Benjamin Knight, mariner, one fourth of two thirds part and the reversion and remainder of one fourth of the other one third part, dependent on the estate for life therein of their mother, Susanna Knight, and all the right, claim, etc., of said Nathaniel and Elizabeth in the late mansion house and homestead land of said father, Nathaniel Knight, butting west on Turner's lane; north on John Foot; east on Samuel Carlton, deceased; and south on land in occupation of widow Mercy Beadle.

Then follows the partition between widow Susanna, Nathaniel Estes and Benjamin Knight:

December 14, 1792. We, Hannah Hathorne, widow, Elizabeth Saunders, widow, and Nathaniel Estes, cooper, all of

Salem,—whereas our late father, Ahijah Estes, late of Salem, died seized of a piece of land and two dwelling houses thereon,—the one thereof commonly called the Sugar house, and the other being his mansion house where he lived until his decease; and whereas the said Ahijah did in his last will, proved September 3, 1783, grant and devise to his daughter, Mary Blaney, widow, the south end of said mansion house, from the east entry way, leading into said house, together with the common use of said entry in fee simple; also did will and grant the use and improvement of the north end of said mansion from the east entry leading into said house, and did therein devise the use and improvement of the north end of said mansion to the said Elizabeth and Hannah during their widowhood with the common use of the well yard, outhouses, east entry and kitchen, which was to be in common to said Elizabeth, Hannah, and Mary's use. And the said Ahijah in his will did grant and devise that after the decease of his said daughter, Mary Blaney, the whole of his real estate which should then be remaining should be equally divided between said Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Hannah, one third thereof to be to each of them and their heirs; and whereas said Mary, executrix of the will of said Ahijah, hath by order of court for payment of his debts since his decease, sold said dwelling house called the Sugar house, and the land under and adjoining the same, being part of said land whereof said Ahijah died seized of, as per deed, in her capacity as executrix, to Thomas Mason, of Salem, merchant, dated this day, as will appear, reference thereto being had; and whereas said Mary hath already paid and discharged debts which were owing said Ahijah at time of decease to a greater amount than the whole proceeds of his real estate sold by her as aforesaid, together with and added to the sum of which all the residue of his real estate that yet remains unsold was appraised at. Now know ye that we, the said Hannah, Eliza-

beth and Nathaniel, in consideration of 5 s. paid us by said Mary, we do . . . sell, convey, release and quitclaim to said Mary, heirs, etc., said mansion house of said Ahijah and land under and adjoining, being and comprehending all the land said Ahijah died seized of, except said Sugar house and the land under and adjoining the same, conveyed to said Mason as aforesaid; and is bounded north on said land sold by her as executrix, to said Mason; east on land of Capt. John Gardner; south on Main (Essex) street; and west on land of James King." . . . Witnesses: William Carlton, Samuel Grant.

Mr. Estes married, August 21, 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Knight and Susanna (Barton), born —— 1744; "died November 3, 1787 of atrophy; she had been delirious for six months; has left six children, two males and a married daughter." [Dr. Wm. Bentley's death notes.] Her mother, Susanna, was daughter of Matthew Barton and widow Elizabeth (Dickenson), baptized First church, Salem, March 29, 1702.

Children:

90 I Polly,[5] b. abt. 1765; d. ——; md. (1), Sept. 26, 1784, Philip Lawrence, no issue; md. (2), June 27, 1802, Joshua Pierce, no issue; md. (3), Nov. 26, 1815, William Foye, no issue.

91 II Elizabeth,[5] b. Mar. 1, 1773; d. ——; md., Oct., 1791, Allen Curtis, b. Danvers (Peabody), Feb. 9, 1767; d. —— Ch. (Peabody):

92 1 Charles,[6] b. Oct 13, 1793; d. ——; md. Dec. 29, 1816, Susan Very, b. Nov. 8, 1794.

93 2 Rachel,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1795; d. ——.

94 3 Perley,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1797; d. ——; md., July 29, 1821, Betsey Pickering, b. Feb. 4, 1805.

95 4 Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1798.

96 5 George,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1801; removed in early life to the West, where he died abt. 1883, unmd., leaving considerable estate.

97 Susan,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1807; d. Aug. 16, 1883; md., May, 1824, Daniel, s. of John Goldthwaite and Eunice (Thomas), b. ——; d. ——; was of Peabody.

98 III Nathaniel[5] (136), b. ——, 1775; d. Aug. 2, 1848.

99 IV Hannah,[5] b. abt. 1780; d. ——; md. Oct. 31, 1802, Jonathan, s. of Joseph Millett and Elizabeth (Bullock), b. Salem, July 16, 1781; d. Oct. 28, 1851; no issue; was a saddler, and his shop stood on the site of the stone court house. He md. (2), May 2, 1814, Sarah Sprague, dau. of William Punchard and Sarah (Sprague), b. Sept. 16, 1788; d. Feb. 10, 1829. Ch. (by Sarah):

100 1 William Punchard, b. Mar. 8, 1815; d. ——, 1868.

101 2 Jona. Hardy, b. July 28, 1817; d. July —, 1840.

102 3 Joseph Ropes, b. Dec. 19, 1819; d. Mar. 31, 1856.

103 4 Sarah E., b. May 26, 1822. } twins.
104 5 Amelia A., b. May 26, 1822; } twins. md., Oct. 3, 1847, John B. Edwards (name changed from Brooks), father of the Edwards Bros., grocers, on corner of North and Federal sts., Salem.

105 6 Hannah M., b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. Apr. 8, 1829.

106 V Susan,[5] b. ——; d. ——, unmd.

107 VI Ahijah[5] (163), b. ——; d. ——.

108 VII Isabella,[5] b. ——; d. infancy.

109 **Mark[4] Estes** (70), son of William (*John,*[2] *Matthew*[1]), born, Lynn, September 13, 1752; died,——; married, ——, Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel Fowler and Elizabeth, (Buxton); born, Salem, ——; died, before 1801.

Children:

110 I Matthew[5] (171), b. Apr. 24, 1778; d. May, 1824; md., ——, Polly Evans.

111 II Ezekiel[5] (174), b. Apr. 17, 1781; d. Dec. 16, 1844. Ezekiel Fowler in his will gave his grandsons Matthew and Ezekiel Estes $75 each.

---

112 **William[4] Estes** (86), son of William[3] (*John,*[2] *Matthew*[1]), born, Lynn, January 29 1768; died, March 15, 1848; cordwainer: married (1), October 24, 1799, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Nichols and Hannah (——.) of Salem, who died before 1805: married (2), July 3, 1805, Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin Chase and Eunice (Breed), born January 20, 1781. [The Friends' records at Lynn, give her birth, 6th month, 17th, 1780.] She was the granddaughter of Philip Chase

of Swansea, Mass. (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1], *Chase*, the emigrant), she died, February 11, 1862.

Children (by Hannah):

113 I Elizabeth,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1801; d. Concord Hospital, Feb. 24 or 25, 1886; unmd.

114 II Hannah,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1803; d. Sept. 20, foll'g.

Children (by Rebecca):

115 III Hannah,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1823.

116 IV William,[5] b. July 12, 1806; d. Dec. 30, foll'g. } twins.
117 V Thomas,[5] b. July 12, 1806.

118 VI Eunice,[5] b. Apr. 15, 1808; d. Apr. 3, 1839; unmd.

119 VII William Henry[5] (190), b. June 7, 1810; md., Oct. 27, 1835, Rebecca L. Dodge.

120 VIII Gulielma Maria,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. ——; md., ——, Thomas Ripley. Ch.:

121 1 Thomas,[6] b. ——.

122 2 Rebecca,[6] b. ——; md. Rufus Peirce.

123 3 John,[6] b. ——.

124 4 Eliza,[6] b. ——; md. William Hewes.

125 IX Springett Penn,[5] b. Feb, 20, 1812; d. Aug., 1861.

126 X Ruth,[5] b. Nov. 26, 1815; d. ——; unmd.

127 XI Ezra Baker[5] (201), b. Jan. 13, 1817.

128 XII Lydia,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1819; d. May 17, 1883; for several years proprietor and manufacturer of Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound, business established 1875; md., Sept. 8, 1843, Isaac, s. of Daniel Pinkham and Abigail (Hawkes), b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1815. In early life a shoe dealer; latterly, real estate speculator. Ch:

129 1 Charles Hacker,[6] b Dec. 9, 1844.

130 2 Daniel Rogers,[6] b. July 7, 1846; d. Sept. 1847.

131 3 Daniel Rogers,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Oct. 3, 1881.

132 4 William Henry,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Dec. 3, 1881.

133 5 Aroline Chase,[6] b. June 17, 1857; md., ——, William H. Gove, Esq., lawyer, Salem.

134 XIII Isaac Hacker[5] (212), b. Nov. 10, 1820.

135 XIV Lois,[5] b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. Dec. 17, foll'g.

136 **Nathaniel**[5] **Estes** (98), son of Nathaniel[4] (*Ahijah*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, Salem, ——, 1775; died August 2, 1848, aged 73, hair manufacturer. The Salem Gazette, of Friday, August 4, 1848, says: "He was a soldier in the war

of 1812, and served under General Ripley. Funeral, Saturday A.M., August 5, from his residence in North Salem." He then lived in the so-called Stetson house, No. 59 Burr St., on the hill: married, November 9, 1804, Mary Larrabee, born May 10, 1788; died, ——; daughter of ——.

Children:

137 I George Washington[6] (219), b. Nov. 19, 1805.
138 II Nathaniel Knight[6] (223), b. Aug. 19, 1809.
139 III Hannah Millett,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1810; d. Jan. 17, 1886; md., Oct. 17, 1830, Joshua, s. of Dea. Joshua Upham and Mary (Nichols), b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. Oct. 10, 1873. Ch. (Salem):
140 1 Franklin,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1832.
141 2 Benjamin Nichols,[7] b. July 7, 1836.
142 3 Joseph Warren,[7] b. June 17, 1839.
143 4 Henry Pulaski,[7] b. June 16, 1847.
144 5 Elizabeth Ellen,[7] b. July 23, 1850.
145 IV Joshua Pierce[6] (239), b. Apr. 10, 1814.
146 V Clara Henfield,[6] b. July 10, 1821; d. Lynn, May 26, 1885; md., Feb. 28, 1842, James Wedgwood, s. of Alvah Dearbon and Sarah (Leavitt), b. Effingham, N. H., Apr. 23, 1822; resides in Lynn; mason contractor. Ch. (—— Mass.):
147 1 Philinda Harwood,[7] b. Salem, Aug. 27, 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1875.
148 2 Benjamin Augustus,[7] b. Salem, Mar. 10, 1847.
149 3 Clara Henfield,[7] b. Salem, June 22, 1849.
150 4 Isabel,[7] b. Saugus, July 3, 1853; d. Jan. 15, 1881.
151 5 James Fred'k,[7] b. Saugus, May 6, 1855; d. Aug. 6, foll'g.
152 6 Alvah,[7] b. Saugus, Jan. 3, 1857; d. July 3, 1863.
153 7 Wm. Henry,[7] b. Saugus, Apr. 3, 1859; d. May 15, 1860.
154 8 Josiah Wedgwood,[7] b. Saugus, Aug. 7, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1863.
155 9 Georgianna,[7] b. Andover, Nov. 19, 1866; d. Apr. 3, 1867.
156 VI Mary Ann,[6] b. Aug., 1824; d. Lynn, Sept. 29, 1885; md., Nov. 1844, David L. M., s. of Joseph Dwinell and Betsey (Barnard), b. New Boston, N. H., May 15, 1826; resides at Tower hill, Lynn; painter. Ch
157 1 David Augustus,[7] b. Salem, May 6, 1847.
158 2 Joseph Henfield,[7] b. Salem, July 31, 1849.
159 3 Franklin Upham,[7] b. Boston, Jan. 12, 1852.
160 4 Daniel Barnard,[7] b. Saugus, Mar. 12, 1855.
161 5 A child,[7] b. Saugus, Sept. 19, 1857; d. Sept. 20, foll'g.
162 6 James Estes,[7] b. Saugus, Oct. 22, 1858.

163 Ahijah[5] Estes (107), son of Nathaniel[4] (*Ahijah*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, ——; died,——; published, September 26, 1812; married, October 2, 1812, Lydia, daughter of John and Rebecca Hawkes, born, Lynn, October 12, 1789; died,——.

Children:

164 I David Hawkes[6] (268), b. Aug. 31, 1813; d. Dec. 29, 1878.
165 II Mary,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1818; } twins, d. unmd., Oct. —, 1886.
166 III Martha,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1818; } twins, md., Sept. 23, 1851, George C., s. of Abraham Noyes and Rebecca (Cross), b. Dec. 17, 1822; lives in Lynn, swine dealer. Ch.:
167 1 George Abraham,[7] b. June 15, 1852.
168 2 Franklin Pierce,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1853.

169 3 Mary Frances,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1857. } twins.
170 4 Martha Maria,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1857. } twins.

171 Matthew[5] Estes (110), son of Mark[4] (*William*[5], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, Lynn, April 24, 1778; died, May, 1824; was a hatter; married, ——, Mary Evans.

Children;

172 I John[6] (293), b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. May 30, 1854.
173 II Mark[6] (325), b. May 8, 1814.

174 Ezekiel[5] Estes (111), son of Mark[4] (*William*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1],) born, Lynn, April 17, 1781; died, December 16, 1844; married, ——, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Breed and Mary (——); born, Weare, New Hampshire, September 30, 1786; died, July 29, 1874, aged, 88.

Children:

175 I William,[6] (334) b. July 20, 1806; d. Feb. 17, 1838.
176 II Ruth,[6] b. July 1, 1808; md. Nov. 16, 1826, Edward Brooks Tobey, s. of Stephen Gove and Lydia (Gove), b. Weare, N. H., June 27, 1801; d. Mar. 11, 1874. She died Dec. 22, 1887. Ch:
177 1 Hannah,[7] b. April 23, 1835; md. —— 1886, Caleb Lamson.
178 2 Charles Edward,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1863.
179 III Lydia Breed,[6] b. July 6, 1810; md. ——, Edward Goldsmith.
180 Had a dau. Mary Elizabeth, md. —— Newhall.

181 IV Rebecca,[6] b. June 9, 1813, died Apr. 12, 1881; md. Apr. 14, 1836; Benjamin H., s. of Joseph Currier and Lydia (Richards), b. Lynn, May 15, 1812; d. Dec. 24, 1887. He was formerly in the clothing business, and was father of Benj. W. Currier, the well known Boston clothier and proprietor of the Naumkeag Clothing store in Salem. For many years he was engaged in the retail clothing business on Union street, Lynn, being the senior member of the firm of B. H. Currier & Co., but retired with a compentency several years before his decease. The Salem Observer of Dec. 31, 1887, in an obituary notice, speaks of him as "a man of sterling character and integrity, and one whose every act was governed by the most conscientious motives. He was a prominent member of the First Universalist church; also of Bay State Lodge, I. O. O. F. and the Essex Co. Veteran Odd Fellows Association." Ch:

182 1 Benjamin Willis,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1838.

183 2 Joseph Swain,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1873.

184 V Ezekiel,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1815; d. Dec. —, 1815.

185 VI Mary Ann,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1857; md. —— Gilbert Boyce.

186 VII Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1819; d. Nov. —, 1871; md. —— Joseph Swain.

187 VIII Ezekiel Franklin,[6] (345) b. Feb. 9, 1823.

188 IX Lucy Ellen,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1825; insane.

189 X Hannah,[6] b. July 9, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1832.

---

190 **William Henry[5] Estes** (119), son of William[4] (*William*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, Lynn, June 7, 1810; married, October 27, 1835, Rebecca Lee, daughter of Jacob Dodge and Rebecca (Lee); born, Wenham, Mass., June 24, 1815; formerly a shoemaker; resides, Lynn.

Children:

191 I George Thompson,[6] b. May 18, 1837; letter carrier; md. (1), Wenham, May 18, 1859, Eliza W., dau. of Andrew Dodge and Elizabeth (——), of Hamilton, Mass.; b. Hamilton, ——, 1835; d. Lynn, Oct. 3, 1877, æt. 43 yrs., 9 mos. (2), Nov. 23 1878, Hattie P., wid. of —— Whitehouse, and dau. of Thomas Pierce and Ann (Shaw); b. Yarmouth, N. S., ——, 1844; d. Lynn, Jan. 28, 1886. (3), Newport, R. I., Aug. 26, 1887, Effie, dau. of Thomas Pierce and Ann (Shaw), b. Yarmouth, N. S., Sept. 4, 1858. Ch. (by Eliza W.):

192 I Frank Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1876.
193 2 Emma Flint,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1868.
194 II Martha Jane,[6] b. ——, 1839; d. young.
195 III Eunice,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1840; md. Oct. 18, 1871, William T., s. Thomas H. Lawton and Elizabeth B (Tuell), b. Sept. 28, 1833; jeweller; no issue; resides No. 14 Wanton av., Newport, R. I.
196 IV Jacob Dodge,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1842.
197 V William Arthur,[6] b. May —, 1846; died Oct. —, 1847.
198 VI Addie,[6] b. May 30, 1848; md., Nov. 4, 1886, Warren Hulin, s. of Eleazer Usher and Jane (Hartford), b. Lynn, Aug. 25, 1848; shoe manufacturer; no issue.
199 VII Josephine,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1852; md., June 17, 1874, Arthur W., s. of Francis Lorendo and Martha (Williams), b. Stoneham, ——, 1846.
200 VIII William Arthur,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1860.

201 **Ezra Baker**[5] **Estes** (127), son of William[4] (*William,*[3] *John,*[2] *Matthew*[1]), born, January 13, 1817, shoemaker; married, September 5, 1839, Emeline B., daughter of —— Swan and —— (——); born, Salem, ——, 1816; died, December —, 1858.

Children:

202 I Marianna,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1842; unmd.
203 II William,[6] b. ——; d. young.
204 III Charles Burley,[6] b. ——, 1841; at Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.; md. Jan. 22, 1871, Sarah A., wid. of Dexter E. W. Stone, and dau. of Phenix Colby and Lydia Ann (——), b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1836; no issue.
205 IV Edward Franklin,[6] b. May 2, ——; d. ——, 1887.
206 V Ruth Ann,[6] b. Oct. —, 1845; d. July 23, 1879; md., Apr. 5, 1873, Frank, s. of Joseph L. Pease and Mary F. (Swift), b. East Randolph, Mass., Jan. 2, 1845; man'fr of shoe trimmings, and inventor. He md. (2), July 3, 1883, Anna F., dau. of Levi H. Peirce. Ch. (by Ruth):
207 1 Lina,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1875.
208 VI Sumner Freemont,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1857; unmd.
209 VII Ezra B.,[6] b. July —, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1850.
210 VIII William E.,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 19, 1878; shoemaker, md. ——.
211 IX Ezra Baker,[6] b. ——; d. infancy.

212 **Isaac Hacker**[5] **Estes** (134), son of William[4] (*William*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, November 10, 1820; trader in hay and grain; married, April 15, 1855, Mary M., daughter of Ira H. Patch and Hannah (Dodge); born, Salem, November 9, 1830; resides, No. 31 Estes St., Lynn, Mass.

Children:

213	I	Nellie Hamilton,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1856; md., Dec. 24, 1879, Edwin James, s. of James Thompson and Hannah H. (——), b. Dover, ——, 1846; dentist.
214	II	Herbert Hacker,[6] b. Apr. 28, 1859; md., Feb. 15, 1882, Emma J., dau. of Samuel W. Heatley and Sarah Ellen (Gibson), b. ——. Ch.:
215	1	Harry Patch,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1882.
216	2	Lizzie Bell,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1883.
217	III	Alvah Wooldredge,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1865; d. Mar. 3, foll'g.
218	IV	Clarence Wooldredge,[6] b. July 22, 1866.

219 **George Washington**[6] **Estes** (137), son of Nathaniel[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Ahijah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Matthew*[1]), born, November 19, 1805; resides in Salem; formerly a trader; for many years a drummer in the Salem Brass Band: was admitted October 15, 1846, to the Essex Lodge of Free Masons, of Salem; married, June 13, 1832, Susan Paine, daughter of William Holman jr., and Lydia (Phelps), born, October 24, 1808; died, November 21, 1884. The following obituary appeared in a Boston paper:

George W. Estes, one of the oldest musicians in the country, died at his home, 8 Howard street, Salem, yesterday. The deceased was born Nov. 19, 1805, and was an original member of the Blue Coat Brass Band of Salem, and when it disbanded he became a charter member of the Salem Brass Band at its organization in 1837, and continued with it for many years. He was noted far and wide for his talents, and his services were much sought after.

Estes is said to be the first man who ever played a snare drum by note. He officiated as drum major at the funeral of President William Henry Harrison in Salem in 1841. During the year of 1840 he was employed by a shoe firm in Salem, and was afterward discharged by the firm for voting against their interests, they being Whigs. The deceased was highly respected by all who knew him. Two sons survive his demise.

Children :

220 I George Washington,[7] b. July 31, 1832; dealer in fruits, toys and fancy goods, Salem, md., May 20, 1854, Eliza Ann, dau. of Lewis Titcomb and Sarah (Baker), b. Orono, Me., Apr. 17, 1834. Ch. :

221 1 Lizzie Baker,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1867; md., Sept. 3, 1885, Ernest Marshall, s. of David P. Carpenter and Louisa M. (Boardman), b. ——; clerk.

222 II Charles Augustus,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1841; foreman printer at Salem Register office, md., Apr. 24, 1873, Eliza Holman, dau. of Edmund Woodbury and Eliza Wallace (Holman), b. Peabody, Dec. 28, 1844.

223 **Nathaniel Knight[6] Estes** (138), son of Nathaniel[5] (*Nathaniel,[4] Ahijah,[3] John,[2] Matthew[1]*), born, Salem, August 19, 1809; died, April 30, 1886; shoemaker; resides in Salem; married, May 13, 1834, Emeline, daughter of Peter Quinn and Sarah (Pattey), born, February 22, 1812; died, January 13, 1871.

Children :

224 I Isabella Hovey,[7] b. June 3, 1834; md. Dec. 7, 1854, Alonzo Dexter, s. of George Buxton and Sarah (Gladding), b. Nashua, N. H., Apr. 20, 1834; resides in Salem; baker. Ch :

225 1 Josephine Hovey,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1855.

226 2 Georgianna Forrest,[8] b. July 1, 1859; d. Mar. 19, 1862.

227 3 Ida Isabel,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1863.

228 II George Hovey,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1837; lives in Salem; teamster; md. Nov. 30, 1869, Mary L., dau. of Eli Thomas and Clarissa (Curtis), b. Salem, May 20, 1850 Ch :

229 1 Mary Emma,[8] b. June 24, 1870; d. Nov. 18, 1878.

230 2 Isabella Buxton,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1878.

231 3 Arthur Devereux,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1876; d. Nov. 28, 1878.

232 4 George Henry French,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1882.

233 III Edward Forrester,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1846; resides in Salem; baker in the employ of his brother-in-law, Alonzo D. Buxton; md. Mar. 1, 1875, Lucy Ellen, dau. of George Henry Thomas and Sophronia (Calderwood), b. Salem, June 8, 1850. Ch:

234 1 Edith Forrester,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 26, foll'g.

235 2 Frank Henry,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1882.

236 3 Gertrude White,[8] } twins, b. Oct. 4, 1883, { d. Sept. 1, 1884.
237 4 Fred Thomas,[8] } { d. Sept. 18, 1884.

238 5 Sophronia Thomas,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1886.

239 **Joshua Pierce**[6] **Estes** (145), son of Nathaniel[5] (*Nathaniel,*[4] *Ahijah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Matthew*[1]), born, Salem, April 10, 1814; resides in Salem; ketchup manufacturer; married, July 30, 1841, Martha Ann Mead, born, Salem, March 5, 1823.

Children:

240 I Phebe Helen,[7] b. Apr. 30, 1842; d. Oct. —, 1843.

241 II William Putnam Richardson,[7] b. Salem, Jan. 25, 1843; md. (1) ——, Nellie Hogan. (2) ——, Margaret ——. (3) ——, Leafey (——), wid. of ——. Removed to Haverhill, Mass. Ch. (by Nellie):

242 1 Frederic Putnam,[8] b. ——.

Ch. (by Margaret):

243 2 Maud May,[8] b. ——.

244 3 Lillie Miriam,[8] b. ——.

Ch. (by Leafey):

245 4 Ednah,[8] b. ——.

246 5 Agnes,[8] b. ——.

247 6 Luella,[8] b. ——.

248 7 William,[8] b. ——.

249 8 A son,[8] b. ——.

250 III Martha Ann,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1845; md. (1), Feb. 17, 1862, Abraham F. Warner, who died in Andersonville prison, Feb. —, 1865; was a cooper. (2), Apr. 2, 1867, Philip A., s. of Henry B. Manning and Nancy G. (Gates), b. Salem, June 3, 1845; currier. Ch. (by Abraham):

251 1 Nellie Frances,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1862.

252 IV John Frederic,[7] b. June 3, 1847; d. Danvers asylum, Aug. —, 1884; md. ——, Susan ——. Ch:

253 1 Robert,[8] b. ——.

254 V Catherine Louisa,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1848; md. Edward B. Wirling.

255 VI Helen Frances,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1850; d. ——.

256 VII Isabella Hovey,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1852; md. May 1, 1872, Charles A., s. of Alfred C. Adams, b. Lynn, Aug. 12, 1845; shoe channeler; lives in Lynn.

257 VIII Joshua Franklin,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1853; md. June 11, 1884, Vesta, dau. of Benjamin D. Scott and Dorothy A. (Haskell), b. Deer Isle, Me., May 17, 1864. Fish dealer.

258 IX Georgianna Forrest,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1855; d. Aug. —, 1856.

259 X Alice Josephine,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1857; md. June 5, 1875, La Forest Carter, s. of Benjamin N. Dodge and Ruby S. (Elliott), b. Sunapee, N. H., Aug. 18, 1845; resides No. 405 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.; farmer. Ch:

260 I Mabel Forrest,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1876; d. Oct. 13, 1882.
261 2 Clarence Everett,[8] b. July 2, 1878; d. Nov. 24, 1879.
262 3 Clara Bell,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1883.
263 4 Lena Vesta,[8] b. June 8, 1886.
264 XI George Henry,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. July 9, 1885.
265 XII Charles Elmer,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1862.
266 XIII Edward Everett,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1865; lives in Salem, fish dealer, md., Sept. 14, 1886, Emma Martin, dau. of George W. Brown and Charlotte (Fisher), b. Nova Scotia, June 11, 1867.
267 XIV Lizzie Forrest,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1868; md., May 4, 1887, Otis A. Clarke.

---

268 **David Hawkes**[6] **Estes** (164), son of Ahijah[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Ahijah*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, Salem, August 31, 1813; removed to Lynn, and settled down at Tower hill, where he died, December 29, 1878; leather dealer; married, July 1, 1838, Maria, daughter of Isaac Burrill and Ruth (Hawkes), born, Lynn, April 12, 1811; died, June 17, 1886.

Children:

269 I Ruth Maria,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1839; d. Sept. 1, 1866; unmd.
270 II Lydia Frances,[7] b. June 4, 1841; md. (1), Sept. 5, 1865, James Brown, s. of Jacob Bradley and Jane (Brown), b. Vienna, Me., Jan. 22, 1827; d. Mt. Vernon, Me., May 17, 1867; carpenter; no issue; md. (2), Jan. 10, 1874, Jesse, s. of Jesse Eaton Jacobs and Sarah Jane (Richardson), b. Mt. Vernon, Me. (where he now lives), Dec. 18, 1834; farmer. Ch. (by Jesse):
271 1 Charles Everett,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1875.
272 III Charles Everett,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1842; lives at Tower hill, Lynn; inner sole, heel and tap man'fr, md., Apr. 26, 1876, Susan, dau. of Wilbur Parker and Charlotte (Rice), b. Aug. 27, 1850. Ch.:
273 1 Charles Edward,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1877.
274 2 Susie Maude,[8] b. July 7, 1878.
275 3 Flora May,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1880.
276 4 Charles Parker,[8] b. June 15, 1882.
277 5 Mabel Florence,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1887.
278 IV Mary Adelaide,[7] b. June 28, 1844; md. (1), Sept. 14, 1865, Daniel M., s. of Daniel Gloyd and Mary (Blanchard), b. Abington, Mass., Nov. 16, 1843; d. Jan. 22, 1871; md. (2), Oct. 19, 1881, Charles, s. of Eben'r Lewis and Mary (——), b. Sept. 21, 1828; shoemaker; resides at Tower hill, Lynn. Ch. (by Daniel M.):

1763006

279 I Mabel Florence,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1867.
Ch. (by Charles):
280 2 Clarence Estes,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1883.
281 V Josephine,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1845; d. Oct. 25, foll'g.
282 VI Abbie Ann,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1848; md., Aug. 30, 1868, William, s. of Wilbur Parker and Charlotte (Rice), b. Bear River, N. S., Aug. 31, 1845; resides at Cambridgeport, Mass.; carpenter and builder. Ch:
283 1 Charlotte Maria,[8] b. June 16, 1869.
284 2 Hattie Hortense,[8] b. May 6, 1871.
285 3 Bertha May,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1872.
286 4 Lester,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1875.
287 5 Alice Maude,[8] b. June 24, 1879.
288 6 Joseph Warren,[8] b. July 6, 1887.
289 VII David Wilbur,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. Apr. 23, 1877.
290 VIII Alice Amelia,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1854; md., Nov. 26, 1869, Jeremiah, s. of John S. Haynes and Lucy (Libby), b. Epsom, N. H., Feb. 14, 1838; milk dealer; resides at Tower hill, Lynn. Ch:
291 1 Alfred Sherburne,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1871.
292 2 Frank Wilbur,[8] b. May 1, 1872.

---

293 **John[6] Estes** (172), son of Matthew[5] (*Mark,*[4] *William,*[3] *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, Lynn, February 6, 1813; died May 30, 1854, of lockjaw. "About a fortnight before, he stepped on a rusty nail, wounding his foot; but the wound apparantly healed, and he thought nothing further of it for some days; but on the Saturday before his death, he took cold, and on Monday, took to his bed, complaining of an unpleasant feeling in his head; his jaws presently became fixed, and no effort could relax the muscles; mortification ensued, and on Tuesday afternoon he died." [Newell's history of Lynn, page 439.] He was a shoemaker; married Mary Jane, daughter of Asaph Bisbee and Lucinda (Tarbox), born, Lynn, August, 1819; died, April 3, 1881, aged, 61 years, 8 months.

Children (Lynn):

294 I Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1836; of the firm of Libby & Estes; shoe, hard finish and stain; md. July 2, 1862, An-

geline H., dau. of Jesse Rowe and Hannah (——), b. Newport, Me., Mar. 10, 1835. Ch:

295 1 Angeline Florence,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1863; md. Edward A., s. of Henry A. Lindsey. Ch:

296 1 Arthur Franklin,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1886.

297 2 Florence,[9] b. Sept. —, 1887.

298 II Jacob Sumner,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1838; janitor of Grand Army hall, Lynn. "He was a private in Company F., Lynn City Guards, 8th Reg., Col. Timothy Munroe, Capt. James Hudson, which was one of the first companies to go to the front, Apr. 16, 1861, for three months." [History of Lynn, p. 466.] He md. (1), in Reading, 1859, Abbie, dau. of Joseph McGrath, b. N. S.; d. Lynn. (2). Jan. 20, 1872; Ellen Georgie, dau. of Geo. W. Andrews and Lucretia E. (Stevens), b. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 31, 1848. Ch. (by Abbie):

299 1 Mary Ellen,[8] b. ——, 1860; md. Jan. 9, 1877, Charles A. Plumstead, b. 1856; harness maker. Ch:

300 1 Albert Sumner,[9] b. ——.

Ch. (by Ellen):

301 2 Arthur A.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1873; d. Sept. 4, foll'g.

302 3 Helen M.,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1874.

303 4 Mildred,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1877; d. Mar. 23, 1880.

304 5 Ina Leslie,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1879.

305 6 George Alonzo,[8] June 28, 1882.

306 7 Freeman Lander,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1885.

307 III Asa Tarbell Newhall,[7] b. July 15, 1840 unmd.

308 IV Sarah Ellen,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1843; d. June 11, 1885; md. Dec. 17, 1862, James S., s. of Emerson Russell and Prudence (Chapman); b. Lowell, Nov. 10, 1836; cordwainer. Ch. (Lynn):

309 1 George Emerson,[8] b. Chester, N. H., Jan. 4, 1866.

310 2 Charles,[8] b. June 9, 1868.

311 3 Adeline Florence,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1877.

312 V James K. Polk,[7] b. June 11, 1845; d. Oct. 29, 1880, æt. 35 yrs.; 4 mos., 18 d.; md. Aug. 12, 1870, Rosetta Foss, who after her husband's decease md. (2), June 14, 1884, David H. Jewell; reside in Holderness, N. H. Ch. (by James):

313 1 Emma J.,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1872.

314 VI John Clemens,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1847; lives in Salem; manager of Q. A. Town's heel factory, Salem; md. Dec. 25, 1868, Clara Emma, dau. of Nathaniel W. Rich and Catherine (Higgins), b. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 20, 1850. Ch. (Lynn):

315 1 Nathaniel Wiley,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1869.

316 2 Ethel May,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1871.

317 3 Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. June 10, 1873.
318 4 John Ernest,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1875.
319 5 Clara Cecil,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1887.
320 VII George Mosely,[7] b. ——, 1848; d. ——, 1849–50.
321 VIII George F.,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1851; d. Nov. 27, foll'g.
322 IX William Sebastian,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1851; lives Stone Place, Lynn; heel finisher; md. Nov. 22, 1881, Carrie Eliza, dau. of Augustus R. Parker and Harriet (Gelson), b. Lynn, Oct. 1, 1859.
323 X Adeline Wiley,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1854; md. July 20, 1885, Alfred W., s. of George A. Tirrell and Lavinia (Holbrook), b. Weymouth, Oct. 11, 1844. Ch:
324 1 Sadie May,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1886.

---

325 **Mark**[6] **Estes** (173), son of Matthew[5] (*Mark*[4], *William*,[3] *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, Lynn, May 18, 1814; cordwainer. Some thirty years since, he went South, and for a few years, off and on, was a mariner; and after a somewhat wandering life, he finally settled down at Madisonville, Tennesee, where he now (1887) resides. Family troubles induced him to leave his home and family and, after an absence of several years, he addressed letters to his family, none of which receiving an answer, he at length gave way to the belief his wife had died, and he married a second wife, belonging to that neighborhood. During the civil war, he was conscripted into a rebel regiment, but his loyalty to the North, and love for his native home, prevented him, throughout the whole contest, from ever discharging a shot upon his Union brethren, for he always aimed high. He married, April 26, 1834, Sophronia A., daughter of Abraham —— and Olive (Ellis), born, February 20, 1817; lives, No. 8 Union Court, Lynn.

Children:

326 1 Ruth Ireson,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1835; md. Dec. 5, 1852, William Hubert, s. of Stephen Smith and Theodate (Boyce), b. Lynn, Aug. 24, 1830; d. Feb. 29, 1885; clerk. Ch:
327 1 Charles Frederick,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1861.
328 2 Sarah Marsh,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1855.
329 3 Newhall,[8] b. July 22, 1865.

330 II Benjamin R.,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. June 24, 1860, from injury by accident; shoemaker.

331 III Charles Warren Jewett[7] (349), b. Feb. 6, 1840.

332 IV Adeline Wiley,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1845; d. July 26, 1852.

333 V James Loving Gates,[7] b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 22, 1850; unmd.; mason.

---

334 **William[6] Estes** (175), son of Ezekiel[5] (*Mark*[4], *William*[3], *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, Lynn, July 20, 1806; died, February 17, 1838; married, ——, Almira, daughter of Eben'r Choate and Elizabeth (Choate), born, Essex, October 7, 1806; died, May 19, 1885.

Children:

335 I Almira,[7] b. Lynn, June 5, 1827; md., as his 2d wife, Nov. 24, 1850, Joshua Bishop, s. of Charles Johnson and Mary (Bishop,) b. Harpswell, Me., Aug. 6, 1820: resides in Nahant; fish dealer; no issue.

336 II Alden Choate,[7] b. Lynn, Oct. 8, 1832; removed, 1858, to Rockport, Mass., where he now resides; farmer; md., Apr. 21, 1858, Ann Goldsmith, dau. of George Gott jr., and Abigail (Sanborn), b. Gloucester, Mass., June 19, 1837. Ch. (Rockport):

337 1 Frank Alden,[8] b. May 13, 1859; md., in Oleander, Cal., Oct. 25, 1883, Matilda F. Weber.

338 2 George Howard,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1862; d. May 31, 1880.

339 3 Marcia Gott,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1866.

340 4 Harry Choate,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1878.

341 III Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1835; md., Oct. 21, 1856, Simon E., s. of Benjamin Phinney and wid. Elizabeth (Sloper), b. Gorham, Me., Apr. 5, 1826; lives in Lynn; carpenter. Ch:

342 1 William Benjamin,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1857.

343 2 Ella Maria,[8] b. July 6, 1859.

344 3 Hattie Bishop,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1869.

---

345 **Ezekiel Franklin[6] Estes** (187), son of Ezekiel[5] (*Mark*,[4] *William*,[3] *John*[2], *Matthew*[1]), born, Lynn, February 9, 1823; married (1), February 19, 1849, Elizabeth A., daughter of Joseph Ingalls jr., and Alice (——), born, November 20, 1824; died, July 31, 1868, of consumption: married (2), June

13, 1870, Clara F., widow of John Gibbons, and daughter of Daniel Vickery and Clara (——), born, ——, 1822.

Children (by Elizabeth):

346 I William Alfred,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1853; resides in Lynn; shoe man'fr, firm of W. A. & E. F. Estes of Lynn; md., June 16, 1880 Jeanette Stafford, dau. of Henry B. Foster and Jane Douglas (Potter), b. Putnam, Conn., Jan. 13, 1859.

347 II Joseph Franklin,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1859; lives in Beachmont; md., ——, Georgie L. Spaulding.

348 III Lizzie Phillips,[7] b. July 27, 1868.

Seventh Generation.

349 **Charles Warren Jewett[7] Estes** (331), son of Mark[6] (*Matthew,[5] Mark,[4] William,[3] John,[2] Matthew[1]*), born, Lynn, February 6, 1840; resides, Fernandina, Fla.; mariner; married (1), March ——, 1855, Louisa Haskell; (2), December ——, 1873, Jennie Moore, of Barring, Maine.

Children (by Louisa):

350 I Susie H.,[8] b. ——, 1857; md., Oct. 8, 1878, John H., s. of Charles H. Kohlrauch and Hannah (——), b. Lowell, 1851. Ch:

351 1 Louisa Augusta,[9] b. July 20, 1880.

352 2 Helen Potter,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1881.

353 3 Olive Dorris,[9] b. July 26, 1885.

Children (by Jennie):

354 II Charles,[8] b. Barring, Me., Sept. —, 1874.

355 III Bertha,[8] b. Barring, Me., July —, 1876.

356 IV Franklin Curtis,[8] b. Barring, Me., Dec. 1, 1878.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD ESTES,

OF LYNN, MASS.

First Generation.

357 **Richard[1] Estes**, s. of Robert and Dorothy Estes of Dover, Eng., born third month, 1647; and, as the Friends' records of Lynn state, "who lived in England till the eleventh day of seventh month, 1684, and by a certificate from ye people of God in Newington, East Kent, Eng., were married at Dover [N. H.], 23, fourth month, 1687, to Elizabeth Beck, Great Island [Portsmouth]."

The Marriage Certificate of Richard Estes and Elizabeth Beck.

This is to Certify ye Truth to all People whom it may concern yt Richard Estes of ye Great Island in ye Province of N. H. and Elizabeth Beck of ye same Island and Province, they having Declared There Intentions of Marriage before Two Monthly Meetings of ye People called Quakers and They Quering between ye meetings wheather ye Man was clear from all other women and ye Woman clear from all other men, found nothing to hinder their Proceedings here in, and for as much ye sd Richard Estes who lived in England till the 11th day of the 7th mo., 1684, his clearness doth appear by a certificate certified from ye People of God in Newington in East Kent in Old England. So all things being clear, a Meeting of ye People of God was appointed at which ye Publick Manifestations and Confirmation of ye Sd. Marriage at our Meeting house at Dover, in ye Province of N. H. upon ye 23rd day of ye 4th mo., 1687, where ye sd Richard Estes and Elizabeth Beck did Take Each other in ye Presents of God and his People according to ye Laws of God and practice of his people mentioned in ye Scriptures of Truth they then and there both Promising before God and us his people to live lovingly together as God upholdeth as man and wife till Death Seprate according to God's honerable Marriage and they both setting their

hands unto itt and we witnesses unto ye same whose names are hereunto subscribed.

Richard Estes.
Eliz^a Estes.

Tobia Hanson.	Humphry Varney.	Phila Estes.
Benj. Swett.	Job Smith.	Alice Sharpley.
Thomas Janney.	Timothy Hanson.	Eliza Hanson.
John Hayton.	Wm. Williams.	Esther Rogers.
John Borden.	John Hussey.	Rebecca Hussey.

The following interesting statement is taken from a Bible, in the possession of Dana Estes of Boston, Mass., imprinted A. D. 1610, and containing "The Whole Book of Psalms; collected into English metter by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins, and others, conferred with the Hebrew, with apt notes to sing them withall. Set forth and allowed to be sung in all Churches, of all the people together, before and after Morning and Evening Prayer; and also before and after Sermons, and moreover in private houses for their godly solace and comfort, laying apart ungodly songs and ballards, which tend only to the nourishing of vice, and corrupting of youth," imprinted as follows:

"London, Printed for the compaine of Stationers, Cum Privilegio Regis Regali, 1611."

Also the following inscriptions are taken:

"Richard Estes his book Boht by him at Sea, ye 9th mo., 1684, of Thomas Edwards mt. [master] of Sd Shippe Coled ye Sarah Coming. Came in Piscattaqua the 11th of the 10th mo., 1684."

Another copy:

"Richard Estes His book Boht at Sea of Thomas Edwards 9th mo., 1684.—The 11th of ye 7th mo. came from ye Downes — the 27th of the 9th mo. A Rived at Boston; the 11th of ye 10 mo. A Rived at Piscattaqua Each Sd. dayes being ye fifth of ye week. In 1684."

Thus we infer from the above that he left the Downs in

The copy of the inscription in the book owned by Richard Estes, given on page 44, is slightly in error. A fac-simile will be found on the following page.

Richard Estes His
Book Boft at Sea of
Thomas Edwards 9.mo 1684
the 11 of ye 7.mo Cam from ye Downes
the 27 of ye 9.mo Arrived at Boston
the 11 of ye 10 mon Arrived at
Piscattaqua Each 5.d Dayes
Being ye fifth of ye week
in 1684.

Richard Estes His Book Boft
by him at Sea ye 9.mo 1684 of
Thomas Edwards
ye of 5.d Shiphe
Came in Coles ye Sarah Coming
Pi[illegible] the [illegible] of the
10 month 1684

The end of the Prophets.

Printed A. Dom: 1610.

Richard Estes has Book Bost of
John Estes 7 9mo 3d 6m 1723

This, and the preceding page, is a fac simile of the handwriting of Richard Estes, the Emigrant. The opposite page was written when he was thirty-seven years of age. The last inscription was written when he was seventy-six years of age, and is in the Bible which formerly belonged to his brother Matthew, and at his death, which occurred in 1723, it became the property of his son John Estes, who sold it to his uncle Richard, so at this time the Bible went out of the Matthew branch of the family, as the above inscription plainly states. After Richard, it went to his eldest son, Matthew Estes (No. 359), and by him handed down to his grandson, Richard Estes (No. 511). At his death it was kept in trust by his daughter Betsey, for his son William, until he became of age, then, at William's death, it was given to his daughter, Mrs. Dorothy J. White, of Hanson, Mass., who is the present owner.

England, September 11, 1684, new style, arrived at Boston, November 27, remaining there a few days, and then proceeded to Great Island, now Portsmouth, to join his brother Matthew, who had preceded him about two years, arriving at said place, December 11, 1684, being then thirty-seven years of age.

January 6, 1686, William Racklift, of Kittery, Me., shipwright, for £80, deeds to Richard Estes, of Portsmouth, N. H., weaver, 40 acres in Kittery, butting southwest on the river; northwest on land of Alexander Dennett, etc. Witnesses, Henry Treachen, Henry Crown, Robert Elliot.

February 8, 1692-3, he of Salem, Mass., and wife Elizabeth, for £100, deed to Nicholas Morrell, of Kittery, Me., 40 acres, which land he bought of William Racklift, of Scituate, Mass.

July 2, 1694, he of Salem, a sleymaker [a manufacturer of weavers' reeds], when Nathaniel Byfield and wife Deborah of Boston, for £230, deed him a farm of 102 acres in Lynn, now in the occupation of Crispus Brewer; also a field or pasture of 60 acres, on which the houses and barn belonging to the premises stand, bounded northwest by the highway; northeast by Woodend common; east by the highway and on the southwest butting against the common and the sea.

Also 20 acres at Sagamore hill, 6 acres being salt marsh and meadow, bounded south and west by the sea; north on land lately Richard Rooten's; east on Thomas Farrar.

Also 6 acres more in the town meadow. Capt. Nathaniel Byfield was possessed of the above by inheritance.

Febuary 20, 1695, he of Lynn and wife Elizabeth, for £100, deed to his brother, Matthew Estes of Salem, mariner, 2 parcels of land in Lynn — (1) containing 30 acres at Woodend — (2) containing 20 acres at Sagamore hill, which he had bought of Capt. Nathaniel Byfield.

November 3, 1697, for £9, he bought of Benjamin Redknap and wife Sarah of Lynn, 1½ acres of salt marsh.

May 16, 1705, John Lindsay and wife Elizabeth, late of Lynn, now of New Bristol, carpenter, son of John Lindsay, Lynn, deceased, for £55, deed to Richard Estes of Lynn, 3 acres upland, dwelling house and barn, bounded south on said Estes; northeast and west on town common, with 2 acres in Rumney marsh, which latter he sold his brother Matthew, December 9, 1708, for £11

November 11, 1708, William Mumford, stone cutter, and wife Ruth, for £100 and divers other good causes, deed to Richard Estes of Lynn, sleymaker, land and housings thereon situated in Boston adjacent to the Mill Pond, bounded southwesterly fronting on Cold lane or street, 125 feet; northwesterly by the Mill Pond or flats, 103 feet; northeasterly by the land of Capt. Anthony Checkley, 113 feet; southeasterly by land of William Webster, 107 feet. The above said land is not far from what is now the junction of Portland and Sudbury streets; the name of Cold lane or street was changed to Portland, about 1809. This may have been where Richard Estes lived in 1711, and was styled yeoman of Boston. It seems he did not stay here long for on March 26, 1714, we again find him of Lynn.

May 14, 1711, when of Boston, yeoman, he and wife Elizabeth, sold to Daniel Mansfield, of Lynn, 1 acre, 40 poles land at Woodend rocks, third division, [received on record, 1730].

March 26, 1714, he of Lynn, sleymaker, and wife Elizabeth, for £115, deed to John Allam, of Boston, currier, a certain messuage tenement, or dwelling-house, with the land thereunto belonging, being part of the estate sold to him by William Mumford, stonecutter; bounded southwesterly by passage hereby also granted to the said Allam, to lie in common for his perpetual use and benefit of the other house and land adjoining, to the house and land above bargained and sold, where it measures 39 feet; southeasterly by the land

of William Webster, where it measures 98 feet; northeasterly by the land of the heirs or assignes of Anthony Checkly, deceased, where it measures 42½ feet; northwesterly, by the land of Prince Howland, on part and a passage-way of 3 feet wide, in part reserved also for the use of both the tenements aforesaid, and there measureth upon six lines as the same run, 104 feet and 9 inches, or however otherwise bounded.

January 25, 1716, Jona' Boyce and wife Patience, of Salem, deed to Richard Estes, of Lynn, sleymaker, 6 acres in Salem, bounded north on Reading road; east on said Boyce; south on town common; west on David Boyce.

April 8, 1717, he and wife Elizabeth, of Lynn, for £144, deed to Samuel Collins, of Lynn, blacksmith, 16 acres in Lynn.

April 29, 1717, he of Lynn, yeoman for £110, deeds to Dr. Henry Burchstead, a tenement containing one barn, two pieces land (one described under May 16, 1705), and another, a common lot laid out next to John Lindsey's lot.

November 10, 1719, he of Lynn, for 40s., conveys land to Henry Silsbee, [received on record, 1728].

September 27, 1720, for £500, deeds to Samuel Pope, of Lynn, blacksmith, 59 acres, [received on record, September 14, 1724].

December 17, 1722, he for love and goodwill, deeds to the people of God, called Quakers, in Lynn, 24 poles of land, in which to bury their dead, and to erect a meeting-house thereon, bounded south on town common; west, north and east on John Hood.

September 28, 1721, he and wife Elizabeth, of Lynn, convey to Jona' Boyce, of Salem, 6 acres in Salem, which he bought of said Boyce, [see January 25, 1716]. Matthew Estes, witness.

May 16, 1726, Enos Pope and wife Margaret, of Salem, for

£90, deed to Richard Estes, Lynn, ¼ acre on Trask's Plain, Salem. Benjamin Estes, Elizabeth Estes, witnesses.

January 5, 1726-7. Richard Estes, sleymaker, and wife Elizabeth, formerly of Lynn, now of Salem, for £100, deed to son Benjamin, carpenter, of Salem, ¼ acre of land with a small house and barn on it, being part of that lot on Trask's Plain [see May 16, 1726, above], formerly belonging to proprietors of Salem, bounded northwest on Enos Pope; northeast on common; southeast on common; southwest on highway.

There is no settlement of his estate on record. He beonged to the Society of Friends, as before stated; he married, at Dover, N. H., June 23, 1687, at the age of forty, Elizabeth Beck, of Great Island, born, 11th month, 8th day, 1663. She may have been the daughter of Henry Beck, who was an inhabitant of Dover, in 1642, when he had a 20-acre lot granted him; also March 18, 1648, had 6 acres laid out to him, in which year, October 19, he is called a tax payer.

Children (Friends' Records, Lynn):

358	I	A son,[2] b. and d. same day. (Date not given.)
359	II	Matthew,[2] (379), b. June 7, 1689; d. May 11, 1774.
360	III	Joseph,[2] b. Jan. 16, 1692; d. y.
361	IV	Sarah,[2] b. in Salem, May 5, 1693; d. Jan. 10, 1773; md. (pub.), Nov. 20, 1714, Samuel, s. of Samuel Pope and Exercise (Smith), b in Salem, June 11, 1689; d. Sept. 21, 1769. Ch.:
362	1	Elizabeth,[3] b. June 16, 1716; d. July 5, following.
363	2	Robert,[3] b. Aug. 9, 1717; d. Feb. 22, 1776, in Falmouth.
364	3	Ebenezer,[3] b. Mar. 23, 1719–20.*
365	4	Estes,[3] b. Feb. 18, 1721–2; d. Jan. 16, 1725–6.
366	5	Philadelphia,[3] b. Feb. 26, 1723–4; d. Oct. 3, 1750; md., May 11, 1744, John Sims of Boston, stair maker, s. of Stephen of Boston.
367	6	Sarah,[3] b. July 2, 1726; d. Apr. 4, 1766.

*In the minutes of Swansea Monthly Meeting of Friends, held at Swansea (now Somerset, Mass.), tenth month, 1757, a subscription was started for the benefit of Ebenezer Pope of Boston, Mass., in consequence of his house having been burned. This may have been this same Ebenezer Pope.

368	7	Ruth,[3] b. Mar. 6, 1728–9; d. Jan. 30, 1764.
369	8	Samuel,[3] b. Sept. 27, 1731.
370	9	Henry,[3] b. Aug. 14, 1733; d. same night.
371	10	Hannah,[3] b. Sept. 20, 1734.
372	V	Robert[2] (391), b. Aug. 27, 1694.
373	VI	Joseph[2] (414), b. Aug. 26, 1696; d. May 15, 1770.
374	VII	Benjamin[2] (439), b. July 10, 1698.
375	VIII	Henry,[2] b. Apr. 9, 1701.
376	IX	Philadelphia,[2] b. Feb. 17, 1702; d. Mar. 25, 1703.
377	X	Edward[2] (454), b. Feb. 20, 1703–4.
378	XI	Samuel,[2] b. May 23, 1709.

Second Generation.

379 **Matthew[2] Estes** (359), son of Richard,[1] born, June 7, 1689; died, May 11, 1774.

The first record we have of him is June 5, 1712, when of Boston, Mass., cordwainer, he married Alice, daughter Robert Barker and Alice (——), of Pembroke, Mass., born, June 3, 1695; died, December 14, 1778

August 25, 1715, Josiah Barker of Pembroke, for £66, deed to Matthew Eastes, of Pembroke, tanner, 2½ acres of land in Pembroke.

June 28, 1718, Robert Barker, of Pembroke, for 40 shillings, deed to Matthew Eastes of Pembroke, tanner, land in Pembroke.

May 9, 1719, Samuel Hatch of Scituate, Mass., for £26, deed to Matthew Eastes of Pembroke, 86 acres of land in Scituate, near a place called Handmess Hook.

August 10, 1719, Matthew Estes of Pembroke, tanner, for £120, deed to Ebenezer Baker of Scituate . . . . .

May 17, 1720, Abraham Redwood . . . . for £50, deed to Matthew Eastis of Scituate, tanner, all his right, title and interest whatsoever in the furnace or iron works . .

June 27, 1723, Matthew Eastes of Scituate, tanner, for £57: 10s., deed to Caleb Barker, founder, of Scituate, which he purchased of Abraham Redwood, May 17, 1720, in Abington Mass., a certain furnace on Drinkwater river.

Matthew Eastes } s. }

June 27, 1723, this agreement made between Caleb Barker, founder, and Matthew Estes, tanner, both of Scituate, Mass., in regard to division line for fencing . . . . .

—— ——, 1725, Matthew Estes deed to Edward Estes [his brother] both of Scituate.

March 8, 1730, we, Matthew Estes and Alice Estes, his wife, do own and acknowledge to have received of Robert Barker of Scituate. £127 16s. 1d. in bills of credit in full out of the legacy in the will of Robert Barker . . . . given to the said Alice out of the personal estate, etc. . . . .

Recorded December 17, 1735.

February 1, 1731. This agreement between Thomas Rogers, of Marshfield, yeoman, and Matthew Estes, of Hanover, Founder, on a dividing line.

March 15, 1737, James Cushing, of Scituate, for £100, deed to Matthew Eastis, of Hanover, Mass., 30 acres of land near the Drinkwater road in Hanover.

March 17, 1737, John Cushing, of Scituate, for £50, deed to Matthew Eastis of Hanover, land in the third division of Scituate Commons, 2½ acres.

March 13, 1750, Matthew Estes, of Hanover, Tanner, for £13 : 6 : 8, deed to William Estes, of Hanover, 10 acres of land in Hanover.

March 13, 1750, William Estes, of Hanover, tanner, for 20 shillings, deed to Matthew Estes of Hanover, 10 rods of land in Hanover;

October 29, 1774, made his will, and gave to his wife, Alice Estes, the profits of all his estate, both real and personal, during the time she shall remain his widow. . . . . .

To son William, a lot of land, called Cushing's lot, one large silver spoon, one half of his wearing apparal, one third of all his printed books, and all his bonds-notes that he gave his father, he paying his mother yearly and every year, the sum of six ounces of silver, for interest. . . . . .

To daughter, Sarah Silvester, the wife of Thomas Silvester, all his live stock, ... household goods, with the negroes [see her document of liberation], ... , writing-desk,

gun, two large silver spoons, six teaspoons, two thirds of his printed books, and wearing apparal, ... all his shop and farming tools, ... If she dies before her mother, ... and have no issue, then it is to be divided between her two brothers, Robert and William Estes.

To son Robert, all that land which he did not dispose of, with all the buildings standing thereon. . . . . Appointed his wife, Alice Estes, sole executrix. Amount of inventory, £73 : 16s.

Mr. Estes was a tanner and cordwainer by trade, was first of Boston, then of Pembroke, then of Scituate, and last of Hanover.

Children :

380 I William[3] (501), b. Apr, 19, 1713; d. Sept. 9, 1793.
381 II Elizabeth,[3] b. Mar. 30, 1717; d. Oct. 13, 1727.
382 III Alice,[3] b. June 14, 1721; d. Oct. 16, 1727.
383 IV Elizabeth,[3] b. Sept. 3, 1725; d. Nov. 19, 1725.
384 V Matthew,[3] b. Dec. 19, 1726; drowned, Sept. 24, 1747.
385 VI Alice,[3] b, May 20, 1729; d. Sept. 9, 1729.
386 VII Robert,[3] b. June 24, 1730. d. Sept. 24, 1730.
387 VIII Abigail,[3] b. Oct. 28, 1731; d. Apr. 22, 1732.
388 IX Sarah,[3] b. June 8, 1733; d. June 20, 1794; Sept. 25, 1776, made a document liberating her slave, which is as follows: "Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Sylvester of Hanover, in the County of Plymouth, widow. Know ye that whereas my Father Matthew Estes late of said Hanover deceased, in his last Will and Testament gave to me a certain Negro girl whose name is Bilhah, aged about 30 years, and from a Religious Scruples of Conscience in me with regard to the justice of keeping mankind as Slaves, and in consideration of ye good will which I bear towards Sd. Bilhah, I do hereby for myself, my heirs, Executors and Administrators, Exonerate, acquit and discharge her, ye sd. Bilhah, from me, my heirs, Executors and Administrators to all intents and purposes whatever. And from any Demands of Property in her sd Bilhah, in Testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-fifth day of the ninth month called September, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy six." She married Thomas, s. of Amos Sylvester and Elizabeth (Henchman), of

Hanover, Mass., b. Oct. 19, 1723; d. Oct. 1, 1760. She was appointed adm'x of her husband's estate, Dec. 1, 1760. Amt. of inventory £242 11s. 5d. By cash £92 10s. 4¼s. Her accounts given in Apr. 21, 2764. Ch.:

389 I Matthew,[4] bapt. Sept. 19, 1760; md. —— Josselyn (?)

390 X Robert[3] (517), b. Jan. 12, 1736; d. Nov. 26, 1803.

391 **Robert**[2] **Estes** (372), son of Richard,[1] born in Salem, Mass., August 27, 1694, was of Tiverton, Mass. (now R. I.), about 1715; married, December 22, 1715, Ann, daughter of Thomas Durfee and Ann (Freeborn), of Portsmouth, R. I., born, August 25, 1694; died, April 27, 1734.

July 31, 1717, Joseph Anthony, of Tiverton, R. I., (formerly Mass.), tailor, for £130, deed to Robert Estes, of Portsmouth, R. I., ship carpenter, a dwelling house, and about 15 acres of land, at a place known as Common Fence, on the old road that leads to Pocasset or Anthony's Ferry, near where the present Old Colony railroad bridge, is now located.

May 1, 1718, he was admitted freeman of Portsmouth.

February 11, 1728-9, when of East Greenwich, mariner, deeds to William Earle, of Portsmouth, one half share lot of land in a place known as Southside, Portsmouth, R. I.

On the first Tuesday in May, 1730; he was admitted freeman of East Greenwich, R. I.

April 24, 1736, he conveyed, for £200, to Thomas Durfee, of Portsmouth, the same land he bought of Joseph Anthony, bearing date of July 31, 1717.

They were members of Friends' Society.

Children (Portsmouth):

392 I Richard[3] (526), b. July 2, 1717 d. Nov. 13, 1793.

393 II Sarah,[3] b. Feb. 13, 1719–20; md., Mar. 15, 1737, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ruth Thomas of Portsmouth, R. I. His will dated Aug. 27, 1777. Received on record, July 10, 1780. After providing for his children, Joseph and Alexander, his will reads as follows:

Item I give and bequeath all the rest and remainder of my Estate both Real

and Personal unto my wife Sarah Thomas during her Natural life for the payment of my debts, the bringing up of my children and for her support, and if anything should be Remaining after her decease, my mind and will is, I do then give and bequeath the same unto my ten children to be equally divided amongst them, that is to say, between Anne, Ruth, Elizabeth, Daniel, Richard, Jeremiah, Robert, Seth, David and Jonathan, their heirs and assigns forever. . . . .

Lastly, I do Constitute and appoint my loving wife Sarah Thomas my whole and sole Ex'x of this my last Will and Testament. . . . .

I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this twenty seventh day of the eighth month one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven.

Joseph Thomas { S. }

Witness Jonathan Freeborn, Abigail Thomas, Robert Dennis.

Received and recorded July 10, 1780. Inventory of his estate, £132 13s. The births of his children were not all recorded in the town records, and by his will and other records we have his family as follows: Ch. (Portsmouth):

394 1 Anne,[4] b. Aug. 26, 1739.

395 2 Joseph,[4] b. Jan. 3, 1741–2; md. (1), Mar. 9, 1766, Ruth Tabor of Tiverton, R. I., prob. dau. of John and Sarah, b. June 8, 1748; md. (2), Sept. 8, 1779, Dorcas Sherman, prob. dau. of Job and Amy of Portsmouth, R. I., b. Jan. 2, 1742.

396 3 Alexander,[4] b. Nov. 25, 1743; md., Mar. 24, 1765, Ussilla Oldridge of Bristol, R. I.

397 4 Ruth,[4] b. Aug 16, 1745.

398 5 Lucianna,[4] b. Mar. 29, 1747; d. before 1777.

399 6 Elizabeth,[4] b. Nov. 15, 1748.

400 7 Daniel,[4] b. Nov. 3, 1750.

401 8 Richard,[4] b. Nov. 28, 1752; md. Ann ——.

402 9 Jeremiah,[4] b.

403 10 Robert,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1757; md., 1st, Feb. 7, 1781, Abigail Thurston, dau. of Benjamin and Amy; she d. Aug. 28, 1784; 2d, Feb. 8, 1786, Mary Sherman, dau. of Job and Martha.

404 11 Seth,[4] b.

405 12 David,[4] b.

406 13 Jonathan,[4] b.

407 III Thomas[3] (539), b. Apr. 17, 1725; md., ——; d. 1784.

408 IV Ann,[3] b. Mar. 8, 1726; md., July 25, 175–, Josiah, perhaps, son of Joseph and Sarah Wilcox of Portsmouth, R. I., b. Aug. 31, 1727. Ch. (Portsmouth):

409 1 Robert,[4] b. June 15, 1752.

410	2	Sarah,[4] b. Apr. 4, 1754.
411	3	Hannah,[4] b. June 14, 1757.
412	4	Susannah,[4] b. Dec. 1. 1759.
413	5	Martha,[4] b. Feb. 5, 1763.

414 **Joseph**[2] Estes (373), son of Richard,[1] born in Lynn, Mass., August 26, 1696; died, May 15, 1770; married, July 19, 1719, Mary, daughter of Timothy Robinson and Mary (Roberts), born in Dover, N. H., April 10, 1695; died, March 26, 1771.

March 25, 1721, Jos. Hanson and wife Deliverance, of Dover, N. H., for 50 shillings, deed to Jos. Estes, of Dover, N. H., ½ acre of land in Dover.

May 7, 1726, Jos. Hanson, of Dover, N. H., for £3: 5, deed to Jos. Estes, blacksmith, of Dover, N. H., ½ acre adjoining the Homestead, where he now dwelleth.

October 17, 1727, Paul Garrish, of Dover, and wife Mary, N. H., for £93, deed to Jos. Estes, blacksmith, of Dover, N. H., 6 acres, known as Bound Swamp.

October 6, 1729, John Smith, jr., and wife Mary, for £62, deed to Jos. Estes, blacksmith, of Dover, N. H., 10 acres of land in Dover, N. H.

June 15, 1730, William Twombly and wife Mary, of Dover, N. H., for £140, deed to Jos. Estes, blacksmith, of Dover, N. H., 10 acres of land.

They were members of the Society of Friends.

Children (Dover, N. H.):

415	I	Samuel,[3] b. Aug. 16, 1720; d. Oct. 28, 1720.
416	II	Elijah[3] (365), b. Sept. 7, 1721; d. Nov. 28, 1788.
417	III	Susanna,[3] b. Apr. 19, 1724; md., Nov. 7, 1743, Jacob Sawyer of Amesbury, Mass.; she d. Feb. 7, 1749. Ch.:
418	1	Sarah,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1744; md.
419	2	Stephen,[4] b. June 2, 1752.
420	3	Patience,[4] b. Sept. 26, 1753.
421	4	Susanna,[4] b. Dec. 17, 1758.
422	5	Micajah,[4] b. May 19, 1760.
423	6	Kezia,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1762.
424	7	Lydia,[4] b. Nov. 30, 1763.

425 8 Timothy,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1766.
426 IV Richard,[3] b. May 16, 1727; d. Feb. 5, 1728.
427 V Sarah,[3] b. Aug. 28, 1729; d. Aug. 5, 1736.
428 VI Robert,[3] b. July 2, 1732; d. Aug. 20, 1736.
429 VII Mary,[3] b. Aug. 8, 1737; md., Mar. 25, 1761, Moses, s. of Stephen Varney and Mercy (Hanson) of Dover, N. H., b. Nov. 10. 1734. They were Friends. Ch. (Dover, N. H.):
430 1 Samuel,[4] b. 1762: d. 1782.
431 2 Richard,[4] b. 1763.
432 3 Ruth,[4] b. ——.
433 4 Joshua,[4] b. 1767.
434 5 Anne,[4] b. 1769.
435 6 Joseph,[4] b. 1771.
436 7 Mary,[4] b. ——.
437 8 Judith,[4] b. ——.
438 9 Sarah,[4] b. ——.

439 **Benjamin**[2] **Estes** (374), son of Richard[1], born in Lynn, Mass., July 10, 1698; died, ——, 1775; married. Elizabeth ——.

January 13, 1726-7, for £100, he bought of his father and mother Elizabeth, then of Salem, ¼ acre of land, with a small house and barn on it, being part of that lot on Trask's Plain, formerly belonging to the proprietors of Salem, bounded northwest on Enos Pope; northeast on Common; southeast on Common; southwest on highway.

March 3, 1729, Joseph Eaton and wife Mary, of Reading, miller, sold to Joshua Hicks, Salem, merchant, Joshua Buffum, yeoman, and Benjamin Estes, joiner, ½ part of 2 grist mills on North river, Salem, with ½ the dam, with the land and housing, which I bought of Col. Samuel Browne and John Trask as the same was divided by a jury January 6, last.

March 24, 1741-2, Nathaniel Fellows of Portsmouth, N. H., for £20 deed to Benjamin Estes of Salem, Mass., housewright, one whole right of land in the new township of Chichester, N. H.

January 7, 1742, he of Salem, housewright, and wife Elizabeth, for £72 10s., deed to John Mackintire of Salem, house-

wright, "All that my messuage and tenement conisting of a dwelling house and about ¼ acre of land whereon said house stands, bounded northwest on Enos Pope; northeast on common land; southeast on common; southwest on highway," etc. Although the barn is omitted, yet the description compares precisely with the estate he bought of Richard Estes, January 13, 1726-7.

September 14, 1743, Ichabod Plaisted of Salem, Mass., and wife Sarah, for £250, deed to Benjamin Estes and Joshua Buffum, both of Berwick, Me., equal proportions in 125 acres of land in Berwick, bounded west on a highway; north on Joseph Pray; southerly partly on Ellis Haske (?) Esq., and partly on Stephen Hardison and partly on Froot's land; easterly on land whereon my father Ichabod Plaisted died, which is now in the possession of Richard Lord.

February 11, 1756, Joseph Gunnerson of Kittery, Me., and wife Mary, for £66 13s. 4d., deed to Benjamin Estes of Berwick, Me., 90 acres of land in Berwick, being part of that land called Kittery Commons, lot No. 7, bounded northeast by Wells line.

August 28, 1758, Benjamin Estes of Berwick, and wife Elizabeth, for £324, deed to Thomas Wallingford of Sumersworth, N. H., 60¾ acres of land in Berwick, being the same on which I, the said Benjamin Estes do now dwell, and is all that mor—— —— or half part of that land I purchased in partnership with Joshua Buffum.

July 4, 1759, Benjamin Estes, Wells, Me., for £600, deed to son Jonathan Estes of Wells, Me., cordwainer, one half of a lot of one hundred acres which I bought of William Plaisted; (same day) for £36, deed to Jonathan Estes the other half with half the buildings, etc.

July 6, 1759, Benjamin Estes of Wells, housewright, for £50, deed to son Henry Estes of Berwick, 45 acres in Berwick, bounded southeasterly by land of Libbe which is the

lot No. 8 in the lots called Kittery Common Rights in Berwick, so running by the highway; southwesterly by said No. 8 line holding its breadth running towards or to the Wells line to the completing of 45 acres, which is one half of that land that I, the said Benjamin Estes bought of Joseph Gunnerson (or Gunison) which is 90 acres of the lot No. 7.

Stephen Hussey and Jonathan Estes witnesses.

July 7, 1759, Benjamin Estes of Wells, for £50, deed to his son Henry Estes the other half of the 90 acres of lot No. 7.

July 7, 1759, Benjamin Estes of Wells, housewright, for £50, deed to son Benjamin Estes of Berwick, 45 acres in Berwick.

Stephen Hussey and Jonathan Estes, witnesses.

April 26, 1765, Benjamin Estes of Wells, and Elizabeth, his wife, for £6, deed to Tilley Higging of Berwick, a contract in a stream, dam, sawmill and iron works.

Stephen Hussey and Dorothy Estes, witnesses.

February 23, 1775, administration on the estate of Benjamin Estes, late of Berwick, Me., millwright, was granted to his son Benjamin Estes of Wells, Me. Henry Estes first bondsman.

The return of administrator's account we have not been able to find as yet.

Children:

440 I Elizabeth,[3] b. abt. 1712 in Salem (?) d. ——; md. 1st, Mar. 9, 1737–8, Isaac, s. of Samuel Osborn; and 2d wife, Sarah (Clark), b. Apr. 13, 1711, in Salem (Peabody); d. ——; md. 2d, May 21, 1741, Joshua, s. of Caleb Buffum and Mary Gaskill (Gascoyne), b. in Salem, Oct. 15, 1713; removed to Berwick, Me., where he died. Apr. 4, 1743, Joshua Buffum and wife Elizabeth and brother Samuel Buffum were of Salem when they deed land to John Southwick 3d. Sept. 12, 1743, Joshua Buffum, yeoman, and Samuel Buffum,* glazier (his

* It appears that Samuel Buffum returned to Salem in 1744, and md., Jan. 11, 1749–50, Lucretia, dau. of Roger Derby and Lydia (Buxton).

brother), both of Berwick, Me., deed ¾ acre of salt marsh in Southfield to Daniel Marble of Salem. Ch. (Berwick):

441 I Caleb,[4] b. ——; md. 1st, Dorcas Hubbard, 2d, Hannah Varney.

442 2 Joshua,[4] b. Feb. 22, 1746; d. Sept. 29, 1808; md. 1st, Patience Rogers, b. Feb. 6, 1756; d. Dec. 20, 1799; 2d, Sarah (Hanson) Estes, wid. of Robert Estes (No. ——).

443 3 John[4], b. ——, md. 1st Phebe Rogers; 2d Mary Dow.

444 4 Samuel[4], b. ——.

445 5 Mary[4], b. ——, d. 1764, md. Ebenezer Fry, b. Aug. 30, 1734 N. S.

446 6 Lydia[4], b. ——, md. Cornelius Douglas.

447 7 Elizabeth[4], b. ——, md. —— Cole.

448 8 Hannah[4], b. ——, unmd.

449 II Henry[3] (580), b. ——, md. ——, d. July 28, 1792.

450 III Benjamin[3] (609), b. ——, md. ——, d.——.

451 IV Jonathan[3], b. ——.

452 V Daniel[3] (620), b. ——, see note.*

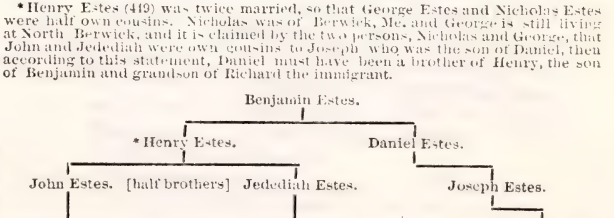
453 VI Dorothy[3], probably their dau. as her name was signed to a deed from Benj. Estes to Higgins in 1765, as a witness.

454 **Edward**[2] **Estes** (377), son of Richard,[1] born in Lynn, Mass., February 20, 1703–4, married August 27, 1730, Patience, daughter of John Carr and Waite (Easton), of Newport, R. I., and widow of Joseph Peckham, born 1700, also granddaughter of Hon. Caleb Carr, of Newport, governor of Rhode Island in 1695; died in Royalsborough (now Durham since 1789), Me., February 13, 1788.

September 28, 1726, he was of Scituate.

May 13, 1728, Nathaniel Cushing of Pembroke for £250,

* Henry Estes (449) was twice married, so that George Estes and Nicholas Estes were half own cousins. Nicholas was of Berwick, Me. and George is still living at North Berwick, and it is claimed by the two persons, Nicholas and George, that John and Jedediah were own cousins to Joseph who was the son of Daniel, then according to this statement, Daniel must have been a brother of Henry, the son of Benjamin and grandson of Richard the immigrant.



deeds to Edward Eastice of Hanover, labourer, 50 acres of upland and swamp in Hanover.

The same day he conveys land for £90 to Thomas Jones, of Hanover; also £36: 4s. paid to the commissioners of the County of Plymouth to discharge mortgage.

October 24, 1728, Nathaniel Cushing of Pembroke for £20 deeds land to Edward Estes of Hanover.

January 4, 1737, Samuel Waldo of Boston, merchant, for £80, deed to Edward Eastis of Hanover about 10 acres of swamp in Hanover.

January 18, 1737, Timothy White of Hanover for £110, deed to Edward Estes of Hanover.

April 13, 1737, Edward Estes of Hanover, yeoman, for £330, deed to William Estes of Hanover, blacksmith.

April 30, 1737, Isaac Buck of Hanover and Mary, his wife, for £200, deeds to Edward Eastis of Hanover, 20 acres of land in Hanover,

July 8, 1742, Robert Stetson of Hanover, cordwainer, and Hannah, his wife, for £90, deed to Edward Estes of Hanover, yeoman.

May 24, 1748, Edward Cunningham and Wm. McGray of North Yarmouth, Me., deed to Edward Estes of Hanover, Mass., 100 acres of land on Mericoneage Neck, being on the northwest side of Casco Bay. [?]

Mr. Estes was a resident of Hanover, Mass., as late as 1748, and of North Yarmouth (now Harpswell), Me. in 1750.

Children:

455 I Elizabeth,[3] b. June 7, 1731; d. ——; md., Sept. 28, 1751, Elijah, s. of John Douglas and Eunice (Ratliffe) of Middleboro, Mass., b. about 1720, d. in Durham Me., abt. 1814. See Douglas Genealogy. Ch. (by Phœbe Taylor, 1st wife):

456 1 Martin,[4] b. May 2, 1744; d. y.

457 2 Daniel,[4] b. ——, 1747.

458 3 Cornelius,[4] b. Sept. 12, 1749; d. Jan. 20, 1821.

Ch. (by Elizabeth, 2d wife):

459 4 Joseph,[4] b. Apr. 8, 1753; d. 1822.
460 5 Job,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1754; d. Mar. 15, 1843.
461 6 Israel,[4] b. July 17, 1756; md. Mary Rodick.
462 7 Sarah,[4] b. June 13, 1759; md. Benj. Doughty.
463 8 Patience,[4] b. Mar. 24, 1761; d. y.
464 9 Mary,[4] b. July 10, 1763; md. Daniel Booker.
465 10 Elijah,[4] b. June 23 1768; md. Jennie Grant.
466 11 John,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1774; md. (1), Sarah Booker; (2), Catherine (Bug) Booker.
467 II Waite,[3] b. May 31, 1733; d. ——; md., May 7, 1751, Lemuel, s. of Thomas Jones and Thankful (——) of North Yarmouth, Me., b. Sept. 30, 1730; was a minister in Friends' Society. Ch:
468 1 Mary,[4] b. May 15, 1752 in North Yarmouth, Me.
469 2 Rachel,[4] b. Feb. 2, 1754; md., Andrew Pinkham.
470 3 Caleb,[4] b. July 3, 1755; md. Peace Goddard.
471 4 Lemuel,[4] b. Feb. 26, 1758; md. (1), Catherine Allen; (2), Deborah Hawkes.
472 5 Sarah,[4] b. Feb. 10, 1760 in Harpswell, Me.; md. James Goddard.
473 6 Edward,[4] b. Apr. 7, 1762; m.
474 7 Mary,[4] b. Mar. 9, 1764; md. Joshua Frye.
475 8 Stephen,[4] b. Feb. 22, 1766; md. Eunice Hacker; d. July 2, 1850.
476 9 Israel,[4] b. May 11, 1768; m. ——.
477 10 Thomas,[4] b. May 7, 1770; md. (1), Esther Hacker; (2), Hannah Winslow.
478 11 Phebe,[4] b. May 18, 1772; md., Feb. 5, 1840, Nathaniel Owen.
479 12 Lydia,[4] b. Apr. 9, 1774; md. Stephen Nichols.
480 III Ann,[3] b. May 14, 1735; d. Jan. 28, 1790; md., Nov. 16, 1767, Cornelius s. of Elijah Douglas and Phebe (Taylor) of Middleborough, Mass., b. Sept. 12, 1749; d. ——; Cornelius Douglas md. for 2d wife, July 3, 1791, Lydia, dau. of Joshua Buffum and Elizabeth (Estes) of Berwick, Me.; he d. June 20, 1821; his wid. d. Aug. 31, 1837. Ch. (by Ann):
481 1 John,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1768; md. Judith Collins; he d. June 17, 1802.
482 2 Edward,[4] b. June 30, 1770; md. Esther Collins; he d. Apr. 18, 1823.
483 3 Phebe,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1772; md. Ebenezer Austin; she d. Jan. 15, 1817.
484 4 Joseph,[4] b. Aug. 1, 1774; d. June 6, 1782.
Ch. (by Lydia; Durham):
485 5 Anna,[4] b. July 15, 1792; md. Samuel Goddard; she d. Oct. 4, 1840.

486	6	Joseph,[4] b. May 28, 1793; drowned Aug. 27, 1814.
487	7	Joshua,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1794; md. (1), Jane Adams; md., (2), Lucy Beal; d. Jan. 21, 1881.
488	8	David,[4] b. July 16, 1796; d. in Ohio, Dec. 3, 1863.
489	9	Cornelius,[4] b. June 12, 1798; md. Phebe Nichols.
490	10	Lydia,[4] b. Dec. 28, 1799; d. Nov. 29, 1843.
491	11	Patience,[4] b. Feb. 15, 1803; md. Benj. Davis; d. Apr. 1887.
492	IV	Israel,[3] b. Aug. 27, 1737; d. May 13, 1742.
493	V	John,[3] b. Aug. 13, 1739; d. ——.
494	VI	Caleb,[3] b. Aug. 10, 1741; d. 1744.
495	VII	Mary,[3] b. Sept. 29, 1743; md., Nov. 28, 1764, Nicholas, s. of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth (——) of Dover, N. H.
496	VIII	Edward[3] (637), b. Nov. 11, 1745; md. Sept. 6, 1770.
497	IX	Caleb[3] (644), b. Nov. 26, 1747; md. ——; d. 1822.
498	X	Patience,[3] b. Sept. 15, 1748; md. John Dally of Windham, Me.
499	XI	Joseph,[3] b. July 21, 1750; md., Nov. 29, 1775, Mary Goddard; no issue.
500	XII	Sarah,[3] b. Apr. 16, 1752; md. Joshua Clough of Berwick, Me. (descendants numerous).

Third Generation.

501 **William**[3] **Estes** (380), son of Matthew[2] (*Richard*[1]), born in Pembroke, Mass, April 19, 1713; died December 9, 1793; married 1736, Elizabeth Stetson.

April 13, 1737, when of Hanover, blacksmith, he for £330 bought of his uncle Edward of Hanover, yeoman, a tract of land.

April 19, 1743, Elijah Stetson of Stituate, yeoman, for £1 : 5, deeds to William Estes of Hanover, founder, land in division of Scituate commons, etc. . . . .

March 13, 1750, when of Hanover, for 20 s., deeds to Matthew Estes of Hanover, 10 rods of land in Hanover.

January 30, 1755, Elisha Sylvester of Scituate for £2 : 13 : 4 d., deeds to William Estes of Hanover, 5 acres of land in Hanover at a place called Candlewood Plain.

February 3, 1755, John Rogers, of Marshfield, for £5 : 6 : 8 d. deeds to William Estes of Hanover, 5 acres of land in Hanover at a place called Candlewood Plain.

April 12, 1760, Aaron Hobart of Abington, yeoman, for £16 : 13 : 4 d., deeds to Wm. Estes of Hanover, blacksmith, meadow land in a place called Bear Meadow.

June 28, 1780, William Estes and Margaret Peters, both of Hanover, have run a line between our lands and have settled the same.

William Estes { s. }

Margaret Peters { s. }

December 6, 1793, when of Hanover, he wrote his will. Improvise . . . .

Item. "I give to my daughters, Zilipha Estes and Sarah Estes, £100.

Item. I give unto all my children in equal shares all the rest and residue of my estate, excepting what is hereafter mentioned to be particularly taken out of my son Matthew's share, it is my mind and will to forgive my said son Matthew all the book accounts that I have against him, and that the words 'all my children' should be understood, I mean the heirs of my son William, deceased, as one share, Richard, Matthew, Susanna Barker, Zilpha and Sarah, all one share.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Ruth Estes, £2: 8 and one silver spoon marked W. E. E., the money to be taken out of Matthew's share.

Item. I give to my two granddaughters, Anna Robbins and Elizabeth Bates, the sum of £16, to be equally divided between them, to be taken out of Matthew's share.

Item. I give to my son, William Estes, my fire arm, not to be taken out of Matthew's share.

Item. I give to my three daughters, the use and improvement of the easterly half of my dwelling house, and firewood one year with well and cellar. . . . .

I appoint my son, Richard Estes, and daughter, Sarah Estes, sole Executors. William Estes { s. }

Witnesses: Thomas Groose, Zaccheus Estes, Israel Perry.

His daughter, Sarah Estes, appealed to the court to be excused from serving as executrix, and the court granted her request.

March 3, 1794, inventory of real and personal estate:

Real,	£354	0 s.	0 d.
Personal,	86	8	6
Addition to Inv'y, Sept. 16, 1796,	103	12	7¼
	£544	1 s.	1¼ d.

Richard Estes.

Children (Hanover):

502 I Susannah,[4] b. June 29, 1737; md., abt. 1760, John Barker.
503 II Alice,[4] b. June 29, 1737; d. before 1793.
504 III William,[4] b. Feb. 11, 1739–40; d. abt. 1791; md. Bathsheba ——, b. ——; d. 1791. Apr. 13, 1791, Benjamin Estes appointed adm'r to the estate of Bathsheba Estes, late of Wareham, Mass. Ch. (Wareham):
505 1 Benjamin Wing,[5] b. Apr. 27, 1770.
506 2 Bathsheba,[5] b. Mar. 27, 1773.
507 3 William,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1775. Dec. 28, 1797, when of Wareham, blacksmith, for $500, deeds to Moses Fearing 50 acres of land in Scituate, Mass.
508 4 Stephen,[5] b. about 1778.
509 5 Matthew,[5] b. about 1780.
510 IV Ruth,[4] b. Nov. 9, 1741; d. before 1793.
511 V Richard[4] (688), b. June 25, 1745; md. ——; d. Mar. 11, 1797.
512 VI Elizabeth,[4] b. Aug. 10, 1747; d. May 31, 1750.
513 VII Zilpha,[4] b. June 1, 1750; d. 1816.
514 VIII Matthew[4] (698), b. Jan. 17, 1754; md, ——; d. ——.
515 IX Elijah,[4] b. Mar. 28, 1757; d. before 1793.
516 X Sarah,[4] b. Feb. 20, 1761.

---

517 **Robert**[3] **Estes** (390), son of Matthew[2] (*Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, January 12, 1736; died November 26, 1803; married Beulah Wing of Sandwich, Mass., (perhaps the daughter of Zaccheus Wing and Content (Swift), born January 20, 1734; died ——. [See Historical and Genealogical Register of John Wing, p. 59.]

Deeds and other records of Robert Estes of Hanover:

March 6, 1760, Thomas Josselyn, of Hanover, bloomer, to Robert Estes of Hanover, tanner.

August 2, 1762, Thomas Curtis of Hanover, yeoman, to Robert Estes of Hanover.

December 20, 1772, Joseph Josselyn jr., of Hanover, and Thomas Josselyn of Pembroke, to Isaiah Wing and Robert Estes, both of Hanover.

January 3, 1773, Thomas Josselyn of Pembroke, gentleman, to Robert Estes of Hanover.

August 7, 1775, Joseph Bates of Hanover, to Robert Estes of Hanover.

March 13, 1776, John Bailey 3d, of Hanover, housewright, to Robert Estes and Timothy Robbins, both of Hanover.

May 3, 1777, Timothy Robbins of Hanover, and Mary, his wife, to Robert Estes of Hanover.

February 17, 1778, Samuel Whiting of Hanover to Robert Estes and Timothy Robbins both of Hanover.

March 23, 1784, Thomas Robbins of Hanover, mariner, to Robert Estes of Hanover.

December 18, 1784, Robert Eells, Michael Silvester, Jesse Curtis, Timothy Robbins, John Stetson, Timothy Rose and Melzer Curtis, all of Hanover, to Robert Estes of Hanover.

December 23, 1785, Prince Stetson and Job Silvester, both of Hanover, to Robert Estes of Hanover.

December 23, 1785, Job Sylvester of Hanover, laborer, to Robert Estes of Hanover.

July 18, 1787, William Estes, yeoman, and wife Bathsheba, of Wareham, Mass., to Robert Estes of Hanover.

February 9, 1788, Isaac Buck and wife Hannah, of Pembroke, Mass., to Robert Estes of Hanover.

February 29, 1788, Isaac Buck and wife Hannah, of Pembroke, Mass., to Robert Estes of Hanover.

December 4, 1788, William Estes of Wareham, to Robert Estes of Hanover.

February 16, 1791, Robert Estes of Hanover, yeoman, to his son Zaccheus Estes, yeoman.

Robert Estes { s. }

November 26, 1791, Robert Estes of Hanover, yeoman, to Ichabod Sampson jr., yeoman, of Wareham.

Robert Estes { s. }

By the Honorable *Stephen Hopkins* Esq; Governor and Captain General of the *English* Colony of *Rhode-Island*, and *Providence-Plantations*, in *New-England*, in AMERICA.

To *Richard Coles* Esquire. GREETING.

YOU the said *Richard Coles* being by the General Assembly of the Colony aforesaid, chosen to the Place and Office of a Justice of the Peace in the Town of *Warwick* in the County of *Kent* in the said Colony, are hereby in the Name of His Most Sacred Majesty *GEORGE* the *Second* by the Grace of GOD, King of *Great-Britain*, and so forth, commissionated, authorized, and impowered, to do all Things by Law appointed or required of you throughout your Township, in Civil Cases; and also to do all Things which the Law hath made incumbent upon you in Criminal Cases, both in the Courts of General Sessions of the Peace, and out of the same, so that JUSTICE may be duly administred: And for your so doing, THIS shall be a sufficient Warrant.

GIVEN under my Hand, and the Seal of the Colony aforesaid, the Fifth Day of May 1758 and in the Thirty First Year of His said Majesty's Reign.

By his Honor's Command.

Fac Simile—Reduced 1½ inches.

May 21, 1792, Robert Estes of Hanover, to John Thacher of Wareham, housewright.

Robert Estes { s. }

May 29, 1797, Robert Estes and wife Beulah, Timothy Robbins and John Hatch, gentleman, all of Hanover, to Charles Bailey of Hanover.

Robert Estes,
Beulah Estes,
John Hatch,
Timothy Robbins.

Children (Hanover):

518	I	Zaccheus[4] (700), b. Dec. 20, 1762; d. Feb. 19, 1846.
519	II	Robert,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1763; d. Feb. 3, 1763.
520	III	Robert,[4] b. Apr. 20, 1764; d. May 11, 1764.
521	IV	Hannah,[4] b. Aug. 7, 1765; md. Sept. 9, 1810 (?) Joseph Dillingham of New York state.
522	V	Abigail,[4] b. June 8, 1768; d. 1772.
523	VI	Alice,[4] b. Mar. 27, 1772; d. in Sandwich, Mass., May 25, 1851; md., Feb. 22, 1792, Stephen, s. of Joseph Rogers and Mary (——), b. Jan. 23, 1770; d. Aug. 6, 1835.
524	VII	Joseph[4] (724), b. Nov 9, 1774; md. ——; d. 1827 (?)
525	VIII	Benjamin[4] (744), b. Nov. 13, 1776; md. ——; d.

526 **Richard**[3] **Estes** (392), son of Robert,[2] (*Richard*[1]), born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 2, 1717; died November 13, 1793, married Mary, daughter of Philip Peirce and Frances (——) of East Greenwich, R. I., born June 8, 1724; died January 19, 1782; grand-daughter of Jeremiah Peirce of East Greenwich, R. I.

Mr. Estes was a large land owner of Warwick, R. I., as per deeds bearing dates as follows: April 3, 1745, admitted freeman of Warwick, R. I.

February 17, 1744-5, he of East Greenwich, bought of Benjamin Tallman of Warwick, R. I., land and mansion house in Warwick.

April 1, 1746, he of Warwick, shoemaker, bought of Samuel Gorton of Warwick.

September 28, 1749, Samuel Warner, of Warwick, to Richard Estes, shoemaker of Warwick.

February 28, 1750, Joseph Gorton of Norwich, Conn., to Richard Estes of Warwick.

September 5, 1750, John Hawkins of Providence, R. I., to Richard Estes of Warwick, cordwainer.

November 20, 1750, Peter Green of Warwick, to Richard Estes of Warwick, cordwainer.

August 27, 1751, Randall Holden of Warwick, to Richard Estes of Warwick.

June 23, 1753, Fones Green of Warwick, to Richard Estes of Warwick, shoemaker.

January 7, 1756, Mile Pearce of Warwick, to Richard Estes of Warwick, farmer.

March 11, 1757, Daniel Budlong of Warwick, to Richard Estes of Warwick, cordwainer.

May 5, 1758, was appointed the fourth justice of the town of Warwick, R. I., by Governor Stephen Hopkins, Esq.

Facsimile of original document below.

October 7, 1758, Daniel Budlong of Warwick, to Richard Estes of Warwick.

March 5, 1761, Richard Estes of Warwick, to Samuel Davis of Warwick.

Richard Estes { s. }

Mary Estes { s. }

March 9, 1762, Mary Estes and Richard Estes to Nicholas Goddard, shipwright, land left to Mary Estes by her honored grandfather, Jeremiah Peirce, in his last will.

Children:

527 I Richard,[4] b. Jan. 25, 1739; md., Mar. 10, 1760, Johannah Edmonds of Warwick, R. I.; removed to S. C.

528 II Anna,[4] b. Aug. 25, 1741; d. Mar. 3, 1813.
529 III Thomas,[4] b. Nov. 29, 1743; d. y.
530 IV Masey,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1744; d. Apr. 9, 1815.
531 V Mary,[4] b. Apr. 25, 1747.
532 VI Philip[4] (769), b, Feb. 22, 1749; md. ——; d. ——.
533 VII Thomas[4] (778), b. Sept. 28, 1752; md. ——; d. 1825.
534 VIII Frances,[4] b. Mar. 5, 1755; md. —— Thom.
535 IX Elizabeth,[4] b. June 1, 1759; d. ——.
536 X Benjamin[4] (811), b. Oct. 3, 1761; md. ——; d. ——.
537 XI Philadelphia,[4] b. Nov. 4, 1763.
538 XII James[4] (845), b. Oct. 16, 1766; md. ——; d. Oct. 11, 1828.

539 **Thomas**[3] **Estes** (407), son of Robert[2] (*Richard*[1]), born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 17, 1725; died 1784; married July 24, 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Thomas and Ruth (——), born about 1729; died May 2, 1808; tanner, currier and cordwainer by trade, also carried on a large farm.

July 16, 1770, Samuel Borden, Samuel Hicks of Tiverton, Weston Hicks and Jacob Mott of Rhode Island, deed to Thomas Estes, cordwainer, Joseph Borden, Richard Borden, yeomen, of Tiverton, Jacob Mott jr., and Stephen Hicks of Portsmouth, yeoman, one acre of land in Tiverton, upon which to build a Friends' meeting-house.

June 8, 1784, he wrote his will and was probated August 2, 1784, appointed his sons Robert and Joseph sole executors. Inventory £84 : 17 s.

In the ninth item of his will he mentions his reputed grandson William Francis Estes, "That he be brought up and when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years old he shall have a new suit of apparel throughout."

Children (Tiverton, R. I.):

540 I Robert[4] (877), b. June 28, 1748; d. 1826.
541 II Ruth,[4] b. Jan. 1, 1751; md., Dec. 13, 1767, Isaac, s. of John Jennings and Annie (——) of Tiverton, R. I., b. Mar. 9, 1742. Ch. (Tiverton, R. I.):
542 1 Daniel,[5] b.——; md. Elizabeth Case.
543 2 Gideon,[5] b. ——.
544 3 Elizabeth,[5] b. ——; md. —— Brownell.

545 4 Elisha,[5] b. ——; md. Lydia Borden.
546 5 Isaac,[5] b. May 11, 1782; md. Oct. 5, 1805, Susan D. Cole.
547 6 Perry,[5] b. May, 1785: md. Florana Perry.
548 7 Annie,[5] b. ——.
549 III Joseph[4] (883), b. Nov. 27, 1754; md. ——; d. May 26, 1844.
550 IV Elisha[4] (912), b. Jan. 12, 1757; md. ——; d. ——.
551 V Daniel,[4] b. May 21, 1759; perhaps d. y.
552 VI Sarah,[4] b. Mar. 31, 1762; d. July 1, 1836; md., Dec. 7, 1780, Edmond, s. of Philip Tripp and Sarah (Wood?) of Dartmouth, Mass., b. June 1, 1755. Ch.:
553 1 Abraham,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1782; md., May 13, 1824, Margaret Potter.
554 2 Philip,[5] b. May 17, 1784; md. (1), Oct. 5, 1806, Margaret Kirby, (2), Oct. 17, 1821, Phila Shore, (3), Joannah Baker.
555 3 Joseph,[5] b. Nov. 23, 1785; md., May 30, 1811, Elizabeth Davis.
556 4 Benjamin,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1787; md., Sept. 13, 1810, Nancy Case.
557 5 Elizabeth,[5] b. Nov. 21, 1789; md., Aug. 21, 1813, Williams Davis.
558 6 Reuben,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1791; md., (1), Apr. 11, 1813, Silvia Tripp; (2), Nov. 29, 1829, Mary Petty; (3), Feb. 6, 1856, Mary Barker.
559 7 Hannah,[5] b. ——; md., Jan. 15, 1835, Patrick Potter; no issue.
560 8 Edmond,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1797; md., (1), Nov. 13, 1822, Cynthia Case; (2), June 17, 1878, Esther Bartlett.
561 9 Daniel,[5] b. July 19, 1802; md. Ruth Tripp.
562 10 Thomas Estes,[5] b. May 11, 1805; md., Feb. 10, 1833, Edith Tripp.
(For Tripp Genealogy see Newport Hist. Mag. Vol. IV, No. I, July, 1883.)
563 VII Edmond[4] (922), b. Sept. 8, 1767; d. Sept. 14, 1863.
564 VIII Peter[4] (925), b. 1773; d. abt. 1847.

565 **Elijah**[3] Estes (416), son of Joseph[2] (*Richard*[1]), born in Dover, N. H., September 7, 1721; died November 28, 1788; married December 5, 1744, Sarah, daughter of Israel Hodgdon and Hannah (Hanson) of Dover, N. H., born November 12, 1725; died December 28, 1784. He was a minister in the society of Friends.

Children (Dover, N. H.):

566 I Richard,[4] b. June 2, 1746; d. Aug. 25, 1761.

567 II Elizabeth,[4] b. Jan. 17, 1747; md. Isaac Hill of Dover, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1784.

568 III Robert[4] (975), b. Feb. 15, 1749; md. ——; d. Aug. 13, 1789.

569 IV Israel,[4] b. Dec. 7, 1751; d. July 13, 1771.

570 V Hannah,[4] b. Dec. 31, 1753; md. Zaccheus Allen of Falmouth, Me.

571 VI Susanna,[4] b. Mar. 27, 1756; d. Aug. 4, 1758.

572 VII Joseph[4] (990), } twins, b. June 12, 1758; { md. ——; d. July
573 VIII Samuel[4] (1008), } { 25, 1807.

574 IX Mary,[4] b. July 5, 1760; md. Samuel Roberts.

575 X Elijah,[4] b. May 5, 1763; d. Jan. 2, 1770.

576 XI Caleb,[4] b. June 12, 1765; d. Oct. 27, 179–; md. Sarah Roberts. Ch.:

577 1 Benjamin,[5] b. ——.

578 2 Samuel,[5] b. ——.

579 3 Elizabeth,[5] b. ——.

580 **Henry[3] Estes** (449), son of Benjamin[2] (*Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Maine, ——; died July 28, 1792.

September 16, 1766, he of Berwick, yeoman, for £43: 6 s., deed to Daniel Junkins —— York County, yeoman, 45 acres of land, being part of that land which he bought of his father Benjamin Estes, and being one-half of a tract of land which the said Benjamin Estes bought of Joseph Gunnison and the same on which the said Henry Estes lived, married (1), April 17, 1745, Mary Varney of Dover, N. H., died ——, married (2), October 31, 1763, Sarah (Peasley) Allen, widow of Jedediah Allen of Berwick, Me., born ——, in Wells, Me., died leaving a will dated October 2, 1817, viz.: "To my son Francis Allen heirs, Mary and Edward, one dollar each. To my daughter Dorcas Varney, one dollar. To my sons Jedediah Estes, Stephen Estes, Silas Estes and daughters Phebe Place, Hannah Meader, one dollar each. To Lydia Meader and Sarah Green, daughters by Jedediah Allen, the rest of my estate. Simon Green and Daniel Meader, my grandsons, executors." Miller by trade and a member of the society of Friends.

Children (by Mary):

581 I John[4] (1023), b. ——; md. ——; d. Mar. 6, 1816.
582 II Samuel[4] (1028), b. Feb. 8, 1751; md. ——; d. May —, 1818.
583 III Simeon[4] (1038), b. July 15, 1754; md. ——; d. Aug. 4, 1836.
584 IV Abigail,[4] b. ——; md. (1), John Maxwell; (2), Dependence Littlefield.
585 V Sarah,[4] b. ——; md. Elijah Purinton of Dover, N. H., Sept. 22, 1767.
586 VI Caleb,[4] b. ——; d. unmd.
587 VII Elizabeth,[4] twin, b. ——; md. (1), Dec., 1789, James Bangs of Dover, N. H.; md. (2), —— Horton.
588 VIII Mary,[4] twin, b. ——; md. Isaac Rogers; had ch.
589 IX Lydia,[4] b. ——; md. Jonathan Meader.

Children (by Sarah):

590 X Jedediah[4] (1065), b. June 12, 1765; d. Oct. 6, 1848.
591 XI Stephen,[4] b. Oct 2, 1767; d. unmd.
592 XII Jedediah,[4] b. Dec. 15, 1768; d. y.
593 XIII Phebe,[4] b. May 4, 1770; md. Amos Place, Wells, Me. Ch. (Wells, Me.):
594 1 Hannah H.,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1805.
595 2 Silas,[5] b. ——,
596 3 Simeon,[5] b. ——,
597 4 Sarah,[5] b. ——,
598 5 Lois,[5] b. ——,
599 6 Enos,[5] b. ——.
600 XIV Judith,[4] b. Dec. 3, 1771; d. y.
601 XV Robert,[4] b. Mar. 13, 1773; d. y.
602 XVI Timothy,[4] b. Apr. 13, 1775; d. y.
603 XVII Silas[4] (1083), b. June 24, 1778; d. Mar. 6, 1831.
604 XVIII Hannah,[4] b. Nov. 4, 1780; md., Apr. 28, 1807, Jedediah Meader of Rochester, N. H. Ch. (Rochester, N. H.):
605 1 Levi,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1808; d. Nov. 11, 1812.
606 2 Daniel,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1810; md., 1833, Maria Varney.*
607 3 Eli,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1814; md., July 4, 1844, Caroline Varney;* d. Oct. 29, 1844.
608 4 Sarah,[5] b. 1816; d. y.

609 Benjamin[3] Estes (450), son of Benjamin[2] (*Richard*[1]), born ——; died about 1806; married ——, Katurah, perhaps daughter of Stephen Perkins.

* Dau. of Festus Varney and Hannah (Varney).

October 28, 1765, we Benjamin Estes, millwright, and Jonathan Estes, cordwainer, both of Wells, Me., for £95:15 s., deed to Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth, N. H., 100 acres of land in Wells, with buildings thereon, and is the same tract of land which Benjamin Estes sr., bought of William Plaisted of Berwick, and is the same on which the said Benjamin and Jonathan now dwells, the road leading from Berwick to Wells going through part, viz.: the southerly part thereof, and is bounded 160 rods on the line between Berwick and Wells, northeast by William Plaisted, east by Roberson, heretofore, south part by said way and part by common land, west by the said dividing line between Berwick and Wells.

March 9, 1781, Benjamin Estes was drawn juryman to the Court of Common Pleas at Wells, Maine.

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE.

To be sold at public vendue persuant to an order from the Honorable Justices of Court of Common Pleas, County of York, at the dwelling house of Capt. Caleb Emery, innholder in Sanford, on Thursday, 29th day of April next, all the real estate of Jotham Moulton esq., late of York, deceased, consisting of a large quantity of wild land in Sanford, with the lot called the "Iron Works Lot," with the house and barn standing thereon, with the reversion of the deceased widow's dower with about eight acres of land in York.

Sanford, Me., March 9, 1784.

Samuel Nasson, } *Adm'r's.*
Nicholas Sewall, }

May 12, 1787, Samuel Nasson of Sanford, Maine, for £37 : 10 s., deed to Benjamin Estes of Sanford, millwright, one half part of a certain tract of land, the whole said to contain 250 acres more or less, where he now lives, has lately built a grist mill, the said half lot being part of the estate of Jotham Moulton Esq., deceased. . . . .

February 10, 1806, Benjamin Estes of Sanford, Me., in consideration of one hundred dollars for divers other good causes and especially a bond, this day by him [Samuel Estes] to me executed, to support, provide and maintain me and my wife during both our lives, do by their presents, give, bargain, sell unto Samuel Estes, my son, of the same Sanford the lot of land with all the buildings and appurtances thereunto with my right in grist mill, said lot contains 250 acres more or less.

Benjamin Estes { s. }

Keturah Estes { s. }

August 14, 1794, Benjamin Estes bought one half of a tract of land containing 256 acres in Sanford, Me., being part of the estate of Jotham Molton, sold by the order of the Court after Moulton's deceased, the other half he had previously purchased and built a grist mill thereon.

(Signed) Samuel Nasson.

March 17, 1806, Samuel Estes appointed administrator of his father's estate, one third of the estate to Keturah his widow, the balance to his sons and daughters.

Children:

As per record of York Co. court and other records.

610 I Rebecca,[4] b. ——; md., ——, Chase Stevens.

611 II Anna,[4] b. ——; md., ——, David Perkins.

612 III Margaret,[4] b. ——; md., May 3, 1751, James, s. of Ebenezer Hawkes and Ann (——).

613 IV Benjamin[4] (1108), b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.

614 V Jonathan,[4] * b ——; md. ——; d.——.

615 VI Ruth,[4] b. ——; md. ——, John Linscott.

616 VII Richard[4] (1119), b. Feb. —, 1765; md. ——; d. ——.

617 VIII Davis[4] (1131), b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.

618 IX Samuel[4] (1139), b. ——; md. ——; d. 1848.

619 X Sarah,[4] b. ——; md., ——, John Huston.

* In the York Co. records of Me., I find recorded Jan. 4, 1812, Olive Estes appointed administratrix on the estate of her husband, Jonathan Estes of Cornish, Me., Ivory Estes and Eliza Estes, minors. These may have been the family of Jonathan Estes, No. 614.

620 **Daniel**[3] **Estes** (452), probably son of Benjamin[2] (*Richard*[1]), born ——, married ——, Mary, daughter of ——, died ——.

June 25, 1759, Richard Curtis of Kittery, Me., for £26 deed to Daniel Estes of Berwick, husbandman, 52 acres of land at Beach Ridge, York County, Maine.

August 11, 1767, he and wife Mary of Berwick, for £133 deed to Benjamin Heard of Dover, husbandman, 52 acres at Beach Ridge.

January 29, 1771, was one of a committee to draft soldiers.

September 2, 1771, he of Berwick, husbandman, for £9 deed to Samuel Hanscum of Berwick, husbandman, a maple swamp, lot number 13.

——, 1772, was a taxpayer in Berwick, 1774, petitioner for highway, 1778, 1780–84, was surveyor.

March 4, 1784, Daniel Estes of Berwick, deed to Ivory Hovey.

"He moved from Berwick to Sanford, Me., and was an early settler, commencing on a wild lot of land, and he was for many years a mill man in that town." He with his four sons, Benjamin, John, Stephen and Richard came from Shapleigh to Bethel prior to 1795. His oldest son went to New Brunswick and has posterity there.

Children:

621 I A son, went to New Brunswick.

622 II Benjamin[4] (1174), b. abt. 1756; d. ——.

623 III John[4] (1183), b. Jan. 7, 1758; d. ——.

624 IV Joseph[4] (1191), b. Mar. 29, 1760; d. ——.

625 V Stephen[4] (1201), b. abt. 1763; d. ——.

626 VI Anna,[4] b. ——; d. ——; md., ——, Stephen Hodgsdon (sometimes spelled Hodgdon), s. of ——, b. in Berwick, Me.; d. 1843; about the year 1800, he removed to Rumford, Me., where he lived but a few years, after his wife died he made it his home with his children, and died at the home of his son-in-law, Peter Estes. Ch.:

627 1 Anna, b. 1783; md. Jeremiah Andrews jr. of Rumford, Me.

628 2 Stephen, b. 1785; md. Huldah Washburn of Hebron, Me.
629 3 Theodocia, b. 1788; md. Peter Estes, s. of Richard.
630 4 James, b. 1791; md. Esther Bartlett of Greenwood, Me.
631 5 Betsy, b. 1794; d. in Bethel, unmd., 1872.
632 6 Susan, b. 1796; md. John Buchannan.
633 7 Daniel, b. 1799; md. Mary R. Richardson.
634 8 Lucy, b. 1802; md. Reuben Whitman of Woodstock, Me.
635 9 Abigail, b. 1805; md. John Tobin of Hartford, Me.
636 VII Richard[4] (1211), b. Sept. 7, 1767; d. ——.

637 **Edward[3] Estes** (496), son of Edward[2] (*Richard*[1]), born November 11, 1745; married September 6, 1770, Prudence, daughter of James Goddard and Sarah (——) of Falmouth, Me. Hatter by trade.

Children:

638 I James[4]* (1221), b. Oct. 9, 1771; d. 1865.
639 II Sarah,[4] b. Feb. 8, 1773; md. Isaac Hoxie; d. Nov., 1863. Has two children:
640 1 Mary,
641 2 Silas,
642 III Silas[4] (1252), b. Nov. 3, 1776; d. Dec. 8, 1855.
643 IV Phebe,[4] b. Feb. 26, 1779; d. Feb. 18, 1785.

644 **Caleb[3] Estes** (497), son of Edward[2] (*Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., November 26, 1747; died November —, 1822, or 3d month, 11, 1822; married June 24, 1769, Lydia, daughter of John Bishop, whose wife was an Estes, born August 20, 1749; died May 4, 1815, married (2), October 17, 1816, Eunice (Nichols) Estes, widow of Joseph Estes (990) of Sandwich, N. H., a successful farmer. Members of society of Friends.

Children (Durham, by Lydia):

645 I Lydia.[4] b. May 8, 1770; d. 1850; md. Wm P. Story, d. Nov. 1855. No issue.
646 II Sarah,[4] b. Mar. 4, 1772; d. Jan. 15, 1857; md. Elisha Tuttle, b. Sept. 27, 1767; d. Dec. 21, 1854. This family were all members of Durham Monthly Meeting of Friends in Maine. Ch.:
647 1 Lydia,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1793; md. John Jones of Brunswick, Me.

* Feb. 11, 1772, taken from his family Bible.

648 2 Tobias,[5] b. June 17, 1795; d. Jan. 30, 1799.

649 3 Esther,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1798; md. Daniel Lunt of South Durham, Me.

650 4 Thomas,[5] b. Jan. 14, 1801; md. Lydia Jones; d. July 17, 1837.

651 5 Judith,[5] b. June 17, 1803; md. (1), Robert Goddard; (2), Jesse Crossman.

652 6 Philena,[5] b. Jan. 7, 1806; md. John Smith of Durham, Me.; d. May 19, 1884.

653 7 Patience,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1808; md. Isaac Blake of Lisbon, Me.

654 8 Sarah,[5] b. June 10, 1811; md. (1), Rufus Jones of China, Me.; (2), John Randoff Crossman; d. May 27, 1872.

655 9 Elisha,[5] b. May 2, 1815; d. same day.

656 III Simeon[4] (1296), b. Feb. 17, 1774; d. July 6, 1863.

657 IV Patience,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1776; md. James Estes (1221).

658 V Caleb[4] (1320), b. Apr. 6, 1778; d. May 25, 1864.

659 VI Joseph[4] (1348), b. Sept. 5, 1780; md. ——; d. ——.

660 VII Israel[4] (1356), b. Aug. 25, 1782; md. ——; d. Mar. 25, 1875.

661 VIII Thomas[4] (1368), b. Aug. 20, 1784; md. ——; d. Oct. 16, 1870.

662 IX John,[4] b. Oct. 19, 1786; d. Nov. 22, 1787.

663 X Desire,[4] b. Oct. 15, 1788; d. July 15, 1880; md. Isaac Cox. Ch.:

664 1 Alfred,[5] b. in Durham, May 6, 1812; md. (1), Adaline Estes; (2), Miss Booker; (3), unknown.

665 2 Elisha,[5] b. in Brunswick, Me., Mar. 30, 1814; md. —— Harding of Bath, Me.; lives in Maryland.

666 3 Cyrus B.,[5] b. in Brunswick, May 7, 1815.

667 4 Louisa J. W.,[5] b. in Brunswick, July 11, 1816; md. Isaiah Day of Durham, Me.

668 5 Eli,[5] b. in Bowdoin, Me., June 25, 1818.

669 6 James,[5] b. in Bowdoin, Mar. 14, 1820; md. —— Purington, lives in Topsham, Me.

670 7 Charles H.,[5] b. in Bowdoin, Feb. 24, 1822.

671 8 Melvin,[5] b. in Bowdoin, Jan. 14, 1824; d. y.

672 9 Mary,[5] b. in Bowdoin, Sept. 11, 1825; d. y.

673 10 Lydia A.,[5] b. in Bowdoin, Sept. 18, 1826; md.; left children.

674 11 Maria E.,[5] b. in Bowdoin, Apr. 20, 1828; md., Aug. 27, 1866, —— Grover, lives at West Bowdoin, Me.

675 12 Lewis L.,[5] b. Mar. 25, 1831.

676 XI Mary,[4] b. Feb. 15, 1792; d. Feb. 22, 1865; md., Feb. 3, 1811, James, s. of Eli Cox and —— (——), d. May 12, 1859. Ch. (1 and 2, Topsham, Me., rest in Brunswick, Me.):

677 1 Almira D.,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1811; md., Feb. 8, 1830, Lewis Lunt; d. Dec. 19, 1850.

678 2 Elisha T.,[5] b. Mar. 10, 1813; d. Oct. 19, 1813.

679 3 Lydia Estes,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1814; md., Dec. 23, 1843, Charles Bliss.

680 4 Harriet A.,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1816; md. Benj. R. Robinson; d. Apr. 3, 1887; lived in East Bridgewater, Mass. No issue.

681 5 Sarah J.,[5] b. Nov. 10, 1821; md. John S. Hammond; d Apr. 18, 1856.

682 6 Augustus F.,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Apr. 9, 1891; md. (1), May 12, 1846, Tryphena Jones, dau. of James Jones, d. Aug. 16, 1867. They had eight children, four of whom are living; Md. (2), S. Jane Goddard.

683 7 Mary A.,[5] b. June 29, 1826; md., Mar. 13, 1850, Elijah P. Robinson of East Bridgwater, Mass., d. Sept. 2, 1888. They had six children.

684 8 Caroline D.,[5] b. May 7, 1829; md., Jan. 23, 1855, Thomas C. Pinkham. They had six children. P. O. address Portland, Me.

685 9 James H.,[5] b. June 10, 1831; md., Jan. 1, 1859, Mary O. Coombs. They have five children.

686 10 Ellen M.,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. July 2, 1835.

687 11 Frances M.,[5] b. July 21, 1836; md., Dec. 31, 1876, Leonard Selee.

688 Richard[4] Estes (511), son of William,[3] (*Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., June 25, 1745; died March 11, 1797; married November 4, 1778; Mercy, daughter of Joseph Ramsdell and second wife Mercy (Prior) of Hanover, Mass.; born April 28, 1757.

June 28, 1797, his widow Mercy was appointed administratrix of his estate September 4, 1797.

Real estate appraised at	$2,277.00
Personal estate appraised at	622.97

He was a blacksmith by trade. His widow married May 23, 1806, Joseph Ellis of Sandwich, Mass.

Children (Hanover):

689 I Betsey,[5] b. ——; md. (1), Nov. 1, 1798, Benjamin Stetson; (2), Joshua Gates, Sept. 1, 1828; she d. Sept. 8, 1851. No issue.

690 II Richard[5] (1402), b. 1781; md. ——; d. ——.

691 III Elijah,[5] b. 1783; d. 1790.

692 IV Ruth,[5] b. 1785; md., Jan. 15, 1801, Daniel, s. of Capt. Daniel Barstow and Betsey (Tilden); (2), Rowland Sylvester; (3), Joseph Sylvester, sons of Job Sylvester of Durham, Me., and grandsons of Abner Sylvester of Hanover. Ch. (by Daniel):

693 1 Daniel,[6] b. ——; md. Betsey Estes (1405), dau. of Richard Estes.

694 2 Samuel,[6] b. ——; md. Saba D. Estes (1404), dau. of Richard Estes.

695 V Mercy,[5] b. 1787; d. Dec. 30, 1840; md. (1), Nov. 26, 1807 George Vaughn of Middleboro, Mass.

696 VI Edward,[5] b. Apr., 1790.

697 VII William[5] (1410), b. July 23, 1794; md. ——; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

---

698 **Matthew[4] Estes** (514), son of William[3] (*Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born January 17, 1754; died ——; married February 7, 1779, Jane Palmer, died March 16, 1779.

January 20, 1794, Matthew Estes of Hanover, saddletree maker, for £39 deed to Richard Estes of Hanover, blacksmith, all the real and personal estate which was or shall be conveyed to me by virtue of the last will of my father William Estes late of Hanover, deceased. . . . . (Compare number ——.)

Matthew Estes { s. }

Children:

699 I Joseph[5] (1434), b. Mar. 16, 1779; d. July 7, 1846.

700 **Zaccheus[4] Estes** (518), son of Robert[3] (*Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., December 20, 1760; died February 19, 1846; married ——, Elizabeth Dillingham, born April 20, 1764; died May 17, 1833. Members of Friends' church at Pembroke, Mass. A saddletree maker.

Children (Hanover, Mass.):

701 I Robert,[5] (1453), b. Oct. 20, 1788; md. ——; d. ——.

702 II Zaccheus,[5] (1478), b. June 14, 1790; md. ——; d. ——.

703 III John[5] (1483), b. Apr. 28, 1792; md. ——; d. ——.

704 IV Sylvanus,[5] b. Mar. 16, 1794; d. May 25, 1873; md. Oct. 25, 1818, Ruth S., dau. of Barker Ramsdell and Lucy (Ellis), of Hanover, b. Dec. 14, 1801; d. Jan. 8, 1878. Ch.:

705 1 Lucy B.,[6] b. Boston, Mass., May 30, 1822; md. Nov. —, 1841, Enos Canniff; lives in Hudson, Mich.

706 2 George W.,[6] b. Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1827; md. in Cal.; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

707 3 Albert S.,[6] b. Batavia, N. Y., July 10, 1830; md. July, 1859, Catherine Fish; lives in Cal.

708 4 Elizabeth T.,[6] b. Adrian, Mich., June 8, 1834; md. Sept. 8, 1852, Cyrenus Cunningham; lives Pentwater, Mich.

709 5 Francena A.,[6] b. Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1837; md. in Jefferson, Mich., Aug. 15, 1853, Parmenus, s. of Joel Cunningham and Celinda (Dopkins), b. Mar. 8, 1833. Ch. (1st 5 in Jefferson, last 3 in Pittsford, Mich.):

710 1 Allen B.,[7] b. July 10, 1854; md. Dec. 16, 1875, Maggie Niblack, b. Nov. 11, 1855; have 2 ch.: Henry J., Floyd A., ——.

711 2 Eva C.,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1856; md. Nov. 25, 1880, Edward L. Bailey; has one son, Lee L. Bailey.

712 3 Clara M.,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1858, d. Dec. 8, 1860.

713 4 Fred S.,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1860; md. Jan. 3, 1884, Carrie L. Gardner, b. Mar. 19, 1862.

714 5 Edward E.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1861; md. Nov. 25, 1883, Clara D. Gilman, b. Apr. 17, 1865; d. Mar. 31, 1885; had a dau. Jessie, d. y.

715 6 Elta M.,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1870.

716 7 Aifa G.,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1874.

717 8 George R.,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1876.

718 V Reuben[5] (1496), b. Mar. 27, 1796; md. ——; d. ——.

719 VI Stephen[5] (1500), b. Apr. 10, 1798; md. ——; d. Feb. 24, 1886.

720 VII Elijah[5] (1518), b. Jan. 14, 1800; md. ——; d. Feb. 24, 1876.

721 VIII William,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1802; md. (1), Mar. 14, 1815, Lucy E., dau. of Barker Ramsdell and Lucy (Ellis), b. Oct. 17, 1804; d. in N. Y. state. Md. (2), Elizabeth R. Estes (1568); lives in Baltimore, Md.

722 IX Rufus,[5] b. Jan. 11, 1804; lives in Michigan.

723 X Clarissa,[5] b. June 27, 1806; md., Mar. 13, 1837, Nathan, s. of Gideon Wing and Elizabeth (——) of Sandwich, Mass.

---

724 **Joseph**[4] Estes (524, son of Robert[3] (*Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born November 9, 1774, probably in Hanover; married February 8, 1797, Ruth, daughter of John Dillingham and Ruth (——) of Saratoga, N. Y.

May 9, 1797, Snow Curtis and Melzer Hatch both of Hanover, administrators of the estate of Ezekiel Turner Hatch, late of Hanover, deceased, for $353.33 deed to Joseph Estes of Hanover, a dwelling house and farm of eleven acres whereon the deceased dwelt in Hanover.

Snow Curtis { s. }

Melzer Hatch { s. }

Hannah Hatch { s. }

September 7, 1801, Joseph Estes of Hanover, for $600 deed to Calvin Bates of Hanover, the farm whereon I now dwell in Hanover, containing eleven acres, with the buildings thereon, and I, Ruth Estes, wife of Joseph Estes, do give up my right of dower, etc. . . . . .

Joseph Estes { s. }

Ruth Estes { s. }

He removed to Saratoga, N. Y., before 1807. He was a blacksmith by trade. He died 1827 (?)

Children :

725	I	Ruth,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1798; md. Zebeaus Phillips; had two children:
726	1	Hiram,[6] b. ——.
727	2	Joseph,[6] b. ——.
728	II	Joseph[5] (1539), b. Oct. 13, 1800; md. Eliza Leggett; d. 1860.
729	III	Beulah,[5] b. ——; md. Daniel Harkness; she d. 1884. Ch.:
730	1	Mary,[6] b. ——.
731	2	Ruth,[6] b. ——.
732	3	Sarah,[6] b. ——.
733	4	Stephen,[6] b. ——.
734	5	William,[6] b. ——.
735	6	Daniel,[6] b. ——.
736	IV	Amy,[5] b. ——; md. Joseph Brown. Ch.
737	1	Hiram,[6] b. ——.

738 2 Joseph,[6] b. ——.
739 3 Francis,[6] b. ——.
740 V David[5] (1551), b. Jan. 29, 1807; md. Jane Haight.
741 VI Elizabeth,[5] b. 1809; md. Hiram Young. Have issue.
742 VII William S.[5] (1562), b. June 15, 1817; md. ——; d. Sept. 1, 1853.
743 VIII Mary,[5] b. ——; d. y.

744 **Benjamin[4] Estes** (525), son of Robert[3] (*Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born November 13, 1776, in Boston, Mass.; died September 30, 1850; married May 8, 1799, Sarah, daughter of Barnabas Kirby and Elizabeth (——) of Dartmouth, Mass., born August 8, 1775, died September 24, 1856. They were members of the society of Friends. They were of Hanover in 1800, in the fall of 1811 of Sidney, Me., in 1825, moved to New York state. Was a farmer.

Children, first six in Hanover, last four in Sidney, Me.:

745 I Alice,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1799; md. Joseph Bowerman; d. June 7, 1880.
746 II Allen[5] (1567), b. Sept. 12, 1801; md. Eliza Pope; d. July 6, 1866.
747 III Deborah,[5] b. Jan. 6, 1804; d. Aug. 19, 1839; md., 1823, Libni Kelley, b. in Mass., Jan. 27, 1799; the following year his parents moved to Sidney, Me., where he spent his youth. In 1825 he moved to Wheatland, N. Y., from there in 1836 with his family to Mich., and settled in Raisin, where he died. There were 9 ch., all of whom were living except one daughter at the time of his death, May 28, 1889. A member of Friends church.
748 IV Hannah,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1806; md., June, 1826, Hiram, s. of George Ryan of Caledonia, New York; she d. Mar. 24, 1844. Ch.:
749 1 William H.,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1827, in Chili, N. Y.
750 2 Andrew J.,[6] b. Apr. 26, 1830, in Elba, N. Y.
751 3 Albert,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1835, in Wheatland, N. Y.
752 4 Allen,[6] } b. Aug. 16, 1837, in Wheatland, N. Y.
753 5 Alvin,[6] }
754 6 Esbon,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1842, in Caldonia, N. Y.
755 V Sarah,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Oct. 24, 1810.
756 VI Edy,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1810; md. Oct. 25, 1838, in Avon, N. Y., John, s. of William Fraser and Jennette (Christia) of Wheatland, N. Y., b. Mar. 28, 1811. Ch.:
757 1 John C.,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1839, in Covington, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1875; md., May 26, 1869, Eliza M. Flitcraft of Three Rivers, Mich., b. ——; d. Oct. 10, 1881; left two children.

The Old Homestead of Thomas Estes (No. 539).

758 2 William E.,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1840, in Covington, N. Y.; md. Nov. 5, 1873, Alice F. Wright, of Warren, Ill.; P. O. address, Dr. Wm. E. Fraser, Fernandinda, Fla.

759 3 Simon D.,[6] b. June 2, 1849, in Schoolcraft, Mich.; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

760 4 Jennette,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1851, in Schoolcraft, Mich.

761 VII Benjamin[5] (1584), b. Nov. 5, 1811; md. ——; d. Feb. 10, 1888.

762 VIII Robert[5] (1604), b. May 13, 1814; md. ——; d. Nov. 10, 1877.

763 IX Reuben H.[5] (1621), b. Mar. 27, 1817; md. ——.

764 X Thomas A.,[5] b. June 7, 1821; md. Sept. 29, 1841, Sarah, dau. of James Weeks and Susanna (Cox), of Wheatland, N. Y., b. Sept. 7, 1823. He is a farmer. A member of the society of Friends. Ch. (Wheatland):

765 1 Edward L.,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1842; md. Feb. 22, 1865, Elizabeth Martin, d. Jan. 2, 1883.

766 2 Freeman H.,[6] b. May 11, 1845; md. Jan. 21, 1869, Sarah Franklin; P. O. address, Mendon, St. Josephs Co., Mich.

767 3 Mary A.,[6] b. June 29, 1854; md. Dec. 6, 1876, Waldo B. Collins.

768 4 Myron T.,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1855; md. Oct. 19, 1887, Mary E. Scofield. P. O. address Scottsville, N. Y.

769 **Philip**[4] **Estes** (532), son of Richard[3] (*Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., February 22, 1749; married —— Gage (?)

Children:

770 I Robert,[5] b. ——.

771 II Uriah,[5] b. ——.

772 III Thomas P.[5] (1629), b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. Sept. 17, 1845.

773 IV Benjamin,[5] b. ——.

774 V Richard,[5] b. ——; md. Rebecca Abrams.

775 VI Philip,[5] b ——.

776 VII Mary,[5] b. ——; md. (1), —— Loomis; (2), Gideon Taber.

777 VIII Elleanor,[5] b. ——; md. Nathaniel Southwick.

778 **Thomas**[4] **Estes** (533), son of Richard[3] (*Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., September 28, 1752; died ——, 1825; married ——, in Dutches Co., N. Y., Sarah Tripp, born April 22, 1752, of R. I., settled in Duanesburgh, N. Y.

This family were nearly all members of Duanesburgh Monthly Meeting of Friends. The meeting-house was built largely by Thomas Estes and sons in 1807. His widow died in Scipio, N. Y., aged about 95 years.

Children:

779 I Joseph,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1775; md. Lois Soule; d. 1854; no issue

780 II Rebecca,[5] b. July 5, 1776; md. Daniel Gage of Duanesburgh, N. Y., removed to Penn. some fifty years ago, where their children were born. Ch.:

781 1 Ezekiel,[6] b. ——.

782 2 Elkanah,[6] b. ——.

783 3 Jarvis,[6] b. ——.

784 4 Mortimore,[6] b. ——.

785 5 Daniel,[6] b. ——.

786 6 Phebe,[6] b. ——.

787 III Anne,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1779; md. Henry Olin of Florida, N. Y. Ch.:

788 1 William,[6] b. ——.

789 2 Van Rensalear,[6] b. ——

790 3 Giles,[6] b. ——.

791 4 Sarah,[6] b. ——.

792 5 Ruth,[6] b. ——.

793 6 Catherine,[6] b. ——.

794 7 Anna,[6] b. ——.

795 IV Mary,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1782; d. May 8, 1823.

796 V Thomas,[5] b. Jan. 7, 1784; md. ——; d. Sept. 9, 1812 (?) Ch.:

797 1 Joseph,[6] } twins, b. ——.
798 2 Rachel,[6] }

799 3 Sarah,[6] b. ——.

800 VI Jerusha,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1786; md. James McDonald of Duanesburgh, N. Y. Ch.:

801 1 Thomas,[6] b. ——.

802 2 Nathaniel,[6] b. ——.

803 3 Margaret,[6] b. ——.

804 4 Anna,[6] b. ——.

805 5 Rebecca,[6] b. ——.

806 6 Edmond,[6] b. ——.

807 7 Estes,[6] b. ——.

808 VII Nathaniel[5] (1663), b. May 31, 1788; md. ——; d. Sept. 3, 1819.

809 VIII Benjamin T.[5] (1705), b. Aug. 17, 1791; md. ——; d. Aug. 6, 1881.

810 IX Stephen[5] (1721), b. Sept. 22, 1793; md. ——; d. July 1, 1856.

811 **Benjamin**[4] **Estes** (536), son of Richard[3] (*Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born October 3, 1761; married ——, in New York state, Phebe Borland, born ——.

One of the early settlers of Cape Vincent, N. Y., about 1815, emigrated from Johnston, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children (Rhinebeck, N. Y.):

812 I Mary,[5] b. May 20, 1782; md. Mar. 27, 1800, Joel, s. of John Thomson, of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., b. Mar. 19, 1775; resided near Kingston, Canada. They died in Canada, he in 1850, she 1860. Ch. (Palatine, N. Y.):

813 1 Phebe,[6] b. July 17, 1801; md. 1822, Alexander Rutter, d. in Canada, 1870.

814 2 Rebecca,[6] b. Mar. 31, 1803; md. 1819, William F. Diamond.

815 3 Silas,[6] b. Apr. 29, 1805; md. 184–, Jane Ann Canniff, d. 1854.

816 4 Charles B.,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1807; md. 1836, Abigail T. Gilbert.

817 5 Ann[6] b. Feb. 13, 1810; md., 1832, Edward H. Curlette; d. 1850.

818 6 Andrew,[6] b. July 9, 1812; d. y.

819 7 Horatio N.,[6] b. Apr. 10, 1814; md., 1838, Julia Bussing.

820 8 Angeline,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1816; md., 183–, William Deuyke; went South.

821 9 James Estes,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1819, in Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada; md., 184–, Mary Hall; d. 1879.

822 II Rebecca,[5] b. Mar. 24, 1784; md. Nicholas Rector; resided at Palatine, N. Y.; had children:

823 III Ann,[5] b. Apr. 28, 1786; md. Alexander Gage; resided at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

824 IV Andrew[5] (1729), b. Sept. 5, 1788; md. ——; d. Oct. 27, 1832.

825 V James B.[5] (1741), b. July 14, 1791; md. ——.

826 VI Deziah,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1794; md. Solomon Dimmock; resided near Sandusky, Ohio; had 17 ch.

827 VII John,[5] b. May 2, 1796; drowned in St. Lawrence river.

828 VIII Horatio N.,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1798; md. Sarah Cummings. Resided at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

829 IX Betsey,[5] b. Apr. 6, 1801; d. ——; md. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1816, Alsbro, s. of Alsbro Barber and Patience (——), b. in Rhode Island, 1793. Ch. (2d in Cape Vincent, N. Y., 3d to 8th, inclusive, at Lyme, N. Y., 9th at Hamilton, N. Y.):

830 1 Sarah,[6] b. ——, 1817.

831 2 Eli,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1819.
832 3 Lucinda,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1821.
833 4 Amanda,[6] b. ——, 1823.
834 5 Lorenzo A.,[6] b. ——. 1826.
835 6 Harriet,[6] b. ——, 1828.
836 7 Patience,[6] b. ——, 1830; d. ——, 1855.
837 8 Calvin,[6] b. ——, 1832; d. ——, 1878.
838 9 Elizabeth,[6] b. ——, 1834.
839 X William[5] (1746), b. Sept. 1, 1803; md. ——.
840 XI Lucinda,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1805; md. ——, Calvin Wright, b. ——; d. Mar. 9, 1872. She was (1888) living in Rochester, N. Y. Ch. (1st. Lime, N. Y., the remainder at Cape Vincent, N. Y.):
841 1 Minerva,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1829.
842 2 Charlotte A.,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1879.
843 3 Frances T.,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1839.
844 4 Volney,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. Nov. 1, 1848.

845 **James[4] Estes** (538), son of Richard[3] (*Robert,[2] Richard[1]*), born October 16, 1766; died October 11, 1828; married (1), Catherine (Pearce?), born February 21, 1767; died February 25, 1807, aged forty years and four days; married (2), ——, Rachel Odell. In 1816 he emigrated to Lyme, N. Y; farmer and hotel keeper. He built one of the first frame dwelling-houses at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., and from his farm was derived the lots on which the village of Three Mile Bay now stands.

Children (by Catherine):

846 I Mary,[5] b. Mar. 4, 1788; md., ——, Roswell Herrick. Ch.:
847 1 Hiram Herrick, b. ——; lived at Three Mile Bay.
848 II John,[5] b. Oct. 18, 1789; md. ——, and had five children.
849 III Hannah,[5] b. Aug. 17, 1791; md., ——, Jacob Empey. Ch.:
850 1 Charles Empey, b. ——; lives at Three Mile Bay.
851 IV Benjamin,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1793; md. ——, Sallie Barber. No issue.
852 V Peter[5] (1758), b. Nov. 14, 1794; md. ——; d. Aug. 9, 1848.
853 VI Richard P.[5] (1772), b. Aug 28, 1796; md. ——; d. May 9, 1870.
854 VII Charlotte,[5] b. Apr. 6, 1798; md., ——, William Rowe.
855 VIII Betsey,[5] b. May 14, 1800; md., ——, Epenetus Cline. Ch.:
856 1 John Henry Cline, b. ——; lives at Plesis, N. Y.
857 IX Sarah,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1801; md., ——, Leonard Herrick.
858 X Catherine,[5] b. Mar. 1, 1803; md., ——, David Lathrop.

859 XI Rosina,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1844; md. July 5, 1824, in Lyme, N. Y., Charles Leonard, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. Apr. 26, 1865. He followed several occupations, mechanic, merchant, lumber dealer, wool carder, etc. Ch. (Lyme):

860 1 Rachel,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1825; md. Sept. 29, 1846, Asahel J. Cooley; clergyman.

861 2 Amasa,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1827; d. May 30, 1880.

862 3 Sally M.,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1830; md. Apr. 23, 1856, Isaac Norton.

863 4 Edgar,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1832; md. May 16, 1853, Mary A. Huntington, b. Sept. 9, 1829.

864 5 Mary J.,[6] b. Mar. 12, 1835; md. Daniel B. Rood.

865 6 La Fayette,[6] b. Mar. 18, 1837; md. Ella J. Conant.

866 7 Caroline,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1839; md. John C. Broadbent.

867 8 Charlotte,[6] b. Mar. 20, 1842; md. George Cautley.

Children (by Rachel):

868 XII Jane Ann,[5] b. July 3, ——; md. Jan. 1, 1843, Jeremy W., s. of Jeremy W. Rogers and Caroline (Porter), of Harrisburg, N. Y., b. Apr. 21, 1814. Ch. (Pamelia, N. Y.):

869 1 George W.,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1843; md. Jan. 24, 1872, Philena A. Fuller.

870 2 Albert V.,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1845; md. Mar. 8, 1869, Alice Sawyer.

871 3 Orlando N.,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1847; md. Apr. 26, 1867, Cepha Jerne.

872 4 Henrietta A.,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1849; md. Dec. 31, 1868, James H. Birtrand.

873 5 Charles O.,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1852; md. Oct. 21, 1879, Mina M. Hodge.

874 6 John F.,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1856; md. Feb. 23, 1887, Martha Snyder.

875 XIII Emily,[5] b. ——; md. John, s. of Henry G. Klock and Elizabeth (——), Preble, N. Y.

876 XIV James,[5] b. ——; md. Laura Scribner, d. ——.

877 **Robert[4] Estes** (540), son of Thomas,[3] (*Robert,[2] Richard[1]*), born June 28, 1748; married 1770, Prudence, daughter of Robert Bennett of Tiverton, R. I.; born ——; died ——. He moved with his family to Savoy, Mass., in the fall of 1819, where he died in 1826.

Children (Tiverton, R. I.):

878 I Mary,[5] b. Mar. 29, 1771; d. y.

879 II Hannah,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1772; d. y.
880 III Zilpha,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1776; md. Abel Carpenter.
881 IV Thomas,[5] b. Aug. 2, 1780; md. Catherine Brown. Joined the Shakers at Lebanon, N. Y.
882 V David[5] (1783), b. June 3, 1783; md. ——; d. Apr. 19, 1842.

---

883 Joseph[4] Estes (549), son of Thomas[3] (*Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born November 27, 1754; died May 26, 1844. About 1787 he moved to Russell's Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., and was married in the old Apponogansett meeting-house after the custom of Friends, April 2, 1788, to Edith, daughter of Josiah Wood and Hannah (Tucker) of Dartmouth, Mass., born January 13, 1769; died September 13, 1826; he was a cordwainer by trade besides carrying on the tanning and currying business, he also owned a third interest in the woolen mill which stood on the stream a few rods south of his house.

Children (Dartmouth, Mass.):

884 I Elizabeth,[5] b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. June 19, 1872; md. July 28, 1812, Allen, s. of William Sisson and Sylvia (Allen) of Westport, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1790. He was the village blacksmith at Russell's Mills, Dartmouth, Mass., for nearly 40 years; d. Oct. 11, 1860. Ch. (Dartmouth):
885 1 Sarah S.,[6] b. July 15, 1813; md. Nov. 29, 1832, Joseph Crapo.
886 2 Hannah H.,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. y.
887 3 William M.,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1817; md. Apr. 28, 1840, Susan Russell.
888 4 Sylvia A.,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1819; md., Aug. 29, 1839, Elihu Chace.
889 5 Edith C.,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1823; d. unmarried.
890 6 Elizabeth Estes,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1825; md., Sept. 20, 1851, John H. Nickerson.
891 II Sarah,[5] b. Apr. 22, 1791; d. July 5, 1867; md., Feb. 13, 1812, George, s. of George Smith and Mary (Smith) of Dartmouth Mass., b. Apr. 26, 1790. He shipped as mate for Amsterdam and other places, later in life carried on farming on Smith's Neck, Dartmouth; d. May 8, 1870. Ch. (Dartmouth):
892 1 Almira,[6] b. June 18, 1811; md., Oct. 8, 1835, David Sisson.

893 2 George,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1813; md., Nov. 17, 1841, Mary R. Wood.

894 3 Henry,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1815; md., Oct. 1, 1844, Ruth L. Wilcox.

895 4 Joseph Estes,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1817; md. (1), Oct. 8, 1851, Sarah Howland; (2), 1863, Annie E. Swift (970).

896 5 Sarah E.,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1819; md., Apr. 10, 1848, George P. Potter.

897 6 David,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1821; md., Mar. 18, 1852, Phebe A. Tripp.

898 7 A son,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1824; d. y.

899 8 Leander,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1825; md., Dec. 28, 1854, Rubie H. Sherman.

900 9 Hannah W.,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1827; md., June 5, 1849, William H. Cummings.

901 10 Franklin S.,[6] b. Mar. 9, 1832; d. y.

902 11 Emily,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1834; d. y.

903 12 Charles F.,[6] b. June 14, 1837; md., Dec. 21, 1865, Ella C. Borden.

904 III Hannah,[5] b. May 10, 1794; d. Apr. 21, 1869; md., Oct. 1, 1810, Capt. John, s. of Capt. John Hull and 2d wife Abigail Carr of Newport, R. I., b. Apr. 14, 1786. He was a master mariner; d. at Baltimore, Md., May, 1830. Ch. (Dartmouth):

905 1 John,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. Apr. 25, 1875; md., Oct. 12, 1835, Lydia Sherman.

906 2 Mary A.,[6] b. Jan, 8, 1814; md., Oct. 19, 1836, Edward Chase. See Joseph Chase, Gen., p. 82.

907 3 Eliza,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1819; d. unmarried, Oct. 5, 1868.

908 4 Hannah,[6] b. June 24, 1822; md., Oct. 28, 1845, Elihu Howland.

909 5 Charles F.,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1824; md. (1) Nov. 15, 1852, Caroline B. Bumpus; (2) Apr. 8, 1863; Maria L. Palmer.

910 IV Edith,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1799.

911 V Joseph[5] (1791), b. Oct. 26, 1801; md. Eunice Chace, d. Mar. 26, 1889.

---

912 **Elisha**[4] **Estes** (550), son of Thomas[3] (*Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., January 12, 1757; married* (1); Sarah, (2), Thankful, daughters of Daniel Bennett of Tiverton, R. I.; (3), Nancy, daughter of William Wilcox and Betsey

*Child (by Hannah Francis): (913) I. William F.[5] (1818), b. 1778; md. ——, d Mar. 31, 1815. See will of Thomas Estes No. 539.

(——) of Tiverton; born January 6, 1767; last wife, widow, Sarah (Butterworth) Baker.

Children (by Sarah):

914 I Phebe,[5] b. Apr. 19, 1781; md. Abner Macomber, d. Sept. 7, 1850, moved to New York state, had one child.
915 II Joseph[5] (1840), b. Apr. 3, 1783; md. ——; d. Aug. 19, 1858.
916 III Daniel[5] (1855), b. June 1, 1785; md. ——; d. Apr. 9, 1873.
917 IV Ruth,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1789; d. unmarried, Feb. 6, 1881.
918 V Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1791; d. Aug. 28, 1878; md. Mar. 18, 1825, Christopher, s. of David Lake and Susan (——), of Tiverton, b. Mar. 13, 1782; d. Mar. 6, 1864. Ch.:
919 1 David H.,[6] b. July 12, 1826; d. y.
920 2 Lydia B.,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1829; md. Jan. 5, 1852, John W. Dennis.

Child (by Nancy):

921 VII Clark[5] (1873), b. May 2, 1808; md. ——; d. Jan. 6, 1883.

---

922 **Edmond**[4] **Estes** (563), son of Thomas[3] (*Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born September 8, 1767; married October 17, 1793; Elizabeth, daughter of William Lawton and Sarah (?) of Portsmouth or Newport, R. I. Was justice of peace in 1833. His wife died 1827; he died September 14, 1863.

Children (Tiverton):

923 I Edmond,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. unmd. 1823.
924 II Job[5] (1884), b. Mar. 24, 1797; md. ——; d. Dec. 23, 1872.

---

925 **Peter**[4] **Estes** (564), son of Thomas[3] (*Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., 1773; married (1), March 31, 1799, Mercy, daughter of Joseph Durfee and Abigail (Borden), of Tiverton, R. I., born December 11, 1772; died January 4, 1811 (?); married (2), about 1811, Anna, daughter of Stephen Hicks and Catherine (Coggeshall) of Tiverton, born July 14, 1789; died January 1835; married (3), Matilda, widow of Stephen Grinnell and daughter of Daniel Sherman and Hannah (Pierce), she had several children by former husband.

He was town treasurer for several years, died about 1847, aged 74 years.

Children (by Mercy) (Tiverton):

926 I Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1799; md. Sept. 7, 1817, Holder, s. of Nathan Chase and Annie (Sherman), b. Mar. 17, 1797, of Portsmouth, R. I., d. Sept. 1832. Ch.:

927 1 Jane L.,[6] b. July 23, 1818; md. Apr. 6, 1842, Francis Bourn Read. [See Bourn Genealogy.]

928 2 Irene A.,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1819; md. May 24, 1843, James D. Albro.

929 3 Holder W.,[6] b. Mar. 11, 1821; md. Nov. 22, 1842, Harriet Pettey.

930 4 Eliza Estes,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1823; md. Mar. 5, 1845, Charles S. Kirby.

931 5 Thomas G.,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1824; md. May 15, 1848, Clara G. Douglas.

932 6 Abbie A.,[6] b. June 4, 1826; md. Nov. 12, 1861, Josiah T. Ellis.

933 7 Obadiah D.,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1831; d. y.

934 II Thomas,[5] b. Nov. 20, 1800; d. Aug. 30, 1865; md. Feb. 2, 1832, Mary Snell, b. Feb. 13, 1808; no issue; d. July 25, 1889. She married a 2d husband, William Robinson, of Tiverton, R. I.

935 III Godfrey,[5] b. July 15, 1802; d. Mar. 1, 1871; md. (1) ——, Polly Durfee, b. ——, d. ——; (2) ——, 1845, Johannah Lake, b. ——, d. ——, 1866; (3) Sept. 5, 1867, Laura Carpenter, wid. of Gibbs Earle, no issue.

936 IV Abigail,[5] b. Jan. 3, 1804; md. Mar. 15, 1827, Benjamin Fish.

937 V Mary,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1805; d. Oct. 8, 1883; md. Aug. 17, 1825, Capt. Samuel T., s. of Daniel Cook and Sarah (Bennett), of Tiverton, R. I., b. Mar. 7, 1799, d. Dec. 1, 1879. Ch. (Tiverton):

938 1 Asa,[6] b. July 2, 1828; md. Nov. 14, 1865, Maria Coggeshall; no issue.

939 2 Albert J.,[6] b. Apr. 17, 1832; d. Sept. 7, 1833.

940 3 Stephen J.,[6] b. Apr. 17, 1833; unmd.

941 4 Harriet M.,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1835; md. Nov. —, 1855; Stephen F. Grinnell; live in Tiverton, R. I.

942 5 Peter Estes,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1838; md. Caroline A. Brownell.

943 6 Henry V.,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1840; md. (1), ——, Lucretia Mason; (2) Nellie T. Rickerson, July 3, 1882.

944 7 Mercy Estes,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Sept. 23, 1843.

945 8 Mercy Estes,[6] b. July 21, 1844; md., Apr. 14, 1863, George H. Fish; have 5 children.

946 VI Hope,[5] b. Mar. 21, 1807; md. Ephraim Pettey; no issue.

947 VII Mercy D.,[5] b. June 19, 1810; d. unmd.

948 VIII Catherine C.,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1861; md., Sept. 16, 1832, Albert, s. of Charles Swift and Sarah (Parker) of West Falmouth, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1865. Both died in Toledo, Ohio. Ch.:

949 1 Emma R.,[6] b. June 19, 1834; d. Dec. 31, 1866; md. Daniel H. Nye, Aug., 1854.

950 2 Annie Estes,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1835; md., Mar. 9, 1864, Norman Waite; lives in Toledo, O.

951 IX Lydia,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1813; md., June 9, 1831; Thomas R., s. of Peleg Sisson and Hannah (Brownell) of Westport, Mass., b. Jan. 30, 1800; d. June 25, 1848; his wid. lives Washington st., Boston, Mass. (1888). Ch.:

952 1 Henry W.,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1832; d. y.

953 2 James F. A.,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. unmd., Mar. 18, 1888.

954 3 Albert H.,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1836; md., Nov. 27, 1862, Louisa J. Ashley.

955 4 Francis B.,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1838; md., Dec. 22, 1880, Retta Snow.

956 5 Anna J.,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1841; md., Aug. 28, 1864, Joseph Estes (1848).

957 6 Sarah A.,[6] b. Mar. 28, 1843; md., Dec. 22, 1880, George P. Clark.

958 7 Lydia J.,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. y.

959 8 Thomas R.,[6] b. May 4, 1848.

960 X Amanda M.,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1816; md. Henry B. Chase. No issue.

961 XI Hannah H.,[5] b. Mar. 21, 1818; d. Apr. 27, 1888; md. (1), Oct. 25, 1840, Joseph T. Church, d. July 14, 1841; (2), Apr. 11, 1848, Ephraim Willey jr., s. of Ephraim Willey and Mary (Noble) of Stoneham, Mass. Ch. (by Joseph T.):

962 1 Joseph H.,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. Jan. 26, 1848.

Ch. (by Ephriam):

963 2 Joseph H.,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1848; md., June 15, 1876, Julia Burgess.

964 3 John F.,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1852; md., Mar. 10, 1872, Jane E. Burbank.

965 4 Hattie A.,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. May 9, 1862.

966 XII Harriet,[5] b. Mar. 21, 1818; (twin to Hannah H.) d. y.

967 XIII Anna,[5] } twins, b. ——; d. y.
968 XIV Peter,[5] }

969 XV Annie B.,[5] b. Apr. 28, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1877; md. Thomas R., s. of Moses Swift of West Falmouth, Mass. Ch.:

970 I Annie Estes,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1840; md., 1863, Joseph Estes Smith (895).

971 XVI Hiram M.[5] b. Feb. 9, 1826; d. July 10, 1854; md., Feb. 24, 1848, Mary A., dau. of John W. Jones and Ruth B. (Welden) of New Bedford, Mass. Ch. (New Bedford):

972 1 Mary E.,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1848; d. ——; md., May 25, 1870, James G., s. of Samuel O. Case and Sarah (Hicks); had two children.

973 2 Francis H.,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1869.

974 3 Annie B.,[6] b. June 12, 1851.

975 **Robert[4] Estes** (568), son of Elijah[3] (*Joseph,[2] Richard[1]*), born February 15, 1749; died August 13, 1789; married December 23, 1772, Sarah Hanson of Dover, N. H.; born——; died 1828. His widow married (2), Joshua Buffum February 3, 1802.

Children (Dover, N. H.):

976 I Hannah,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1774; d. Nov. 28, 1832; md., Feb. 11, 1799, in Dover, N. H., David, s. of Benjamin Wentworth and Rebecca (Hodsdon), b. Mar. 4, 1770, of Somerworth, N. H.; d. in Milton, N. H., May 18, 1832. Ch. (Milton):

977 1 Luther,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1803; md. ——; d. ——.
[See Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. VII, pp. 256 and 595.]

978 II Susannah,[5] b. Oct. 8, 1776; md. James Roberts.

979 III Elijah,[5] b. Jan. 13, 1779; md. Martha Roberts, dau. of Col. James Roberts of Berwick, Me. Ch.:

980 1 Robert,[6] b. ——.

981 2 James,[6] b. ——.

982 3 John,[6] b. ——.

983 IV Lydia,[5] b. June 26, 1781; d. 1838; md., Dec. 2, 1802, John, s. of Joshua Buffum and Patience (Rogers) of Berwick, Me. Ch.:

984 1 Cynthia,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1806; d. Nov. 21, 1876; md. Benajah Buffum.

985 2 Maria,[6] b. July 6, 1808; md. Lemuel Jones.

986 3 Peace,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Feb. 27, 1819.

987 4 Patience R.,[6] b. June 29, 1817; md. ——.

988 5 John H.,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1821.

989 V Elizabeth,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1783; d. ——.

---

990 **Joseph[4] Estes** (572), son of Elijah[3] (*Joseph,[2] Richard[1]*), born in Dover, N. H., June 12, 1758; died July 25,

1807; married February 19, 1787, Eunice, daughter of David Nichols, his widow married Caleb Estes (644) October 17, 1816; died April 27, 1854. He was a blacksmith and member of the society of Friends.

Children (Dover and Sandwich, N. H.):

991 I Caleb[5] (1917), b. Feb. 26, 1788; md. ——; d. ——.
992 II Sarah,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1790; md. Oct. 1, 1829, Daniel Page of South Berwick, Me. Ch.:
993 1 Hannah,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1831.
994 2 Daniel jr.,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1834; md. Alta Drew of North Berwick, Me.
995 III Thomas[5] (1924), b. Apr. 28, 1793; md. ——; d. July 26, 1872.
996 IV Phebe,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. Jan. 7, 1838. By her will probated Oct. 26, 1838, gave to her sister Mary all of her property.
997 V Joseph,[5] b. June 12, 1798; unmd.; d. Jan. 1, 1840.
998 VI Hannah,[5] b. June 5, 1801; d. Oct. —, 1802.
999 VII Lydia,[5] b. Aug. 26, 1803; d. Sept. 24, 1886; md. Mar. 3, 1825, Cyrus, s. of Samuel Buffum, b. Oct. 19, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1842. Ch. (Berwick, Me.):
1000 1 Edward,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1825; md. June 3, 1852, Lydia H. Varney; he d. 1863.
1001 2 Charles,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1828.
1002 3 Maria,[6] b. July 23, 1830; md. Oct. 25, 1852, Nathan J. M. Buffinton. [See Buffinton Genealogy.]
1003 4 Samuel,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1833; d. Jan. 10, 1843.
1004 5 Louisa,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1838; md. May 5, 1858; William M. Hawes of Fall River, Mass.
1005 6 Phebe,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1840; md. Oct. 30, 1862, Isaac Varney.
1006 7 Hannah,[6] b. Mar. 13, 1843; d. Apr. 19, 1852.
1007 VIII Mary,[5] b. Apr. 20, 1806; unmd. d. Apr. 9, 1845.

1008 **Samuel**[4] **Estes** (573), son of Elijah[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Dover, N. H., June 12, 1758; died at Massillon, Ohio, —, 1828; married (1), September 30, 1784, Mary, daughter of Samuel Kielle and Olive (Leighton) of Dover, N. H., born about 1760; died ——; married (2), ——.

Children (by Mary) (Dover.):

1009 I Israel,[5] b. July 1, 1785; d. ——; md. (1), Dec. 12, 1812, Abigail Kielle, b. Nov. 23, 1799; d. Jan. 17, 1813; md. (2),

Elizabeth Garland of Northwood, N. H., b. about 1797; d. May 27, 1819, aged 22; md. (3), Oct. 30, 1820, Caroline Canney, b. about 1796; d. 1868, aged 72. Ch. (by Abigail, Dover):

1010 I William F.,[6] b. Jan. 9, 1813; d. Nov. 4, 1869; blacksmith; representative to gen. court from Dover, in 1847, '50, '51, '57 and' 58; mayor of Dover in 1863, '64 '65; kept a livery stable; md. Sept. —, 1836, Sarah, dau. of Benj. Torr of Dover. b. ——; d. Dec. —, 1881; no issue.

1011 2 Abigail Kelly,[6] b. ——; md. 1835, William S. McCallister, in Dover, N. H., by the Rev. David Root.

1012 II Samuel,[5] b. Mar. 13, 1788; d. Feb. 6, 1791.

1013 III Robert,[5] b. May 6, 1790; d. Feb. 10, 1791.

1014 IV Elizabeth,[5] b. Mar. 15, 1792; md. Nathaniel Garland of Norwood, N. H.

1015 V Olive A.,[5] b. May 30, 1794; d. July 14, 1856; md. about 1817, Thomas Bickford of Dover. Ch. (Dover):

1016 1 Alphonso,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1817; d. Dec. 31, 1869; mayor of Dover, 1861–62; md. ——.

1017 2 John E.,[6] b. ——.

1018 VI Mary,[5] b. ——; d. unmd.

1019 VII John,[5] b. ——; d. unmd., of yellow fever in Philadelphia, Penn.

1020 VIII Sarah,[5] b. ——; md. Oliver Horne.

Children (by second wife):

1021 IX Joseph,[5] b. ——.

1022 X Caleb,[5] b. ——.

1023 **John**[4] **Estes** (581), son of Henry[3] (*Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me.; died March 6, 1816; married June 2, 1773, Patience Hanson; born ——; died March 29, 1820.

Date of will February 24, 1816, John Estes of Berwick, Me. To his wife Patience Estes —— during life. To Mary Hussey all my furniture except two beds. To Sarah Estes (granddaughter) one feather bed. To Nicholas Estes all the residue of my estate, Nicholas Estes, Administrator.

Children:

1024 I Priscilla,[5] b. ——; d. Feb. 1, 1816.

1025 II Sarah,[5] b. ——; d. Mar. 17, 1811.

1026 III Nicholas[6] (1935), b. Jan. 26, 1776; md. ——; d. Sept. 3, 1866.
1027 IV Mary,[5] b. July 26, 1778; md. Paul Hussey.

1028 Samuel[4] Estes (582), son of Henry[3] (*Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me., December 8, 1751; died May —, 1818; married Eunice Cobb, born —, 1756, died May 6, 1833.

Children (Poland, Me.):

1029 I Levi[5] (1942), b. Mar. 6, 1775; md. ——; d. ——.
1030 II Robert[5] (1962), b. Apr. 27, 1777; md. ——; d. July 16, 1872.
1031 III Nabbie,[5] b. Mar. 5, 1779; md. —— Morrill.
1032 IV Henry,[5] b. Mar. 6, 1784; unmd., d. Mar. 15, 1861.
1033 V Sabra,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1786; unmd.; d. Dec. 25, 1849.
1034 VI William[5] (1983), b. Apr. 4 1789; md. ——; d. May, 1864.
1035 VII Rachel,[5] b. Dec. 23, 1792.
1036 VIII Rebecca,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1796; d. Dec., 1835.
1037 IX Amos,[5] b. Nov. 4, 1800; md. Nabbie Elder; d. Jan., 1879.

1038 Simeon[4] Estes (583), son of Henry[3] (*Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me., July 15, 1754; died August 4, 1836; married April 13, 1777, Hannah, daughter of Jonah Austin and Hannah (——) of Falmouth, Me.; born January 28, 1758; died May 22, 1829.

Children (Windham, Me.):

1039 I Isaac[5] (2014), b. Mar. 26, 1778; md. ——; d. ——.
1040 II Jonathan[5] (2040), b. Mar. 31, 1780; md. ——; d. Jan. 30, 1864.
1041 III Sarah,[5] b. June 10, 1782; m. Obadiah Gould, d. July 19, 1864.
1042 IV Elsie,[5] b. May 13, 1784; d. 1875; md. June 1, 1813, Moses, s. of Benjamin Austin and Susannah (——) of Falmouth, Me. b. ——; d. ——. Ch.:
1043 1 Cornelius,[6] b. ——.
1044 2 Simeon,[6] b. ——.
1045 3 Susannah,[6] b. ——.
1046 4 Moses,[6] b. ——.
1047 5 Silas,[6] b. ——.
1048 V Elijah[5] (2065), b. Mar. 22, 1787; md. ——; d. May 1, 1876.
1049 VI Elizabeth,[5] b. Apr. 4, 1789; d. Feb. 12, 1820; md. Samuel Witham. Ch.:
1050 1 Hannah,[6] b. ——.

1051 2 Stephen,[6] b. ——.
1052 VII Eunice,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1791; d. ——; md. Nov. 24, 1824, Anthony Brackett. Ch.:
1053 1 Daniel G.,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1826; md., Jan. 16, 1859, Anna A. Whiting.
1054 2 Albert F.,[6] b. May 9, 1829.
1055 3 Abigail,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1833.
1056 VIII John[5] (2073), b. Mar. 26, 1794; md. ——; d. July 5, 1871.
1057 IX Simeon[5] (2100), b. Sept. 1, 1796; md. ——; d. ——.
1058 X Abigail,[5] b. May 23, 1798; d. Nov., 1874; md. Benjamin Underwood of Portland, Me., b. Dec, 12, 1798; d. Feb. 17, 1889. Ch.:
1059 1 Abbie A.,[6] d. y.
1060 XI Miriam,[5] b. Jan, 26, 1801; md. Thomas Waterhouse. Ch.:
1061 1 Albion,[6] b. ——.
1062 2 Hannah,[6] b. ——.
1063 XII Stephen,[5] b. Mar. 23, 1806; d. before 1842; md. Susannah Austin; his wid. md. John Estes (1056), (his brother). Ch.:
1064 1 Almeda,[6] b. ——.

1065 **Jedediah**[4] **Estes** (590), son of Henry[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in North Berwick, Me., June 12, 1765; died October 6, 1848; married September 16, 1800, Esther, daughter of John Osborn and Mary (Bagley) of Danvers, Mass.; born November 5, 1774; died December 3, 1864. They were Friends. A carpenter.

August 26, 1887, there was a very pleasant reunion of the brothers and sisters of this family at the home of Charles Estes, Rochester, N. H., who is the son of John (No. 2104). They were five in number, all over seventy years of age, all of them well preserved and vigorous for their years. Their combined ages was 390 years. One could not see this gathering of aged people without thinking that their manner of living, lives of activity, yet always correct habits, was certainly conducive of longevity and far better than the hurry and bustle of to day which results in such a waste of energy and vitality. The Leader certainly hopes that they will still continue to have immunity from the ills of life until

they answer to the final summons of the Great Ruler of the Universe, and meet in a reunion that shall last throughout eternity.—*Rochester, N. H., Leader*

Children (North Berwick, Me.):

1066 I John[5] (2104), b. Feb. 22, 1802; md. ——; d. Mar. 22, 1889.
1067 II Henry[5] (2111), b. Oct. 16, 1803; md. ——; d. Mar. 29, 1883.
1068 III Mary,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1805; unmd.; d. Dec. 8, 1829.
1069 IV James N.[5] (2116), b. Aug. 16, 1807; md. ——.
1070 V Sarah Whitridge,[5] b. May 29, 1809; md., Dec. 1, 1844, Daniel, s. of Moses Huntington and Hannah (Page), of Amesbury, Mass., b. Mar. 17, 1806; d. Jan. 25, 1887. Ch. (Amesbury):
1071 1 George Franklyn,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1846; md., Oct. 22, 1868, Susan J. Dow of Seabrook, N. H.
1072 2 Sarah Alice,[6] b. May 29, 1850.
1073 3 Daniel Edwin,[6] b. May 3, 1852; md., Mar. 27, 1878, Emily J. Brown of South Hampton, N. H.
1074 VI Alice Needham,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1812; md., July 4, 1841, Asa, s. of Festus Varney and Hannah (Varney) of Farmington, N. H., b. May 31, 1817; d. July 11, 1884. Ch. (5 in Pittsfield, N. H., last, Rochester, N. H.):
1075 1 Mary Esther,[6] b. May 18, 1845; md., Dec. 23, 1871, Charles E. Foy; d. Sept. 23, 1873.
1076 2 Obed,[6] b. May 3, 1846.
1077 3 John,[6] b. May 19, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1847.
1078 4 Caroline Meader,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1854; md., Nov., 1874, Frank Thompson.
1079 5 Sarah Maria,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. Jan. 10, 1854.
1080 6 Sarah Maria,[6] b. July 15, 1857.
1081 VII Joshua M.[5] (2131), b. Feb. 11, 1814; md. ——; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
1082 VIII George[5] b. Mar. 7, 1816; md. May 15, 1845, Mary, dau. of Moses Green and Betty (Johnson) of Ware, N. H., b. ——; d. July 3, 1888. A box maker of Berwick, Me. No issue.

1083 Silas[4] Estes (603), son of Henry[3] (*Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me., June 24, 1778; died March 6, 1831; married December 29, 1802, Sarah Torry, born March 12, 1782, Falmouth, Me., (now Deering); died November 10, 1876. General inspector of beef and pork.

Children (Deering):

1084 I Annie,[5] b. Feb. 10, 1804; d. Apr. 20, 1804.

1085 II Eliza,[5] b. June 1, 1805; md. July 18, 1839, Ezra Tobie of New Gloucester, Me.; d. July 14, 1875, aged 82 yrs. 3 mo. Ch.:

1086 1 Sarah Eliza Temperance,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. Oct 16, 1873; md. Feb. 28, 1866, Charles F. Plant of New Gloucester.

1087 III Mary Ann,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1807; d. Jan. 2, 1816.

1088 IV Caroline,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1810; d. Feb. 23, 1872; md. Dec. 20 1831, Andrew Cram of Windham, Me.; d. May 26, 1884. Ch.:

1089 1 Orlando Bridgman,[6] b. ——.

1090 2 Algernon Sydney,[6] b. ——.

1091 3 Melville Green,[6] b. ——.

1092 4 Abbie Caroline,[6] b. ——.

1093 5 Silas Henry,[6] b. ——.

1094 6 Andrew Levi,[6] b. ——.

1095 7 Charles Francis,[6] b. ——.

1096 8 Amanda Evelyn,[6] b. ——.

1097 9 George,[6] b. ——.

1098 V Charles,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1814; md., Nov. 17, 1844, Abigail M. Hovey, b. ——; d. July 12, 1884, aged 63 yrs., 4 mos.

1099 VI George,[5] b. July 2, 1817; unmd.; d. Oct. 20, 1866.

1100 VII Emeline,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1819; d. Oct. 27, 1841; md., June 28, 1840, Levi Cram of Windham, Me., b, ——; d. Aug. 17, 1879 Ch.:

1101 1 Emeline E.,[6] b. June, 1841; md. Zebulon Jackson of Naples, Me.

1102 VIII A son,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. same day.

1103 IX Amanda,[5] b. Dec. 14, 1824; unmd.; d. Dec. 6, 1869.

1104 X James Henry,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1826; md., May 26, 1862, Catherine Shaw of South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., b. ——; d. May 6, 1874, aged 40 yrs. Ch.:

1105 1 Charles Henry,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1863.

1106 2 William Bicknell,[6] b. July 12, 1864; d. ——.

1107 3 George Silas,[6] b. Apr. 16, 1869.

1108 **Benjamin**[4] **Estes** (613), son of Benjamin[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born ——; died ——; married Sarah Littlefield. Was of Sanford, Me. (?)

Children:

1109 I Tabatha,[5] b. ——.

1110 II Polly,[5] b. ——.

1111 III Margaret,[5] b. ——.

1112 IV Annie,[5] b. ——.

1113 V Sally,[5] b. ——.
1114 VI Benjamin,[5] b. ——.
1115 VII Timothy[5] (2145), b. in Conway, N. H.
1116 VIII Lydia,[5] b. in Conway, N. H.
1117 IX Katurah,[5] b. in Conway, N. H.
1118 X Davis,[5] b. in Conway, N. H.

1119 **Richard[4] Estes** (616), son of Benjamin[3] (*Benjamin,[2] Richard[1]*), born in Sanford, Me., February —, 1765; died ——, 1851; married about 1792, in Cornish, Me., Lydia, daughter of Francis McCusick; born, ——; died ——. Commenced farming for himself in 1785–6 in Cornish, Me., where he remained until March 1807, when he came to Troy and in 1810 he purchased a farm where he remained until his death.

Children (Cornish):

1120 I John,[5] b. Sept., 1793; md. Lavinia Hodgdon; no issue; d. May, 1871.
1121 II Elijah[5] (2150), b. Nov. 27, 1795; d. Aug. 13, 1884.
1122 III Hiram[5] (2175), b. Apr. 15, 1798; d. June 18, 1881.
1123 IV Sylvanus,[5] b. Oct., 1800; d. Nov., 1878, in Corinna, Me,; md. Keziah Ferguson; was selectman from 1838 to 1841. Ch.:
1124 1 William,[6] b. ——; unmd.
1125 2 Lavinia,[6] b. ——; d. unmd.
1126 3 Martha Ann,[6] b. ——; md. Amos Haden. Ch.:
1127 1 Melville,[7]
1128 2 Frank[7],
1129 3 Rose[7],
1130 4 Angeline,[6] md. James R. Stevens.

1131 **Davis[4] Estes** (617), son of Benjamin[3] (*Benjamin,[2] Richard[1]*), born in Sanford, Me., ——; died ——; married ——, Wakefield (?) 1797 drawn juryman; tax abated 1809.

Children:

1132 I Jotham[5] (2200), b. ——; d. ——; md. Olive Tripp.
1133 II Timothy,[5] b. ——; d. ——; md. ——; perhaps had a son Bradford, who is buried in the family cemetery, near Estes Mill in Sanford, Me. Taxed in 1849.
1134 III Oliver,[5] b. ——.
1135 IV Nancy,[5] b. ——.

1136 V Davis jr.,[5] b. ——; was shot in Boston, Mass., during the late war, in attempting to arrest a desperado, while on duty as a special policeman. He was much valued as a reliable and efficient officer. The news caused great excitement in his native town of Sanford, where his remains are buried.

1137 VI Margaret,[5] b. ——; md., ——, James Johnson.

1138 VII Mary,[5] b. ——.

1139 **Samuel**[4] **Estes** (618), son of Benjamin[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born March 4, 1781; died February 4, 1848 at Waterboro, Me.; his widow Lydia appointed administratrix May 1, 1848; he lived at Sanford, Me., until a few years before his death.

May 12, 1837, he made an exchange of the mill property and land adjoining with the Shakers from Waterboro, reserving a right of way for himself and family to the Estes burying ground on said farm which was a few rods below where the old grist mill stood, the mill privilege is now (1892) owned by B. C. Jordan of Alfred, Me. The information given in regard to persons buried in this cemetery was given by Amiziah Whitten, a gentleman of about eighty years of age, who before and after his marriage lived in the family of Samuel Estes. Their names are as follows:

1. Benjamin Estes.
2. Keturah, the wife of Benjamin Estes.
3. Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and wife of John Houston.
4. Rebecca, first wife of Samuel Estes and daughter of John Linscott.
5. Benjamin, son of Samuel and Rebecca Estes.
6. Jerusha, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Estes.
7. A child.
8. Bradford, son of Timothy and grandson of Davis, who was a brother of Samuel and was buried outside of the lot.

In ——, 1779, he was published (1), to Rhoda, daughter of John Linscott of Sanford, Me., born ——; died ——; he married (2), ——, widow, Lydia Whitten and daughter of

Amaziah Goodwin of Lyman, Me., born ——; died ——; farmer; 1803, surveyor.

Children (by Rhoda, at Sanford, Me.):

1140 I Huldah,[5] b. June 1, 1800; d. July —, 1854; md. ——, Stephen Wakefield, lived at Sanford; no issue.

1141 II Rebecca,[5] b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. Dec. 2, 1858; md. ——, Thomas Day of Sanford, b. ——; d. Jan. 26, 1866. Ch.:

1142 1 Orrin,[6] b. ——; d. at Washington, D. C.

1143 2 Mary J.,[6] b. ——; d. Apr. 5, 1848, aged 25 years.

1144 3 Leonard,[6] b. ——; d. ——, at Sanford.

1145 4 Samuel,[6] b. ——; d. in the War of the Rebellion.

1146 5 Milbury,[6] b. ——; d. in California.

1147 6 Benjamin Estes,[6] b. ——.

1148 7 Alphonso,[6] b. ——.

1149 8 Josiah,[6] b. ——.

1150 9 Amelia,[6] b. ——; d. June 1, 1848, aged 13 mos.

1151 III Jerusha,[5] b. ——; d. y.

1152 IV Mary,[5] b. ——; d. 1869; md., ——, A. Potter of Providence, R. I.; no issue.

1153 V Stephen,[5] b. ——, 1809; d. Jan. 12, 1854; md., at Boston, Mass. Feb. 14, 1842, Pamelia C., dau. of Jabez Dame jr. and Elizabeth (Cushing), b. Apr. 21, 1814; d. May 2, 1854; they moved from Boston, Mass., to Rochester, N. H., in May, 1843. Jabez jr. was the youngest son of Jabez Dame, Esq. of Rochester, and a lineal descendant of Deacon John Dame, who came from England to Dover, N. H., in 1630. Ch.:

1154 1 Elizabeth Cushing,[6] b. July 16, 1843.

1155 2 Mary Millard,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1846.

1156 3 A son,[6] b. and d. Mar. 8, 1849.

1157 VI Benjamin,[5] b. May —, 1811; d. Dec. —, 1832.

1158 VII Holmes G.,[5] infant, died young.

Children (by Lydia, Sanford):

1159 VIII Holmes Goodwin,[5] b. Aug. 31, 1822; md., Oct. 21, 1855, Rachel, dau. of Thomas Sears of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. ——; painter, member of I. O. O. F.; A. O. U. W.; Iron Hall and Mechanics Institute. Ch. (Cincinnati):

1160 1 Lizzie,[6] b. ——.

1161 2 Stella,[6] b. ——; md., Dec. 12, 1877, Rev. Dr. J. F. Harshbarger of Cincinnati, Ohio.

1162 3 William H.,[6] b. ——; d. Dec. 30, 1872.

1163 4 Martin L.,[6] b. ——; d. Mar. 3, 1866.

1164 5 Ella,[6] b. ——.
1165 6 Albert,[6] b. ——; d. July 26, 1863.
1166 7 Hattie,[6] b. ——.
1167 IX Ivory Perkins,[5] b. July 7, 1825; md., Jan. 8, 1855, Abbarintha A., dau. of Aaron Farnham and Amelia (Aldrich) of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Aug. 11, 1832. Ch. (Cambridge, Mass.):
1168 1 Elizabeth Emma,[6] b. May 28, 1856.
1169 2 Carrie Aldrich,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1858.
1170 3 Agnes May,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1865.
1171 4 Alice Amelia,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1869.
1172 5 Ivory Percy,[6] b. July 6, 1871.
1173 X Rhoda,[5] b. July 12, 1828; md. John Hall of Alfred, Me., d. 1876 (?)

1174 **Benjamin**[4] **Estes** (622), son of Daniel[3] probably (*Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born about 1756 (?) died ——; married ——, Dolly Roberts.

Children:

1175 I Ebenezer[5], b. ——; md. Mary, dau. of Absalom Farwell, b. Mar. 17, 1795, and sister to William who married Mary Estes (1186) dau. of John.
1176 II Betsey[5], b. ——; md. Enoch Estes; d. (1202).
1177 III Susan[5], b. ——; md. Zenas Carey.
1178 IV Hannah[5], b. ——; md. Hezekiah Moody; d. ——.
1179 V Isaac[5] (2213), b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.
1180 VI Stephen[5], b. —— (2242).
1181 VII Sarah[5], b. ——; md. ——, Samuel Jewett, s. of Phineas Howard and Lois (Dutton), b. Jan. 6, 1815.
1182 VIII Benjamin[5], b. ——; md. Mary Bean; d. ——.

1183 **John**[4] **Estes** (623), son of Daniel[3] probably (*Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born January 7, 1759; died ——; married January 31, 1788 (Alice Hardison of Berwick, Me (?)

Children (Berwick):

1184 I George[5] (2250), b. June 25, 1788; md. ——; d. Aug. 23, 1859.
1185 II Ruth[5], b. July 8, 1790; d. May 23, 1820.
1186 III Mary[5], b. Sept. 20, 1792; md., ——, William Farwell.
1187 IV Joanna[5], b. Feb. 14, 1795; d. ——.
1188 V Betsey[5] } twins, b. Apr. 18, 1798; d. aged 2 weeks.
1189 VI Peter[5] }
1190 VII Eleanor[5], b. Aug. 11, 1800; d.

1191 **Joseph**[4] **Estes** (624), son of Daniel[3] probably (*Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me., March 29, 1760; died——; married in Berwick, ——, Huldah Hodsdon; born ——; died ——; daughter of ——; served in the war of 1777; farmer.

Children:

1192 I James,[5] b. Jan. 18, 1784; d. July 18, 1830; md., ——, Joanna Hardison, b. Sept. 21, 1785; d. Dec. 21, 1826.
1193 II George[5] (2264), b. ——; d. July 18, 1844, aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. 18 days.
1194 III Abigail,[5] b. ——; d. ——.
1195 IV Mary,[5] b. ——; d. ——.
1196 V Eunice,[5] b. ——; md., ——, Timothy Morrison, had a dau. Eunice.
1197 VI Abraham,[5] } triplets, b. ——; md. Fanny Brown.
1198 VII Isaac[5], }
1199 VIII Jacob[5], }
1200 IX William[5] (4560), went to Bethel, Me.

1201 **Stephen**[4] **Estes** (625), son of Daniel[3] probably (*Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born about 1863; died ——. "He was largely engaged in farming and lumbering trade. He left home to purchase goods in New York and never returned and his disappearance was ever a mystery to his family and friends." The last letter received from him written in New York said "that if he did not succeed in buying goods at satisfactory prices he should go to Philadelphia to see how he could trade there." He had considerable money with him. Married ——, Relief, daughter of Enoch Bartlett and Elizabeth (——) of Newry, Me.

Children (Bethel, Me.):

1202 I Enoch,[5] b. ——; md., ——, Betsey, dau. of Benjamin Estes (No. 1174).
1203 II Betsey,[5] b. ——; d. ——.
1204 III John[5] (2293), b. Feb. 2, 1795; md. ——; d. ——.
1205 IV Edmond,[5] b. ——; moved to Mass.
1206 V James,[5] b. ——; md. ——, dau. of Job York.
1207 VI Anna,[5] b. ——; md. ——.

1208 VII Joseph[5] (2302), b. ——, 1803; md. ——.
1209 VIII Relief,[5] b. ——.
1210 IX Elvira,[5] b. ——.

1211 **Richard[4] Estes** (636), son of Daniel[3] probably (*Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me., September 7, 1767; died ——; married May —, 1792, in Bethel, Me., Betsey, daughter of Enoch Bartlett and Elizabeth (——) of Newry, Me., born ——; died ——; farmer.

Children (Bethel):

1212 I Joel,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Apr. 2, 1803.
1213 II Peter,[5] b. Mar 18, 1795; d. Mar. 7, 1871.
1214 III Eli[5] (2304), b. May 11, 1797; md. ——; d. Aug. 10, 1848.
1215 IV Mary,[5] b. Nov. 21, 1799; md. Henry Brigham; d. Aug. 6, 1872.
1216 V Daniel[5] (2317), b. Dec. 27, 1801, md. ——; d. Apr. 1, 1867.
1217 VI Dorothy,[5] b. Oct. 1805; md. Nathan Hall. Has a son James Hall, Natick, Mass.
1218 VII Alvah[5] (2331), b. Mar. 19, 1808; md. ——; d. Aug. 1851.
1219 VIII Joel,[5] b. July 28, 1810; md. Leify Hager. Has a son in Newton, Mass.
1220 IX Nathan C.,[5] b. Mar. 31, 1818; md. twice.

1221 **James[4] Estes** (638), son of Edward[3] (*Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born February 11, 1772; died November, 1863; married (1), Patience, daughter of Caleb Estes and Lydia (Bishop), born January 29, 1776; died May 2, 1805; (2), Joanna Blithen; farmer; a member of the society of Friends. Dates taken from his family Bible gives his birth February 11, 1772; died November 1863, aged ninety-one; his wife died May 2, 1805.

Children (by Patience):

1222 I John,[5] b ——; no issue.
1223 II Caleb,[5] b. ——; md. Annie Libby, no issue; d. Dec. 25, 1888.
1224 III Joshua,[5] b. ——; d. at sea, no issue.
1225 IV Phebe,[5] b. ——; md. Abijah Douglas, of Dixfield, Me.
1226 V William,[5] b. ——; no issue. Ch. (by Joanna):
1227 VI Patience,[5] b. May 22, 1809, in Durham, Me.; d. May 1, 1840; md. ——, in Thorndike, Me., Solomon, s. of Fuller Dike and Jerusha (——) of Canton, Me.; d. Jan. 17, 1847. Ch.

1228 1 Joanna B,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1831, in Canton.

1229 2 Gilman,[6] b. ——, 1833, in Canton.

1230 3 Sarah,[6] b. ——, 1835, in Livermore, Me.

1231 4 Wealthy,[6] b. ——, 1837, in Livermore, Me.

1232 5 Drucilla,[6] b. ——, 1840, in Livermore, Me.

1233 VII Mary B,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1810, in Lisbon, Me.; md. 1st Nathaniel Chase; 2d Asa Lombard, no issue.

1234 VIII Didama,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1812, in Litchfield, Me; Md. Sylvester Larkin.

1235 IX Job,[5] b. Apr. 26, 1814; md. ——; d. May 18, 1845. Was a seafaring man, drowned at Hanson.

1236 X Sarah H.,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1815, in Monmouth, Me.; d. May 27, 1847; md. Benjamin R. Robinson of East Bridgewater, Mass.

1237 XI Alanson[5] (2343), b. May 15, 1817; d. July 4, 1884.

1238 XII Wealthy Stickney,[5] b. in Unity, Me., June 5, 1818; d. July 20, 1886; md. ——; was 2d wife of Samuel Dike, s. of Joseph Shaw and Olive Dike of East Bridgewater, Mass.; b. Nov. 25, 1813; d. ——.

[For Shaw Genealogy, see Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass.] Ch. (E. Bridgewater):

1239 1 Henry W.,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1840; unmd. ——; d. Nov. 28, 1866.

1240 2 John Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1842; md. (1), Nov. 28, 1867; Persis R., dau. of Alvin Kingman of Keene, N. H., b. May 4, 1838; d. Feb. 5, 1877; md. (2), Dec. 25, 1878, in Nashua, N. H., to Edith L. Aldrich. Graduate of a Medical College in New York, also Post Graduate of Harvard, now a Homeopothic Physician at Plymouth, Mass. Ch. (by Persis):

1241 1 John H.,[7] b. ——. Ch. (by Edith):

1242 2 Lillian Estes,[7] b. ——.

1243 3 Joseph H.,[7] b. ——.

1244 XIII Elenor,[5] b. in Brunswick, June 10, 1820; d. May 29, 1823.

1245 XIV Emeline,[5] b. in Brunswick, Me., Feb. 29, 1824; d. July 22, 1847.

1246 XV Joseph Cushman,[5] b. in Brunswick, Me., Sept. 5, 1825; d. Jan. 8, 1867; md. (1), Sarah A. Colwell of Bridgewater, Mass., b. ——; d. ——; md. (2), July 26, 1857, Milley Bisbee of Brockton, Mass.; he was a soldier in the late war, where he received wounds from which he never recovered. Ch. (by Sarah):

1247 1 Eugene Blethen,[6] b. in W. Bridgewater, Dec. 7, 1850; md. Dec. 8, 1871, Emma F., dau. of Harvey Chandler and Harriet (Hall), b. Feb. 18, 1850. P. O. address Campello, Mass.

1248 2 A daughter,[6]:

Ch. (by Milley):

1249 3 Minnie Ida,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1859; md., Dec. 15, 1884.

1250 4 Lizzie Frances,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1860.

1251 5 Lillian May,[6] b. ——.

1252 **Silas**[4] **Estes** (642), son of Edward[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., November 3, 1776; died December 8, 1855; married May 14, 1794, Mary, daughter of Daniel Sargent and Miriam (——) of Bath, Me., born ——; died April 28, 1842; a Friend and farmer.

Children (Durham):

1253 I Edward,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1796; d. Jan. 7, 1863; md., May 8, 1825, Mary Goddard; no issue.

1254 II Prudence[5], b. July 22, 1798; d. Aug. 2, 1880, md. Aug. 28, 1818, John V., son of —— Davis, and (——) of ——, b. ——; d. ——. Ch.

1255 1 Susan,[6] b. ——.

1256 2 Ruth,[6] b. ——.

1257 3 Mary,[6] b. ——.

1258 4 Wealthy,[6] b. ——.

1259 5 Nathaniel,[6] b. ——.

1260 6 Rosanna,[6] b. ——.

1261 7 Henry,[6] b. ——.

1262 8 Colledge,[6] b. ——.

1263 9 Eliza,[6] b. ——.

1264 10 Sarah,[6] b. ——.

1265 11 Orville,[6] b. ——.

1266 III Wealthy,[5] b. May 22, 1800; d. Jan. 15, 1830; md. Feb. 18, 1819; Henry, s. of Robert Plummer and Abigail (Farr); b. in Durham, Me., Dec. 18, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1876. Shoemaker and farmer. Ch. (Durham):

1267 1 Silas,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1821; d. Mar. 12, 1882.

1268 2 Mary E.,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. Oct. 19, 1849.

1269 3 George,[6] b. Apr. 7, 1826; md. (1), Apr. 4, 1850; Almira J. Coffin, md. (2), Oct. 16, 1881, Eliza Eacott. A minister and member of the Free Baptist church also a carpenter.

1270 4 Charlotte,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1828.

1271 5 Edward,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1830.

1272 IV Miriam,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. Oct. 13, 1864; md. May 29, 1832; Ezekiel McIntosh. Ch.

1273 1 George,[6] b. ——; md. —— Ward.

1274 2 Charles,[6] b. ——; md. —— Dyer.

1275 3 William H,[6] b. ——.

1276 4 Sarah,[6] b. ——; md. —— Orr.

1277 5 Mary J.,[6] b. ——; md. James W. Estes.

1278 V Josiah[5] (2350), b. July 29, 1804; md. ——; d. Feb. 20, 1862.

1279 VI Joseph[5] (2366), b. Nov. 9, 1806; md. ——; d. June 20, 1872.

1280 VII Sarah H.,[5] b. Mar. 3, 1809; md., Apr. 17, 1845, Alpheus, s. of Jeremiah Fairfield of Vassalborough, Me., b. ——; d. Feb. 26, 1879. Ch.:

1281 1 Daniel G.,[6] b. in Durham, Me., May 19, 1846; md., Jan. 1, 1873, Ruthanna P. Haskell.

1282 2 Susan,[6] } twins, b. in Lisbon, Me., Apr. 29, 1847.
1283 3 Ann Eliza,[6] }

1284 4 Silas E.,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1849.

1285 VIII Samuel[5] (2393), b. Mar. 3, 1809 (twin to Sarah); md. ——.

1286 IX Isaac H.,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. July 13, 1871; md., Sept. —, 1831, Dorothy Doughty. Ch.:

1287 1 Josiah,[6] b. ——; md. Harriet Wilson.

1288 2 Thomas,[6] b. ——; d. ——.

1289 3 James W.,[6] b. ——; md. Mary J. McIntosh.

1290 4 Cynthia,[6] b. ——; md. Benjamin Pollard.

1291 5 Jeremiah,[6] b. ——; d. in the army, Oct. 5, 1863.

1292 6 Orrin F.,[6] b. ——; md. Ruth Davis, wid. of Nathaniel, son of John V. and Prudence Estes (1254).

1293 7 Margaret,[6] b. ——; md. (1), George Manes; (2), —— Philbrook.

1294 8 Emery,[6] b. ——; md. —— Frasier.

1295 9 Wealthy,[6] b. ——; md. James Gilpatric.

1296 **Simeon**[4] Estes (656), son of Caleb[3] (*Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., February 17, 1774; died July 6, 1863; married March 9, 1797, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Davis and Mary (Collins) of Lewiston, Me., born September 24, 1781; died November 6, 1874; a farmer; was several times chosen representative; a justice of the peace a number of years, and a man highly respected by all who knew him; wrote his will September 16, 1862.

Children (Pownal, Me.):

1297 I David,[5] b. May 30, 1798; d. Apr. 27, 1801.

1298 II Mary G.,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1800; md. (1), Mar. 10, 1822, James Bishop of Durham, Me.; (2), Oct., 1834, Capt. James Merriman of Harpswell, Me.; d. Mar. 21, 1888.

1299 III Lydia,[5] b. Mar. 4, 1802; md., Jan. 17, 1824, James Goddard of Pownal; d. Mar. 28, 1878.

1300 IV Daniel[5] (2400), b. Nov. 29, 1803; md. ——; d. Apr. 7, 1885.

1301 V David[5] (2420), b. Nov. 21, 1805; md. ——; d. Oct. 19, 1880.

1302 VI Sarah E.,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1807; md., Sept. 16, 1832, in Pownal, Me., Gardner Dyer; moved to Palmyra, Me. in 1832, where she d. Sept. 26, 1885. Ch. (Palmyra):

1303 1 Thankful E.,[6] b. ——; md. John Pooler, has one son, Foreston C.

1304 2 Michael,[6] b. ——; md. Ann E. Goodrich.

1305 3 Alson G.,[6] b. ——; unmd. ——; d. in California.

1306 4 Simeon E.,[6] b. ——; md. Hellen M. Hall, had four boys and one girl; d. May 26, 1886.

1307 5 Charles A.,[6] b. ——; md. Almina Burgess; has one boy and one girl.

1308 VII Elisha,[5] b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. Oct. 11, 1809.

1309 VIII Ann,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1810; md. Dec. 25, 1839. Isaac s. of Jacob Randall and Jemima (——), of Pownal, Me., b. Sept. 24, 1781; d. June 29, 1880. Ch. (Westbrook, Me.)

1310 1 Frances A.,[6] b. June 9, 1842; md. Feb. 20, 1861, Orlando Libby.

1311 2 Alfred P.,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1846; md. ——.

1312 3 Julia E. T.,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1848; md. Jan. 18, 1871, George M. Leighton, of Belfast, Me.

1313 4 William O.,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1853; md. Oct. 26, 1873, Ida M. Sanford, of Portland, Me.

1314 5 Edgar F.,[6] b. Mar. 3, 1855.

1315 6 Alice F.,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1856; md. Dec. 25, 1876, John W. Pringer, of Franklin, Me.

1316 IX Thankful Hussey,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1812; md. Dec. 29, 1836, Elbridge York of Pownal, Me.; d. July 9, 1852.

1317 X Jennette R.,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1815; md. Jan. 13, 1833, Nathaniel (?) Turner of Durham, Me.

1318 XI Rebecca Davis,[5] b. Aug. 23, 1817; md. (1), Dec. 12, 1839, Alvena Moses of Durham; (2), Sept. 20, 1867, Elias E. Marston of Pownal. [See Marston Genealogy.]

1319 XII Seth Davis,[5] b. Apr. 5, 1828; md., Sept. 21, 1848, Artemesia, dau. of James Goddard and Lydia Estes (1299).

1320 **Caleb[4] Estes** (658), son of Caleb[3] (*Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., April 6, 1778; died May 25, 1864 married (1), 1805, Charlotte, daughter of Josiah Day and Thankful (?) (Blithen), born August 28, 1780; died September 12, 1821; (2), September 2, 1823, Sarah, daughter of James Robinson and Sarah (——), born February 25, 1799; died February 22, 1829; (3), Eunice Robinson, born April 5, 1784, in Wales, Me. No issue. (Aunt to his second wife.) They were members of Friends' society in China, Me.

Children (by Charlotte, Durham):

1321 I Wealthy D.,[5] b. Jan. 6, 1807; d. Jan. 11, 1880; md., Jan. 21, 1828, Ezra G., s. of Daniel Robinson and Ruth (Green), b. Sept. 22, 1806, of Ware, N. H.; d. Apr. 26, 1882. Ch. (China, Me.):

1322 1 Charlotte D.,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. June 29, 1889; md., Sept. 13, 1854, Joseph L. Holmes.

1323 2 John Estes,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1833; md. Orphena Johnson; d. Aug. 31, 1872.

1324 3 Ruth G.,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1835; md. (1), Mar. 4, 1854, Charles L. Robbins; md. (2), William P. James.

1325 4 Ellen B.,[6] b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1863.

1326 5 Sewell Z.,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1842; md. Julia E. Brown.

1327 II Jeremiah D.[5] (2456), b. Mar. 3, 1808; md. ——; d. June 3, 1885.

1328 III George[5] (2457), b. Oct. 25, 1809; md. ——.

1329 IV John[5] (2469), b. Aug. 18, 1811; md. ——; d. May 10, 1885.

1330 V Valentine,[5] b. in China, Me., Sept. 23, 1815; md. (1), Amy, dau. of James Jones, b. ——; d. Nov. —, 1845; md. (2), Apr. —, 1847, Mrs. Sarah S. Ridley, *née* Stewart; d. Apr. 13, 1887. Ch. (by Sarah, St. Albans, Me.):

1331 1 Charles H.,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1848.

1332 2 Edwin D.,[6] b. Mar. 31, 1850.

1333 3 Horace B.,[6] b. Mar. 13, 1854.

1334 4 Rosa B.,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1856; md. —— Sleeper.

1335 VI Lydia,[5] b. in China, Me., Oct. 31, 1816; d. July 10, 1874; md. July 3, 1836, Rufus Cram, of China. Ch. (China)

1336 1 Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. Feb. 12, 1842.

1337 2 John L.,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

1338 3 Maria F.,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1850.

1339 4 William A.,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1853, in Vassalboro, Me.; md. Oct. 8, 1887, Leonora W. Saunders, of Dalhousie, Kings Co., N. S.

1340 5 Albion B.,[6] b. June 21, 1855; d. Oct. 31, 1856.
1341 VII Caleb[5] (2506), b. Dec. 23, 1819; md. ——; d. July 29, 1879. Ch. (by Sarah) (China?):
1342 VIII Charlotte D.,[5] b. July 31, 1824; md. Feb. 18, 1845, John Northrop, lives at Palmero, Me. Ch:
1343 1 Mary A.,[6] b. June 21, 1849: md. Jan. 1, 1869, Sylvester Tobey.
1344 2 Joseph W.,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1855; md., Dec. 24, 1876, Ada Erskine.
1345 IX Mary,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1826; unmd.; d. ——.
1346 X Sarah R.,[5] b. in China, Oct. 14, 1828; md., Dec. 28, 1861, in Lawrence, Mass., Garvin, s. of Garvin Taylor and Isabella (——) of Simmington, Scotland, b. Apr. 5, 1822. Ch. (Lawrence):
1347 1 Caleb Walter,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1864; d. June 6, 1867.

1348 **Joseph**[4] **Estes** (659), son of Caleb[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, May 9, 1780; died November 16, 1851; married October 1, 1801, Mary, daughter of Noah Jones and Patience (Joy), born November 20, 1777; died May 23, 1850.

Children:

1349 I Patience,[5] b. July 22, 1802; d. July 19, 1887.
1350 II Amaziah,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1804; md. Mary Coombs; had seven children; d. in Quincy, Ill.
1351 III Eunice,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1805.
1352 IV Ephraim J.,[5] b. Mar. 8, 1808; d. Apr. 15, 1828.
1353 V Barzilla G.[5] (2537), b. Apr. 20, 1811; md. ——.
1354 VI Alvin,[5] b. July 18, 1813; enlisted in Co. A, 9th Me. Volunteers; d. July 13, 1863.
1355 VII Harriet,[5] b. Mar. 24, 1816; d. Dec. 15, 1825.

1356 **Israel**[4] **Estes** (660), son of Caleb[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., August 25, 1782; died March 25, 1875; married ——, Sarah Baker, daughter of —— and —— (——), born October —, 1783; died October 11, 1838; married (2), February 20, 1840, Charlotte, widow of Jonas Johnson and daughter of Thomas Blake and Sarah (Libby), born in Westbrook, Me., October 29, 1795; died February 7, 1875.

Children (by Sarah):

1357	I	Nicey,[5] b. May 11, 1806; md. Amos Bailey.
1358	II	Adaline,[5] b. July 2, 1808; md. Alfred Cox, ——; d. Aug. 30, 1838.
1359	III	Paron[5] (2547), b. Jan. 1, 1811; md. ——; d. Apr. 21, 1884.
1360	IV	Achsa,[5] b. Mar. 11, 1813; md. John DeWolf; d. Oct. 13, 1838.
1361	V	Sharon[5] (2560), b. Aug. 20, 1815; md. Mehitable Knight.
1362	VI	Sarah,[5] b. June 21, 1818; md. Jeremiah Sawyer.
1363	VII	Lydia,[5] twins b. July 26, 1820; md. Ira (?) Taylor.
1364	VIII	Ruth B.,[5] md. Cyrus Collins.
1365	IX	Caleb[5] (2582) b. Oct. 19, 1822; md. ——; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
1366	X	Israel King[5] (2593), b. Aug. 4, 1825.
1367	XI	Patience,[5] b. Apr. 20, 1829; unmd. ——; d. Nov. 12, 1838.

1368 **Thomas[4] Estes** (661), son of Caleb[3] (*Edward,[2] Richard[1]*), born in South Durham, Me., August 20, 1784; died October 16, 1870; married, December; 1811, Bettie H., daughter of Benjamin Alden and Bettie (Hayford) of Greene, Me., born October 19, 1786; died January 23, 1857; a successful farmer.

Children (South Durham):

1369	I	Stillman[5] (2602), b. Dec. 13, 1812; md. ——; d. Apr. 28, 1885.
1370	II	Lydia,[5] b. Mar. 30, 1714; md., May 14, 1843, in Durham, Me., William D., s. of Jonathan Larrabee and Phebe (——) of Hartford, Me., b. ——; d. Nov. 17, 1871. Ch.:
1371	1	Ellen G.,[6] b. May 27, 1844; d. July 29, 1849.
1372	2	Emma E.,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1847 in Portland, Me.; md., July 14, 1874, G. H. Willis.
1373	3	Jeanette A.,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1851, in Portland, Me.; md., Apr. 17, 1873, Charles R. Crandall.
1374	III	Lewis A.[5] (2620), b. Dec. 11, 1815; md. ——; d. 1892.
1375	IV	Bettie H.,[5] b. June 6, 1817; md. Charles C. Smith of Lisbon, Me., resides in Durham, Me. Ch.:
1376	1	Georgianna Smith,[6] b. ——; md. —— Varney.
1377	V	Horace[5] b. June 14, 1819; d. Feb. 23, 1884, near Des Moines, Iowa; md. (1), Elizabeth Derbyshire, d. 1856; md. (2), —— Armstrong.

Horace Estes was born in South Durham, Maine, on the fourteenth day of the sixth mo., 1819. Maine was then a province of Massachusetts. He died in the sixty-fifth year of his age, in Des Moines, Iowa, and fifth child of Thomas Estes and Bettie Hayford Alden Estes. His sisters in the family were Stillman, Lydia Bishop, Lewis Alden, Bettie Alden. His brothers were Early, Charlotte, Thomas Albion, George Henry, Indiana, William Rose and Christina — a family of twelve

children. This is the first death that has occurred in this numerous family. Thomas Estes lived to see his oldest son near sixty years old, and his youngest daughter, Christina, near forty. Horace Estes was well educated in the common branches of an English education, and his attainments in mathematics and classical literature were good. In his younger years he was very studious in school, his knowledge was always accurate and well defined. The High School of his native town, and the Maine Wesleyan Seminary afforded him excellent opportunities for literary and scientific culture. His leisure moments were always improved by reading and reflection. Horace Estes was always a good boy. I never knew him to do a mean thing knowingly. He was always cheerful and hopeful and made many friends. In 1841 my dear brother left his home and the embrace of his mother for a home and business among strangers. For four years he taught school in one place in Bucks county, Pennsylvania. Here he became acquainted with an estimable young lady, Elizabeth Darbyshire, whom he afterwards married. This lady was connected with the wealthy Darbyshires of Philadelphia. With her, he spent the summer of 1845 in his native place. In the autumn of the same year he removed to Western Illinois and taught school in Galena and Dubuque, Ia. Here three children were born to him, Mary Elizabeth, John Henry and Clara. In 1856, his wife died, leaving to him the care of two infant daughters, his son having died previously.

After twelve years' absence, he now returns to his native home with his daughters, and was with our dear mother in her last sickness and death in 1857. On his return to the West, he married Miss Armstrong, a lady of culture and refinement. By his second marriage, he has two daughters, Lottie and Birdie, two well educated young ladies. Horace Estes leaves a good property, for he was industrious and economical. His farm is a valuable one, near 300 acres in one body and well improved. He was a good speaker and an accurate writer. He died a member of the Methodist church, he died quietly, happily, and suffering but little pain, and was buried near his residence. In affectionate remembrance by his dear brother, LEWIS ALDEN ESTES.

Ch. (by Elizabeth, Dubuque, Ia.):

1378 1 Mary Elizabeth,[6] b. ——.

1379 2 John Henry,[6] b. —— ; d, ——.

1380 3 Clara,[6] b. ——.

Ch. (2d wife):

1381 4 Lottie,[6] b. ——.

1382 5 Birdie,[6] b. ——.

1383 VI Emily,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1821; md. Silas Plummer, of Lisbon, Me. Ch:

1384 1 Alice,[6] b. ——.

1385 2 William Estes,[6] b. ——.

1386 VII Charlotte,[5] b. Aug. 4. 1823; md. Randolph C. Michaels of Durham. Resides in Plymouth, Ill. Ch:

1387 1 John,[6] b. ——.

1388 2 Mary,[6] b. ——.

1389 3 Lewis,[6] b. ——.

1390 4 Charles,[6] b. ——.

1391 5 Nellie,[6] b. ——.

1392 VIII Thomas A.,[5] b. Apr. 19, 1825; md. Mary P. Alexander of Harpswell, Me. Ship builder and farmer. Resides in Des Moines, Iowa. Ch:

1393 I Alden,[6] b. ——.

1394 IX George H.,[5] b. Mar. 12, 1827; md. Emeline Trufant of Durham, Me., no issue. Farmer.

1395 X Philena,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1828; md. William W. Patch of Rutland, Vt. Ch:

1396 1 Myra,[6] b. ——.

1397 2 Alice,[6] b. ——.

Both graduates of Knox College. Reside in Galesburg, Ill.

1398 XI Wm. Roscoe Greene,[5] b. Nov. 22, 1830; md. (1), July 7, 1857, Maria E., dau. of Elbridge Osgood and Maria (Cobb) of Durham, Me., b. Dec. 19, 1838; d. Mar. 28, 1864; md. (2), Apr. 30, 1865. Caroline dau. of James M. Walker, and Eliza (Heald) of Skowhegan, Me., b. Feb. 19, 1833. 1883–84 was Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Maine; a successful merchant, and post master at Skowhegan, Me., 1888. Ch:

1399 1 Annie M.,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1861; md. Fred Dore.

1400 2 Ellen G.,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1864; d Mar. 18, 1864

1401 XII Christina,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1834; unmd. ——; d. Aug. 25, 1884.

1402 **Richard**[5] **Estes** (690), son of Richard[4] (*William*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., —, 1781; died ——, (?) 1866; married May 15, 1803, Saba D., daughter of William Curtis and Rebecca (——) of Hanover; baptized September 16, 1787; died November 22, 1831.

Children (Hanover):

1403 I Richard,[6] b. July 26, 1805; d. unmd.

1404 II Saba D.,[6] b. ——; md. Oct. 28, 1830, Samuel s. of Daniel Barstow and Ruth (Estes) (692) no issue.

1405 III Betsey,[6] b. ——; md. Dec. 30, 1830, Daniel Barstow and Ruth (Estes), (692) no issue.

1406 IV Priscilla S.,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1815; d. 1817.

1407 V Elijah,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1818; d. same day.

1408 VI Edward,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1819; md. Betsey Stoddard of Abington, Mass.

1409 VII Elijah,[6] b. May 30, 1824.

1410 **William**[5] **Estes** (697), son of Richard[4] (*William*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., July 23, 1795;

died February 28, 1864; married September 10, 1815, Bethiah, daughter of Eleazer Josselyn and Bethia (Bourne) of Hanover, Mass., born December 15, 1796; died September 17, 1879; blacksmith.

Ch. (Hanover 4, Weymouth 1, Hanson 4.)

1411 I William[6] (2629), b. Sept. 29, 1816; md. ——; d. May 1874.
1412 II Lucy,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1817; d. Jan. —, 1881; md. June —, 1835. Samuel H., s. of Capt. William Reed of Duxbury, Mass. [See Reed family genealogy.] Ch. (Hanover.)
1413 1 William E.,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1836.
1414 2 Bethiah C.,[7] b. June 13, 1838.
1415 3 Mary G.,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1839.
1416 4 Lucy P.,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1842.
1417 5 Celia J.,[7] b. June 28, 1844.
1418 6 Eliza B.,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1846.
1419 7 Augustine,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1848.
1420 8 A son,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1850.
1421 9 Jane L.,[7] b. June 30, 1851.
1422 10 Cora W.,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1854.
1423 11 Samuel H.,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1856.
1424 III Florin,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1820.
1425 IV Florin[6] (2654), b. Nov. 14, 1821; md. ——.
1426 V Mercy,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1824; md., June 7, 1842, Alvin, s. of Nathan Studley and Huldah (Ellis) of Abington, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1819; reside in Natick, Mass. [For Studley, see History of Abington.] Ch.:
1427 1 Clara L.,[7] b. May 25, 1844.
1428 2 Alvin B.,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1846; was a soldier in the 3d Mass. Cavalry; d. in a hospital in Maryland, Jan. 26, 1865.
1429 3 Carrie C.,[7] b. May 15, 1853.
1430 VI Calvin[6] (2672), b. Mar. 8, 1827; md. ——.
1431 VII Helen,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1831; md., Dec. 4, 1855, Joseph Smith.
1432 VIII Dorothy J.,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1834; md., June 7, 1864, Ezra White.
1433 IX Daniel B.,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1839; md. (1), Jan. 1860, Hattie Beals; md. (2), Mary E. Forpaugh.

1434 **Joseph**[5] **Estes** (699), son of Matthew[4] (*William*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born March 16, 1779; died July 7, 1846; married —— in Pembroke, Mass., Mary, daughter of

Lemuel Keene and Mehitable (Tobey) of Sandwich, Mass., born September 7, 1782; died February 1, 1837; carpenter.

Ch. (Pembroke):

1435 I Charles S.[6] (2681), b. Dec. 29, 1799; md. ——; d. ——.

1436 II Sarah K.,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1801; d. Oct. 28, 1871; md. Charles Church of Marshfield.

1437 III William,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1804; md. Mercy Sherman of Marshfield; d. 1875.

1438 IV Joseph,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1807; md. Lucy Boyden of Foxboro, Mass.; d. Aug. 5 1880.

1439 V Mary,[6] b. July 23, 1810; md. Apr. 21, 1833, William Withington of Canton, Mass.; b. June 18, 1809. Ch. (Canton):

1440 1 Mary K.,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1838; md. Apr. 21, 1859, William Richardson of Portland, Me.

1441 2 Jane E.,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1840; md. Apr. 6, 1863, Willard Estey of Easton, Mass.

1442 3 Alonzo Estes,[7] b. May 14, 1850; md. Apr. 13, 1879; Maggie A. Newman of Bloomfield, Me.

1443 VI Jane P.,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1813; md. Alexander Stetson of Scituate Mass.; d. ——, 1887.

1444 VII Eli,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1816; md., Apr. 18. 1841, in Duxbury, Mass.. Hannah, dau. of Archippus Taylor and Sarah (——) of Pembroke, Mass., b. ——; mason by trade. Ch.:

1445 1 Sarah W.,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1842, in Pembroke; md. Eliphalet H. Belcher.

1446 2 Eli H.,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1844, in Duxbury.

1447 3 Clarence M.,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1846, in Duxbury.

1448 4 Oscar D.,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1848, in Pembroke; d. Oct. 16, 1880.

1449 5 Anna T.,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1853; md. James T. Belcher.

1450 6 Fred W.,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1857, in Weymouth; d. Oct. 22, 1857.

1451 7 Mary K.,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1864, in Weymouth; md. Fred E. Sherman.

1452 VIII Samuel,[6] b. June 21, 1824; md. Jane Orcutt of Weymouth, Mass.; had 3 sons and 1 daughter; d. Jan., 1887.

1453 Robert[5] Estes (701), son of Zaccheus,[4] (*Robert,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., October 20, 1788; died ——; married ——, Experience, daughter of Eliab Studley and Betsey (Stetson) of Hanover; born before

1792; died ——; was a resident of East Abington, Mass., (now Rockland); blacksmith and machinist.

Children:

1454 I Elizabeth D.,[6] b. Apr. 12, 1812; md., Jan. 5, 1830, Josiah, s. of William Torrey and Elizabeth (Hersey) of Abington, b. Nov. 29, 1798. [See History of Abington, Mass.] Ch.:

1455 1 Mary L.,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1831; md., Mar. 27, 1851, Joseph J. Estes (No. 3128).

1456 2 Lucius A.,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1833; d. Nov. 23, 1837.

1457 3 Josiah A.,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1835.

1458 4 Beulah E.,[7] b. July 20, 1837; md., Nov. 24, 1858, Samuel A. Walker of Newton, Mass.

1459 5 Ann E.,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1839; md., May 6, 1858, Charles H. Dill jr.

1460 6 Lucius A.,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1843.

1461 7 Sarah J.,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1843; md., Oct. 12, 1861, Henry S. Moulton.

1462 8 Robert A.,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. May 31, 1848.

1463 9 Clarissa,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1846.

1464 10 William,[7] b. July 16, 1848.

1465 11 Mehitable R.,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1850.

1466 12 Ella F.,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1852.

1467 13 Ruth,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1854.

1468 II Robert,[6] b. July 4, 1815; md. Ann M. Morse; d. 1841. Ch.:

1469 1 Robert W.,[7] b. ——.

1470 2 Ellen M.,[7] b. ——.

1471 III Clarissa B.,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1818; md., Aug. 9, 1835, Cyrus Poole; d. Mar., 1843.

1472 IV Nancy J.,[6] b. Aug 9, 1820; md. Washington Jenkins.

1473 V Beulah W.,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. May 27, 1835.

1474 VI Rufus,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1826; md. (1), Sarah J. Tribou, who d. Dec. 20, 1850; md. (2), Margaret Binney; had 1 child by Sarah:

1475 1 Alonzo,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1850.

1476 VII Warren,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1829; md. ——, 1850, Marietta dau. of Benjamin D. Torrey and Louisa (Perry); b. Aug. 4, 1831.

1477 VIII George H.,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1832.

1478 **Zaccheus**[5] **Estes** (702), son of Zaccheus[4] (*Robert,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., June 14, 1790;

lived on his father's place; married November 2, 1818, Mary Dillingham.

Children:

1479 I Elizabeth,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1819; md. May 11, 1837, Philander Studley.
1480 II Henry C.,[6] b. June 29, 1822; d. ——, 1891; md. May —, 1844, Sarah A. Torrey, has a daughter.
1481 1 Mary E.,[7] b. July —, 1849.
1482 III Mary A.,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1830.

1483 **John**[5] **Estes** (703), son of Zaccheus[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass, April 28, 1792; married November 26, 1815, Elizabeth B., daughter of Nathaniel Ellis and Mary (Ramsdell) of Hanover, born June —, 1791.

Children (Hanover.)

1484 I John W.,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1816; md. Dec. 30, 1841, Polly Whiting. Ch:
1485 1 Alonzo W.,[7] b. ——.
1486 2 Mary W.,[7] b. ——.
1487 II Elizabeth B.,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1819; md. Hiram B. s. of Roland Bonney of Hanover. Ch:
1488 1 Elizabeth B.,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1842.
1489 2 Ann M.,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1846.
1490 3 Emma J.,[7] b. July 8, 1848.
1491 III Mary R.,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. ——; md. Nov. —, 1842, Allen F., s. of Roland Bonney of Hanover. Ch:
1492 1 Mary E.,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. y.
1493 2 Virginia A.,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1846.
1494 3 Everett,[7] b. July —, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
1495 IV Ruth D.,[6] b. ——; md. Daniel Willis.

1496 **Reuben**[5] **Estes** (718), son of Zaccheus[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., March 27, 1796; married ——, Mary B., daughter of Barker Ramsdell and Lucy (Ellis) of Hanover, Mass., born October 1, 1801.

Children (Hanover):

1497 I Reuben B.,[6] b. May 26, 1820.
1498 II William Barton[6] (2688), b. Mar. 1, 1823; md. ——; d. Feb. 1, 1887.
1499 III Mary B.,[6] b. June 26, 1825; (d. Apr. —, 1860?)

1500 **Stephen**[5] **Estes** (719), son of Zaccheus[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., April 10, 1798; died February 24, 1886; married in Hanover, February 28, 1818, Lydia, daughter of Ezra Briggs of Hanover.

Children (1st 3 in Hanover, remainder in Batavia, N. Y.):

1501 I Stephen,[6] b. May 3, 1819; unmd.; P. O. Batavia, N. Y.
1502 II Lydia,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1820; md., in Wheatland, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1838, Peter, s. of Dr. John Hubbard and —— (——) of N. Y. state, b. Dec. 16, 1815; d. July 23, 1861. Ch. (Batavia):
1503 1 Andrew M.,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1844.
1504 2 George W.,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1842.
1505 3 Lydia S.,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1843; md., Nov. 5, 1861, Merritt P. Savacool; live at West Batavia, N. Y.
1506 4 Marcus E.,[7] b. June 18, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1849.
1507 5 Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1848; md., Feb. 6, 1868, Seth M. Rose; live at Batavia, N. Y.
1508 6 Ellen B.,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1856; md., Dec. 13, 1882, Herbert J. Safford; live at Batavia.
1509 III Betsey P.,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1822; unmd.
1510 IV ——.
1511 V Twins,[6] b. July 4, 1825; d. July 15 and 25, 1825.
1512 VI Lucinda S.,[6] b. July 28, 1826; md. James L. Bennet; live at Wexford, Mich.
1513 VII Zaccheus[6], b. Oct. 15, 1828; d. Sept. 5, 1861; md. His widow Mary lives in St, Josephs Co., Mich.
1514 VIII Phebe M.,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1830; md. James Boughton; live at St. Johns, Mich.
1515 IX Ezra M.,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1832; unmd.; lives at Batavia.
1516 X Beulah,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1834; md. Charles Purdy; lives at Crittenden, N. Y.
1517 XI George W.,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1836; md.; lives at Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., Kan.

1518 **Elijah**[5] **Estes** (720), son of Zaccheus[4] (*Robert*[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., January 14,

1800; died February 24, 1876; at the age of fourteen he began to learn the trade of saddletree making with his father and brother Robert, at eighteen he apprenticed himself to learn the shoemaker's trade which he followed most of the time until about 1840.

About 1830 he emigrated to New York State and located near Batavia on some wild land. In 1838 he emigrated to Tecumseh, Mich. Here he endured the most severe hardships, such as none but pioneers ever experience. While others gave up in despair, he kept steadily at work and outlived the hard times that lasted from 1837 to 1843. Being a good marksman he was able to bring down deer, partridge, turkey and quails, which were very plenty at that time. He continued farming until 1868, when he retired to a less active life. In politics he was first a Whig, in 1856 he became a Republican and was ever a staunch supporter. He was an abolitionist in principle and often gave aid to the slaves on their way to Canada and freedom. He married in Hanover, Mass., June 6, 1824, Jerusha, daughter of William Wheeler and Jerusha (Whiting), born in Quincy, Mass., November 12, 1806. In 1874 they visited Massachusetts and celebrated their golden wedding in the same town where they were married.

Children:

1519 I Harvey Orlando,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1826; d. Sept. 30. 1826.

1520 II Matilda Roxana,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. Dec. 7, 1828.

1521 III Caroline Matilda,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1829; d. May 4, 1832.

1522 IV Elijah Harvey,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1833; md., Jan. 20, 1863, Harriet Elizabeth Horton; P. O. Shepherd, Isabell Co., Mich.

1523 V Charles Henry[6] (2693), b. Aug. 22, 1836; md., Mar. 14, 1859

1524 VI James Edward,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1885; md., Jan. 13, 1862, Harriet A. Skinner.

1525 VII Caroline Elizabeth,[6] b. in Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 21, 1841; md., Raisin, Mich., Nov. 6, 1860, John S., s. of Richard Horton and Keziah (Valentine), b. in Raisin, Mich., Oct. 5. Ch. (Raisin, 1st 3, Grant, 4):

1526 I Cora E.,[7] b. in Raisin, Jan. 2, 1862; md. Mar. 29, 1879, Will P. Kenney.
1527 2 Lillian M.,[7] b. in Raisin, Nov. 30, 1863.
1528 3 Herbert W.,[7] b. in Raisin, Jan. 29, 1865; md., Mar. 12, 1889, Anna Bell Cram.
1529 4 Nelly B.,[7] b. in Grant, May 26, 1868.
1530 5 Warren Estes,[7] b. in Grant, Mar. 18, 1871.
1531 6 Leona B.,[7] b. in Grant, Mar. 22, 1880.
1532 7 Lyman M.,[7] b. in Grant, Apr. 7, 1884.
1533 VIII William Warren,[6] b. in Raisin, Jan. 20, 1844; d. Apr. 4, 1865; md. Maria Sweet.
1534 IX Everett Studley,[7] b. in Raisin, May 4, 1846; md., in Tecumseh, Mich., Mar. 6, 1867, Julia D., dau. of George B. Odell and Lancy M. Dean, b. in Hector, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1848. Ch.:
1535 1 Wirt E.,[7] b. in East Bay, Mich., July 1, 1871.
1536 2 Clara E. W.,[7] b. in Raisin, Mich., June 25, 1874.
1537 3 Burt E.,[7] b. in Raisin, Mich., Apr. 12, 1879.
1538 4 Fred E.,[7] b. in Sycamore, Kan., Dec. 3, 1887.

1539 **Joseph**[5] **Estes** (728), son of Joseph[4] (*Robert,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., October 13, 1800; died 1860; married in Saratoga, N. Y., Eliza Leggett; farmer, tanner, currier and shoemaker.

Children (Saratoga):

1540 I Robert,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1826; md., Sept. 14, 1854, in Lockport, Mich.; farmer. Ch.:
1541 1 Mary E.,[7] b. July 1, 1855; d. Sept. 3, 1857.
1542 2 Robert E.,[7] b. June 14, 1857, in Sherman, Mich.; md. Carrie Borders.
1543 3 George D.,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1858, in Sherman, Mich.; md. Susie Waters; P. O. address is Mansfield, Wright Co., Mo.
1544 4 Frank,[7] b. July 20, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1863.
1545 5 Hattie M.,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1863; d. Aug. 6, 1864.
1546 6 Charles J.,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1866, in Wadesburg, Mich.
1547 7 Cora B.,[7] b. May 1, 1867, in Wadesburg, Mich.; md. James McWain; address is Jericho, Mo.
1548 8 Carrie M.,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1870, in Wadesburg, Mich.; md. Allen Simpson.
1549 II Ann M.,[6] b. ——; md. —— Ford.
1550 III Mary A.,[6] b. ——.

1551 **David**[5] **Estes** (740), son of Joseph[4] (*Robert,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Saratoga, N. Y., January 29, 1807; married March 2, 1842, Jane, daughter of Ambrose Haight of Brant, N. Y., died July 27, 1880.

Children (Brant):

1552 I William H.,[6] b. July 1, 1843, in Buffalo, N. Y.; md., Sept. 21, 1864, Hannah, dau. of Giles Gifford of North Collins, N. Y.; farmer. Ch.:

1553 1 Evelyn,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1866, in North Collins; md., June 29, 1887, Frank Parlnerton.

1554 2 Elbert G.,[7] b. May 8, 1868, in Brant.

1555 3 Clara M.,[7] b. May 19, 1869, in Brant.

1556 4 Floyd L.,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1872, in Brant.

1557 5 Edith,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1881, in Brant; d. Mar. 20, 1884.

1558 6 Howard,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1887, in Brant.

1559 II Joseph,[6] b. May 10, 1850; d. Mar. 30, 1852.

1560 III Alfred D.,[6] b. Apr. 22, 1853; d. Mar. 12, 1859.

1561 IV Emma L.,[6] b. May 19, 1857; d. Apr. 1, 1859.

1562 **William Shepherd**[5] **Estes** (742), son of Joseph,[4] *Robert,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Saratoga, N. Y., June 15, 1817; died September 1, 1853, in LaFayette, Ind.; married April 3, 1844 in Pontiac, Mich., Caroline M., daughter of Mial Dean and Bethiah (——); brick mason.

Children (Pontiac):

1563 I La Mont William,[6] b. July 31, 1845, md., in Stafford, Genessee Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1868, Rebecca J. Passmore, dau. of George W. Burgess and Sarah (Ward), b. in Bristol, England, Oct, 13, 1846; lives in Sacramento, Cal; Overseer in the Central Pacific railroad shop. Ch.:

1564 1 Ida C.,[7] b. in Titusville, Pa., Oct. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 30, 1872.

1565 2 Carrie May,[7] b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 23, 1873.

1566 3 Weston Burgess,[7] b. in Sacramento, Cal., June 27, 1877.

1567 **Allen**[5] **Estes** (746), son of Benjamin[4] (*Robert,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., September 12,

1801; died July 6, 1866; married December 28, 1824, in Sidney, Me., Eliza, daughter of Samuel Pope and Mary (Wing); born January 12, 1805; died ——; they were Friends; farmer.

Children (Caledonia, N. Y.):

1568 I Elizabeth R.,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1825, in Maine; md. Feb. 1841, William Estes (721); d. May 17, 1842.

1569 II Lusana Goddard,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1827; md. Oct. 4, 1848, John M. Stokoe of Wheatland, N. Y.; b. June 7, 1827; was the son of Thomas Stokoe, born at Nofferton, Northumberland Co., England, Apr. 26, 1779 and Maria Romyen, b. in Mayfield, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1791. Ch.:

1570 1 Francelia,[7] b. July 1, 1851, in Wheatland; md. Jan. 1, 1872, Samuel Ellison.

1571 2 Maria E.,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1856, in Wayland, Mich.

1572 3 Alton E.,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1858, in Wayland, Mich.; md. Feb. 14, 1883, Elinnia Cook.

1573 4 Morris E.,[7] b. May 11, 1861, in Caledonia, N. Y.; md. Sept. 25, 1882, Ina Lester.

1574 5 Ashley M.,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1863, in Yankee Springs, Mich.; md. Mar. 12, 1889, Anna Vanessic.

1575 6 Edwin,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1865, in Yankee Springs, Mich.

1576 7 Earl,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1868, in Yankee Springs, Mich.

1577 III Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1829; md. Levi Shotwell.

1578 IV Mary P.,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1831; md. Isaac Shotwell.

1579 V Benjamin H.,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1837; md. Ellen Ritchie.

1580 VI William,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1839; d. Dec. 5, 1859.

1581 VII Caroline,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1843; md. John Stewart.

1582 VIII Alton,[6] b. July 13, 1844; md. Mary Maxwell.

1583 IX Angeline,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1849; md. Sherman Hyde.

1584 **Benjamin**[5] **Estes** (761), son of Benjamin[4] (*Robert,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Sidney, Me., November 5, 1811; died February 10, 1888; married (1), October 10, 1836, Phebe, daughter of James Weeks and Susan (Cox) of Wheatland, N. Y.; born March 16, 1816; died September 26, 1854; married (2), January 10, 1861; was a farmer; member of society of Friends.

Children (Wheatland):

1585 I Edy,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1837; md. Dec. 1, 1858, George F., son of Gideon Herendeen and Beersheba G. (Willitts); b. Jan. 14, 1838, of Farmington, N. Y. Ch. (Farmington):

1586 1 Phebe L.,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1859; md. Nov. 28, 1878, Frank E. Burnham; b. Nov. 21, 1853.

1587 2 Alfred G.,[7] b. June 28, 1862; md. Mar. 30, 1882, Emma J. Jeffery; b. Feb. 9, 1858.

1588 3 Harriet E.,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. Nov. 24, 1868.

1589 4 Caroline,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1866.

1590 II James B.,[6] b. May 5, 1839; d. July 18, 1864; md. ——, Jennie Gibbs. He enlisted in the army the fall of 1863, was taken sick with brain fever while on duty guarding Fort Magruder. Ch. (Farmington):

1591 1 Alonzo B.,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1862.

1592 2 Edy E.,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1863.

1593 III Stephen R.,[6] b. Sept. 14, 1842; d. Mar. 24, 1886; md. (1), Mary Lapham; no issue; md. (2), Sept. 23, 1874, Leonora T. Smith. Ch.:

1594 1 Alice G.,[7] b. July 30, 1875, in Farmington.

1595 2 Leonora M.,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1879, in Gorham, N. Y.

1596 3 Isaac B.,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1882, in Farmington.

1597 4 Stuart R.,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1884, in Farmington.

1598 IV Elisha,[6] b. July 1, 1844; md. Dec. 24, 1866, Mary E., dau. of William H. Harris and Mary P. (Chapin) of Canandaigua, N. Y.; b. Sept. 22, 1847. Farmer. Ch.:

1599 1 Alice L.,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1871, Portland, Mich.

1600 2 Maud L.,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1880; d. Feb. 22, 1881.

1601 3 Ella G.,[7] b. June 29, 1882, Gorham, N. Y.

1602 4 May C.,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1884, Gorham, N. Y.

1603 V Alonzo,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1853.

1604 Robert[5] Estes (762), son of Benjamin[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born May 13, 1814 in Augusta, Me.; died November 10, 1877; married April 19, 1838, Desire, daughter of Benjamin Shotwell and Sarah (——) of Elba, N. Y.; members of the society of Friends, farmer.

Children (Wheatland N. Y.):

1605 I Benjamin L.,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. May 1, 1843.

1606 II Joseph B.,[6] b. July 19, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1844.

1607 III Lindley Hoag,[6] b. June 10, 1846; md. Aug. 22, 1865, Celia E

dau. of James Wells and Betsey A. (Beacher) of Wheatland; b. Aug. 10, 1847; d. Aug. 8, 1879; md. (2), Jan. 17, 1882, Sarah E., dau.of John Cramer and Betsey A. (Bounnel) of East Bloomfield, N. Y.; b. Apr. 15, 1856. A locomotive engineer on the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. between Syracuse, Buffalo and Niagara Falls. A member of Garfield Lodge No. 206, A. O. U. W., also Etolian Lodge No. 479 of Spencerport F. and A. M. Ch. (by Celia):

1608 1 James W.,[7] b. June 21, 1869, in Caledonia, N. Y.

1609 2 Ella A.,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1872, in Rochester, N. Y.

1610 3 Mabel D.,[7] b. May 1, 1877, in Perrinton, N. Y. Ch. (by Sarah):

1611 4 Irving L.,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1886, in Rochester, N. Y.

1612 5 Myrtle,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1888, in Rochester, N. Y.

1613 IV Sarah A.,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1849; d. June 15, 1888; md. Jan. 1, 1868, William A., son of William Vance and Agnes (Crozier) of Wheatland, N. Y.; b. ——; marble dealer. Ch.:

1614 1 Robert J.,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1869, in Wheatland, N. Y.

1615 2 Mahala,[7] b. June 13, 1870, in Fairport, N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1877.

1616 3 William A.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1875, in Fairport, N. Y.

1617 4 Frank,[7] b. July 10, 1878, in Fairport, N. Y.

1618 5 Sarah A.,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1881, in Fairport, N. Y.

1619 6 Alice,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1888, in Fairport, N. Y.

1620 V Robert L.,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1855; md. (1), Cora Langdon; md. (2), Alvira Brown. Druggist.

1621 **Reuben H.**[5] **Estes** (763), son of Benjamin[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born March 27, 1817, in Sidney, Me.; married February 12, 1840 in Wheatland, N. Y., Lydia Dewey, adopted daughter of John Wright of Hartland, N.Y.; born April 2, 1817; died September 6, 1887; a successful farmer;* a member of Masonic Blue Lodge, number 137 of Mendon, Mich., also a Royal Arch Mason, Lodge number 11, Centerville, Mich.

Children:

1622 I Alice,[6] b. July 28, 1842, in Caledonia, N. Y.; md. Nov. 22, 1865, Wesley P. Custard, lived in Mendon, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.; d. Sept. 14, 1890.

* At the age of seventy-five years his mind was bright and clear, had the management of all his farms which contained 1,040 acres of general farming land.

1623 II Almeron H.,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1846, in Hartland, N. Y.; md. May 11, 1875, Frances, dau. of Francis Danforth York * and Hannah (Haworth) † of Philadelphia, N. Y.; b. June 17, 1853. Ch. (Mendon, Mich.):

1624 1 Eva,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1879.

1625 2 Francis D.,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1888.

1626 III Arthur,[6] b. Jan. 1. 1849, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1854.

1627 IV Adelaide,[6] b. July 12, 1851, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1852.

1628 V Eva Adell,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1859, in Mendon, Mich.; d. Apr. 13, 1873.

1629 **Thomas P.[5] Estes** (772), son of Philip[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born February 28, 1778; died September 17, 1845; married January 25, 1801, in Schoharie, Schoharie County, N. Y., Mary, daughter of Philip Burlingham and Elizabeth (——); born ——; farmer; members of Friends' society.

Children (Schoharie 5, Charleston, N. Y., 5.):

1630 I Elizabeth,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1803; md. July 24, 1824, William Ball; d. Aug. 20, 1881.

1631 II Charlotte,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1806; d. Apr. 18, 1880.

1632 III Edmond,[6] b. July 9, 1808; d. July 27, 1842; md. Nov. 10, 1837, Esther H. Topping.

1633 IV Philip,[6] b. June 27, 1810; d. June 20, 1863; md. June 27, 1833, Rebecca Ball.

1634 V Rebecca Ann,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1815; md. Mar. 7, 1838, Moses, s. of Frederick DeLine and Hannah (Applegate); b. Jan. 20, 1813, in Charleston, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1883. Farmer. Ch. (Florence, N. Y., 5; Channahon, Ill., 2; Jackson, Ill., 2.):

1635 1 Thomas J.,[7] b. Jan, 21, 1839. Enlisted in the spring of 1861, in Co. A, 39 Reg. Ill. Vol.; reenlisted Dec. 1863, was taken prisoner June 1864, was an inmate of Andersonville and Florence prisons, exchanged Dec. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 15, 1869, from diseases contracted while in the prisons.

1636 2 William,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1840; md. Sept. 24, 1873, in Fairburg, Neb., Ellen Brookovers; b. Feb. 11, 1843. Had one son Frank,[8] b. May 15, 1878. Farmer.

1637 3 Mary Jeannette,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1842.

* Francis D. York b. at Philadelphia, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1882.

† Hannah Haworth b. at Philadelphia, N. Y., June 17, 1828.

1638 4 Mary Jane,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1843; md. July 20, 1863, William Ridge; b. Aug. 16, 1830 of Somerset Co., England. Ch.:
1639 1 Harriet M.,[8] b. ——.
1640 2 Thomas,[8] b. ——.
1641 3 Rebecca M.,[8] b. ——.
1642 4 Olive J.,[8] b. ——.
1643 5 Lilian E.,[8] b. ——.
1644 6 Arvilla M.,[8] b. ——.
1645 7 Jeannette,[8] b. ——.
1646 5 Melvin,[7] b. May 5, 1846; d. Aug. 30, 1846.
1647 6 George,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1852.
1648 7 Arvilla,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. Aug. 30, 1853.
1649 8 Sarah M.,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1854. Sent as missionary by the W. F. M. S. to Bombay, India, Oct. 1884.
1650 9 Arzula,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1855; md. Sept. 19, 1880, Isaac Conard; b. Feb. 3, 1839, in Smoketown, Pa.
1651 VI Phebe B.,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1817; d. Aug. 7, 1874; md. Oct. 8, 1845, James H. Earl.
1652 VII Francis H.,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1819; md. July 19, 1848, Phœbe Ann, dau. of Palmer Howe and Mary (Dunlap) of Charleston, N. Y.; b. Feb. 27, 1829. Butcher. Ch. (Charleston):
1653 1 Mary Ann,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1850; md. Jan. 12, 1876, Angus A. Rockwell.
1654 VIII Susan,[6] b. Mar. 17, 1822; d. May 18, 1882; md. Apr. 25, 1863, John Horton.
1655 IX Mary B.,[6] b. July 5, 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1883; md. Feb. 10, 1862, G. V. Pulver.
1656 X George D.,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1827; md. Dec. 24, 1851, Mary E., dau. of John Moyer and —— of Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b. ——. Ch. (Charleston, N. Y., 6; Florida, N. Y., 1.):
1657 1 Mary E.,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1852; md. John S. Sweet.
1658 2 Philip,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1855; md. Sarah A. Meyres.
1659 3 Ida M.,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1856; md. Silas Nostrant.
1660 4 Ophelia,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1858; d. Sept. 17, 1862.
1661 5 Ellen,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1860; md. Jacob I. Dorne.
1662 6 John M.,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1861.
1663 7 Catherine O.,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1865.

1664 **Nathaniel**[5] **Estes** (808), son of Thomas[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born May 31, 1788, in Duanesburgh, N. Y.; died September 3, 1819; married July 2, 1807, Ruth, daughter of Isaac Gage, (a minister in the society of Friends)

and Lydia (Soule) of Duanesburgh; born February 16, 1789; died August 17, 1871; farmer.

Children (Duanesburgh):

1665 I Lois,[6] b. May 6, 1808; d. Apr. 2, 1882; md. Mar. 13, 1828, in Utica, N. Y., Forris Kellogg of New Hartford, N. Y.; d. ——. Ch. (New Hartford).

1666 1 Eliza,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1830; md. June 14, 1854, John Bowne, a grandson of Joseph Bowne, a noted minister in the society of Friends.

1667 2 Mary D.,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1832; md. Apr. 8, 1848, Elias Thorne.

1668 3 Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1835; md. Dec. 19, 1866, Benj. F. Briscoe.

1669 4 Charles,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1839; d. Aug. 4, 1839.

1670 5 Frances,[7] b. July 10, 1840; d. June 21, 1851.

1671 6 Rachel C.,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1842; md. Oct. 10, 1863, Wm. P. Willetts.

1672 7 Emma,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1844; md. June 22, 1865, R. B. Thorne.

1673 II Joseph N.,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1809; d. Sept. —, 1858, in Missouri; md. Nov. 10, 1830, Mary, dau. of John Soule and Elizabeth (Harcourt), of Scipio, N. Y.; b. Mar. 7, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1858. Ch. (1st 7 at Scipio, N. Y., rest at Ledyard, N. Y.):

1674 1 Susan S.,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1831; d. Feb. 12, 1856.

1675 2 Lydia G.,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1832; md —— Gray; moved to Pennsylvania.

1676 3 Rowland,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1834; started for Eng., 1859; never heard from.

1677 4 Ruth N.,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1836.

1678 5 John N.,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1838. [See No. 4615.]

1679 6 Sarah Ann,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1840; md. ——.

1680 7 Elizabeth S., b. Sept. 17, 1841.

1681 8 Isaac G.,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1843. [See No. 4624].

1682 9 Silas W.,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1844.

1683 10 Priscilla,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1846.

1684 11 Elias H.,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1848; was a soldier; d. Nov. 3, 1865, at Knoxville, N. Y.

1685 12 Lois A.,[7] b. Feb. 28, 2854, at Rutland, Pa.

1686 III Lydia G.,[6] b. Apr. 14, 1812; md. July 18, 1837, Killeon, s. of Matthias Lout and Catherine (——), of Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., b. Mar. 21, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1881. Ch.:

1687 1 Patience E.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1880.

1688 2 John T.,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1840, in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.

1689 3 Ruth A.,[7] b. June 23, 1842, in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.
1690 4 Catherine M.,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1846, in Milford, Ostego Co., N. Y.
1691 5 Nathaniel E.,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1850, in Milford, Ostego Co., N. Y.
1692 6 Matthias,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1855, in Burlington, Ostego Co., N. Y.
1693 IV Isaac[6] (2705), b. Dec. 9, 1813; md. ——.
1694 V Mary,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. Sept. 28, 1853; md. Thomas, s. of Samuel Williams of Charleston, N. Y. Ch. (Charleston, 3; Milford, N. Y., 3.):
1695 1 Judith,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1842; md. Dec. 31, 1859, Danford Gaige.
1696 2 Ruth A.,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1844; md. Mar. 14, 1867, David Preston.
1697 3 Samuel J.,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1845; md. Nov. 9, 1868, Orulia Bush.
1698 4 George R.,[7] b. July 29, 1847; md. Mar. 1, 1872, Emma Wellman.
1699 5 Emerson D.,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1850.
1700 6 Nathaniel E.,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1853,
1701 VI Patience G.,[6] b. June 27, 1817; md. Mar. 7, 1843, Nathaniel, s. of Benjamin Douglas and Polly (Hunt) of New Hartford, N. Y.; b. Oct. 30, 1804; d. Mar. 30, 1885. [See Douglas Genealogy, page 442] Ch. (New Hartford, N. Y.):
1702 1 Montgomery H.,[7] b. June 1, 1844, resided in California 1877.
1703 2 David,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1851; md. Roxanna, dau. of Howland Pearce; no issue.
1704 VII Nathaniel[6] (2731), b. Aug. 26, 1819; md. ——.

1705 Benjamin Tripp[5] Estes (809), son of Thomas[4] *Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born August 17, 1791, Duanesburgh, N. Y.; died August 6, 1881; married February 29, 1816, Rebecca, daughter of Enoch Hoag of Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y.; born 1794; died January 29, 1881.

Children (Duanesburgh, N. Y.):

1706 I Eliza A.,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1816; unmd.; d. May 20, 1839.
1707 II Stephen[6] (2739), b. Sept. 6, 1818; md. ——; d. Mar. 9, 1870.
1708 III Ira,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1820; md. (1), Dec. 13, 1844, Eunice, dau. of Allen Wickham, b. ——; d. ——; of Harpersfield, N. Y.; md. (2), Feb. 25, 1857, Jane, dau. of Noah C. Loomis and Maria (Meech), of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 16 1827. [See Loomis Family Genealogy.] Resides in Quaker St., N. Y. Ch.:

1709 I Ann E.,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1845, in Harpersfield; d. Oct. 23, 1848.
1710 2 Benjamin,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1846, in Harpersfield; md. ——. Ch.:
1711 1 George,[8] b. ——.
1712 2 Emma,[8] b. ——.
1713 3 Allen,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1849, in Milford; md. Ch.:
1714 1 Arthur,[8] b. ——.
1715 4 Eliza,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1862, in Duanesburgh.
1716 5 Jennie,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1871, in Duanesburgh.
1717 IV Wilber[6] (2745), b. Sept. 6, 1822; md. ——.
1718 V Benjamin,[6] b. Apr. 14, 1827; md. Dec. 5, 1859, Sarah Ellen (1728), dau. of Stephen Estes and Mary (Curtis). Mr. Estes lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is senior partner in the firm of Estes, Barnard & Olendorf, counsellors-at-law, Broadway, N. Y. Ch.:
1719 1 Arthur B.,[7] b. May 19, 1862; d. June 14, 1862.
1720 VI Thomas[6] (2755), b. May 1, 1829; md. ——.

1721 **Stephen**[5] **Estes** (810), son of Thomas[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born September 22, 1793, in Duanesburgh, N. Y.; died July 1, 1856; married November 23, 1820, in Stanford, N. Y., Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Curtis and Sarah (Bard) of Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn; born September 18, 1796; died August 28, 1850.

Children:

1722 I Henry,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1821, in Auburn, N. Y.; md. 1843, Catherine Hathaway; d. Aug. —, 1849.
1723 II Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1826, in Utica, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1827.
1724 III Anna,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1827, in Utica, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1845.
1725 IV William[6] (2763), b. Jan, 10, 1830, in Utica, N. Y.; md. ——.
1726 V Harriet,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1832, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1842.
1727 VI Mary J.,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1835, in Scipio, N. Y.; a teacher in the Ladies Seminary in Utica, N. Y.
1728 VII Sarah Ellen,[6] b. June 22, 1837, in Horseheads, N. Y.; md. Dec. 5, 1859, Benjamin Estes (1718).

1729 **Andrew**[5] **Estes** (824), son of Benjamin[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born September 5, 1788, in Canajoharie, Montgomery County, N. Y.; died October 27, 1832; married

September 5, 1809, Mary Griswold; born ——; died December 29, 182–.

Children (Cape Vincent, 4; Youngstown, N. Y., 3):

1730 I George W.,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1811.
1731 II William C.,[6] b. Apr. 15, 1813.
1732 III Martha M.,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1816.
1733 IV Charles,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1819; md. Nov. 2, 1847, Mary Ann, dau. of Michael Reid and Elizabeth (Dixon) of Columbia Co., Ga., b. ——; d. May 11, 1862. Mr. Estes is president of the John P. King Manufacturing Co. of Augusta, Ga.; elected mayor of Augusta, Ga., Dec. 1870 and reelected for the following five terms annually till Dec. 1876 when he retired. Ch. (Augusta, Ga.):
1734 1 Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1848; d. June 22, 1850.
1735 2 Ellen J.,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1850.
1736 3 Georgia M.,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1853.
1737 4 Augusta Georgia,[7] b. May 11, 1862.
1738 V J. A.,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1825.
1739 VI Emeline,[6] b. June 9, 1827.
1740 VII Andrew J.,[6] b. June 18, 1829.

1741 **James Benjamin**[5] **Estes** (825), son of Benjamin[4] *Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born July 14, 1791, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.; married Betsey Wagner; born ——.

Children:

1742 I Rachel,[6] } twins b. Cape Vincent, N. Y. { md. Thomas Reade, reside at Clayton, N. Y., 1887.
1743 II Phebe,[6] } { md. James Smith, reside at Defiance, Ohio, 1887.
1744 III James Benjamin jr[6] (2773), b. June 8, 1823; md. ——.
1745 IV Elizabeth,[6] b. at Cape Vincent, 1824; md. Curtis Dixon.

1746 **William**[5] **Estes** (839), son of Benjamin[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born September 1, 1803, in Jamestown, N. Y.; died ——; married (1), Betsey, daughter of Elijah Herrick and —— (Sisson) of Cape Vincent, N. Y.; born ——; died September 4, 1862; married (2), Helen, widow of John Adams and daughter of Honorable Fleury Keith of Brownville, N. Y.; born December 29, 1817. Emigrated

with his father from Jamestown, N. Y. to Cape Vincent, N. Y., about 1814 or 1815. He held a colonel's commission in the patriot forces and was chiefly the moving spirit in bringing off the defeated patriots at the celebrated engagement of the windmill at Prescott, opposite Ogdensburg, N. Y. He was also commissioned general of the New York state militia, by Governor Marcy, during the "Patriot War" in Canada. At one time a merchant, also a legal counselor and a Free Mason.

Children (Cape Vincent):

1747 I William Ward,[6] b. July 24, 1830; d. Nov, 11, 1856; md. Mar. 10, 1855, Helen M. Eddy, at Cape Vincent; b. ——; d. Sept. 19, 1880.

1748 1 Had one child, Helen M.,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1855; md. ——; d. ——; left three children in Clayton.

1749 II Charles C.,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1832; d. Sept. 28, 1870.

1750 III Afred B.,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1866. A graduate of Oswego Commercial college; cashier of Jefferson County bank at the time of his death.

1751 IV Mary Louise,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1845; md. Nov. 7, 1864, in Chicago, Ill., George F., s. of William Russell; b. June 25, 1842, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Ch.:

1752 1 Isabel Gilbert,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1866, Fort Wayne, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1866.

1753 2 Louisa Lunt,[7] b. July 12, 1867, Fort Wayne, N. Y.; d. Mar. 11, 1868.

1754 3 Malcolm Eugene,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1869, Fort Wayne, N. Y.

1755 4 Mary Van Horse,[7] b. July 2, 1872, Zanesville, O.

1756 5 George Frederic,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1879, Zanesville, O.

1757 V Perley King,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1851; d. ——;

1758 **Peter**[5] **Estes** (852), son of James[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born November 14, 1794, in Oppenheim, Montgomery (now Fulton) County, N. Y.; married (1), ——, Sally, daughter of John Green Leonard, was a native of Rhode Island and a relative of Brigadier General Nathaniel Green of Rhode Island; died November 1828; married (2) Lucetta Minor; died ——; married (3), widow Catherine Christman.

OBITUARY NOTICE.

"Mr. Estes died in Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, N. Y., August 9, 1848, in the fifty-fourth year of his age. He was a native of Montgomery County, N. Y., and one of the earliest settlers of the town of Lyme. He was the first we believe, who settled the village of Three Mile Bay, and had been a resident of that place for nearly thirty years preceding his death.

"He retained perfect possession of his senses to the moment of his departure and died, as his appearance indicated him to be during his brief sickness, calm and resigned. The loss of Mr. Estes creates a void in the community of his adoption not easily supplied. He was in every sense of the word a public spirited and liberal man, not simply in acts of benevolence, but in the kindly feelings he manifested towards his fellowmen, their opinions and their wishes.

"In the relations of life as husband, father and brother their feelings were still more strongly developed, and none more deeply feel the loss of a beloved relative than his bereaved family." Was a ship builder and carpenter.

Children (Lyme, N. Y., by Sally):

1759 I Adelia,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1821; md. Feb. 3, 1842, Samuel G., s. of George W. Wilmot and Rebecca (Hitchcock); b. Aug. 7, 1820, in Hamden, Conn. Ch.:

1760 1 Albert Estes,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1843, in Lyme, N. Y.

1761 2 Charles Eugene,[7] b. July 23, ——, in Lyme, N. Y.

1762 3 Sarah Augusta,[7] b. June 17, 1847, in Lyme, N. Y.

1763 4 George Judson,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1850, in Fabius, N. Y.

1764 5 Charles Walter,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1854, in Fabius, N. Y.

1765 6 Nettie,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1859, in Fabius, N. Y.

1766 II John P.[6] (2780), b. Oct. 21, 1825; md. ——; d. July 13, 1853.

1767 III Sally,[6] b. Apr. 10, 1828. Ch. (by Catherine):

1768 IV Annette,[6] b. ——; md. (1), J. Enders; (2), E. Mayhew.

1769 V Byron,[6] b. ——; d. ——.

1770 VI Ellen,[6] b. ——; md. Capt. Wm. Vincent.

1771 VII Sarah,[6] b. ——; d. ——.

1772 **Richard Pierce**[5] **Estes** (853), son of James[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born August 28, 1796, in Oppenheim, Fulton County, N. Y.; died May 9, 1870; married February 10, 1821, in Lyme, N. Y., Susanna, daughter of

Stephen Austin and Molly (Kidder) of Temple, N. H.; born February 27, 1799; farmer.

Children (Lyme):

1773	I	Catherine,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. Jan. 7, 1877.
1774	II	Richard O.,[6] b. Mar. 28, 1824; d. ——, 1859.
1775	III	Rebecca M.,[6] b. Jan. 9, 1826.
1776	IV	Charles Austin[6] (2788), b. Dec. 17, 1827; md. ——.
1777	V	James H.,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1829; d. June 9, 1864.
1778	VI	Charlotte A.,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1831.
1779	VII	Benjamin M.,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1834.
1780	VIII	William Dexter,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1837; md. Oct. 27, 1859, in Pompey, N. Y., Louisa F., dau. of Millard Robinson. Ch. (Pompey):
1781	1	Hattie,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1863.
1782	IX	Stephen A.,[6] b. Mar. 29, 1839.

1783 **David**[5] **Estes** (882), son of Robert[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born June 3, 1783, in Tiverton, R. I.; died April 19, 1842, in Savoy, Mass., having moved there in 1817, married Elephal, daughter of Benjamin Durfee jr., and second wife Rhoda (Brighton) of Tiverton, R. I.; born September 15, 1781; died December 25, 1852; occupation, shoemaker.

Children (Tiverton, 4):

1784	I	Frederick[6] (2794), b. June 15, 1806; md. ——; d. June 16, 1849.
1785	II	Peter[6] (2801), b. Aug. 6, 1807; md. ——.
1786	III	Mary A.,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1809; d. July 11, 1872; md. Aug. 27, 1826, Joseph, s. of Abram Joslin and Susannah (Ring), of Worthington, Mass., b. June 5, 1801. Ch. (Savoy):
1787	1	Urial,[7] b. June 27, 1827; md. Jan. 14, 1858, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Downs and Sarah (——); have five children.
1788	2	Maria,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1829; md. Oct. 28, 1850, Chauncey D., s. of David Cole and Polly (——), b. Mar. 27, 1827.
1789	IV	Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1812; unmd.
1790	V	Emeline,[6] b. June 27, 1822; d. unmd. Mar. —, 1854.

1791 **Joseph**[5] **Estes** (911), son of Joseph[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born Dartmouth, Mass., October 26, 1801;

died March 26, 1889; married in the Friends' meeting-house at Somerset, Mass., Eunice, daughter of Anthony Chace and Isabel (Buffington) of Warren, R. I.; born in Dighton, Mass., October 2, 1808; died February 7, 1893. He obtained a limited education at a district school, but when opportunity afforded he spent much of his time with his books, whereby he became a self-taught man. His obituary notice is as follows:

"Joseph Estes, a member and elder of Swansea monthly meeting. He bore a long and painful illness with becoming fortitude; having, during a long life, manifested faith in the Lord Jesus to sustain amid the conflicts attendant on the Christian warfare. He was strongly attached to principles of the society of Friends, yet liberal to the conscientious views of others and to the progress of Christian development in the church and charitable to all.

"He occupied various offices acceptably, prominently the office of elder, worthy of double honor, not lording over God's heritage, but as those who must give an account. Modest and unassuming in his daily walk, those who knew him best loved him most. He leaves an aged widow with whom he has lived in the closest fellowship for sixty years, and their children and grandchildren rise up and call him blessed."

He spent some of his younger days in mackerel fishing with a Captain Sheldon, going as far south on the Atlantic coast as Cape May; he at one time owned one-half interest in a two-masted sailing vessel with Amos Comstock for the purpose of catching sword fish at Westport point and Buzzard's bay, Mass., Giles Almy harpooner.

In the fall of 1815 he began learning the clothier's trade, which at that time consisted of fulling and dressing woollen cloth in the fulling mill in which his father owned one-quarter interest, and was a part of the homestead property at Russell Mills, Dartmouth; the first year he worked under Chauncy Gillet, the two following years with Amos Comstock; at the age of nineteen he took the mill to run on his own account and carried on the business of fulling, dyeing and dressing cloth.

March 4, 1824, he bought the homestead property also the interest in the fulling mill adjoining; being the same property his father bought August 31, 1818 of John Hull senior; August 20, 1833, he sold this property to Benjamin Cummings of Dartmouth.

In the spring of 1826, business being dull, he went to Fall River, Mass., and worked the summer seasons in the woollen mill of Jesse Eddy & Co. and the winter seasons he carried on his business at home until about 1830, when he gave up the business in Dartmouth and continued with Jesse Eddy & Co.

In the spring of 1836 he changed his place of business and worked for Richard Mitchell and Thomas Bullfinch at the Eagle mill in Tiverton, R. I.

March 21, 1837 he entered into partnership with John Eddye, Jesse Eddy and Richard Mitchell all of Fall River, for the manufacturing of satinett goods, which continued until about 1845 when the company failed. He next turned his attention to carpentering, being employed by his nephews, John and Charles F. Hull, formerly of Fall River, Mass., and afterwards of Providence, R. I., they became one of the largest building contractors in New England.

April 18, 1862, he with his wife and youngest son moved to Warren Neck, R. I., (Indian name Touissett), and December 9, 1880, they celebrated their golden wedding, the following is a copy from the Providence Journal and the original manuscripts:

"The fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Joseph Estes and Eunice Chace was held at their residence at Touissett, in Warren, R. I., on Thursday, the ninth instant, afternoon and evening. The company present numbered fifty or more, and were from Providence, Smithfield, Worcester, Darmouth, New Bedford and other parts of New England. The large and pleasant company sat down to a table laden with good

things and the tablecloths used on this occasion were seventy years old, and were the same ones that were used at their wedding fifty years ago. They were made by the mother of Mrs. Estes of flax raised by her father. After dinner an original poetic greeting to the aged couple was read by a member of the family."

GREETING.

Dear parents, we have gathered
  Your children scattered wide,
On this day of all others;
  To greet the groom and bride

That stood before God's altar
  Just fifty years ago,
And plighted faith, together,
  To journey here below;

To share life's joys and sorrows,
  To comfort and to cheer,
To be unto each other,
  A wife and husband dear.

To-day, we gladly greet you,
  And with reverence hold the hands
That with loving patience guided,
  Or restrained, with mild commands,

For whose wise and gentle counsel
  We our heart-felt thanks do bring,
And call down blessings on your heads
  At this, your "Golden Wedding."

We feel that through this length of years
  The Father's hand has guided,
For not in act, nor wish, nor thought
  Have you ever been divided.

God bless such faithful unions,
  And grant them unto more;
That they closer cling together
  As they near the silent shore;

That shore from whose vast borders
  No answering echoes come;
But where loved ones gone before,
  Await to welcome us home.

And oh! may the coming years be sweet
  That yet are bless'd to you,
With memories of this happy day,
  Surrounded by children true.

And as we part for our homes again,
  And the good byes here are given,
May Faith's bright smile assure us all,
  Of a happy reunion in heaven.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. N. ESTES.

This was followed by singing a song and chorus, entitled "The Golden Wedding."

We have both grown old together,
Old in gladness and in joy;
For you loved me when a maiden,
And I loved you when a boy, &c., &c.

After the singing, the children presented the "old folks" with a nice easy chair in connection with a rhythmical speech and pleasant congratulations. The address was an original production by one of the younger members of the family.

RHYTHMICAL SPEECH.

I'm a youth and a stranger with you
As no one can me introduce
I would say, my name is *Easy Chair;*
And I thought I might be of use.

I am scarcely a score of days old,
Not long from my maker's hands,
I know naught of the years that have passed,
But I'm here with this happy band.

In my presence it hath been mentioned
Ye for fifty years are wedded;
And my mission here with you to-day,
With this motto must be headed.

Good Cheer! The master worketh surely
His image to mature
For the building of this structure,
Will you a word from me endure?

It hath oft been my experience,
While the master wrought with care,
To feel that sometimes roughness
Was the portion I must bear.

But now that all is finished
And I'm fashioned as he pleased,
I see that all my trials
Were but needed for your ease.

Again, Good Cheer! For now I'm with you
For your comfort and surprise,
May all the master's furnishing
Prove but blessing in disguise.

I am but young and ye with justice
Might censure my display;
But I have a word of comfort
Which permit me now to say.

It is this, my dearly loved ones,
That ye murmur not, but pray,

And live upon the promises
  Of your Maker day by day.

The joys that ye shall reap hereafter,
  When the captive spirit's free,
Shall transcend all joys of this world
  And shall everlasting be.

You have passed through vast experience,
  Compared with little I,
May you still advance in future,
  And be fitted for the sky.

Sweet hearts, you have a Savior,
  Always waiting to be kind;
May his presence ever cheer you
  Through this rugged path of time.

I thought to say but little
  When this I first began —
One thought has brought another,
  But I'll stop soon if I can.

Friends have gathered here to-day,
  For the purpose, I suppose,
Of rendering unto loved ones
  Due gratitude and praise.

May this meeting be a blessed one,
  May it nerve you on to try
To please the blessed Savior
  Who did deign for you to die.

Oh Savior! Blessed Savior!
  So merciful and kind;
May he ever be your leader
  Till you pass the shores of time.

I'm a youth and a stranger with you,
  And you see I've ventured far;
But there's no one knows my feelings
  Save the Muse that doth inspire.

Yea, though I be finite,
  And though blooming here today,
I know that in the seed time
  All bloomings done away.

Then we'll rejoice in our seed time,
  We'll rejoice in our bloom;
We'll rejoice in our pruning time.
  Whenever it shall come.

Now as it has befallen me,
  To give this introduction,
I will dwell upon the subject some
  For further explanation.

I would say that I was chosen,
  For your comfort and your ease,
As a token of their gratitude
  By all the children dear.

If I've spoken not the sentiment
  Of all those present here
I hope they'll feel at liberty
  To express themselves more clear.

And when this meeting closes,
  And you part to homes away,
Strive you all to meet in heaven
  Where there is no parting day.

Finis.

Excuse the Muse's rythm,
  For this is the way it run;
It would come in no other way,
  And now my speech is done.

JAMES ESTES.

There are five sons of this aged pair, all men of good character and occupying responsible and important positions and relations in Providence, Berkeley, Worcester and Fall River. Not one of the five ever used intoxicating liquors, nor even tobacco in any form. All the sons and their wives and the twelve grandchildren were present and in good health. Presents of gold were made to the venerable couple, and the following poem by one of the family was read:

We gather round with cheering words,
  And sayings deep and weighty;
Just on the waning of the year
  Of eighteen hundred eighty.

Perhaps the children may inquire
  If people were as flirty,
And full of wisdom and of life
  In eighteen hundred thirty?

But be this as it may, we feel
  As though an angel blest us,
To meet the groom of fifty years,
  The worthy Joseph Estes.

That he alone claims our respect
  Need never been denied,
For we with equal joy have met
  To greet his worthy bride.

Five rugged sons, in middle life,
  Appear with us today,
And each presents his loving wife,
  The partner on his way.

Six active boys perhaps may ask
  Their grandpa for a ride,
Six loving girls have come to kiss
  Their grandma as a bride.

And we, a little more removed,
  But still are well and hearty,
As brothers, nieces, and the like,
  Make up the wedding party.

And now, some listener may say,
  "This poem has no heading,"
And we may answer in return,
  "This is a GOLDEN WEDDING."

The ancient sage, with sun-scorched brains,
  Saw peacocks in the heavens,
With babies riding on their tails
  Among the crows and ravens.

And Venus, with her witching form,
  Her lovers oft deceiving.
We see her now, perhaps not changed,
  On any pleasant evening.

And Jupiter, with lightning speed,
  And voice like thunder pealing,
Comes charging on his fiery car,
  His purposes revealing.

But they will only flirt and pass,
  Their spirit will not mingle,
He will go on with his four sons,
  And she forever single.

John Gilpin, on his prancing beast,
  Passed Cheapside in a hurry,
And riding on his wedding tour,
  He stirred up quite a flurry.

The young men now may seek the girls
  With bicycle or buggy,
And praise their beauty and their curls,
  In weather fair or muggy;

May drive the snorting iron horse
  In all his varied motion,
Or talk with telephonic voice
  Across the surging ocean.

But we can tell the fairy tale
  And match the ancient fable,
When every scene of modern times
  Is laid upon the table.

Our host may claim as true a heart
  And just as pure affection,
As lives in our New England homes
  Or any other section.

He came not with a sackbut note,
  With dulcimer or cornet,
But when he courted Eunice Chace,
  He came upon a Hornet.*

* "Hornet" was the name of the boat in which he came across Mt. Hope Bay, during a portion of his courtship.

At this point the merriment became somewhat boisterous, and the venerable groom demanded an explanation, when the following lines were read:

We thought it would not be polite,
  For us to bring a fiddle,
And then again we thought it might
  Be safe to bring a riddle.

And now the grandchild who will guess
  Our riddle true and handy,
Shall kiss the grandma eighteen times,
  And have a stick of candy.

This explanation was graciously received by the groom and bride, and the affair ended very pleasantly. A selection of Scripture—19th chapter of Revelations, 5th to 10th verses, inclusive, was read as a closing exercise. The entire occasion was one of rare interest, and the exercises were intended for the gratification of old and young. Many of the relatives and friends prolonged their visit until the next day; and the company separated, leaving their best wishes for venerable host and hostess.—*Obediah Chace.*

Children:

1792 I Joseph Anthony,[8] b. Warren, R. I., Aug. 29, 1851; d. in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 8, 1892. "Joseph Anthony Estes died on Monday, August 8, from a complication of diseases originating in December, 1891, when, while on a visit, he was stricken down with paralysis, from which he never recovered. Mr. Estes was in his sixty-first year, and one of our most worthy townsmen. He came to Smithfield in 1872 and purchased a small farm, where he has lived and which he has greatly improved. He leaves a wife, but no children, two having been born and preceded him by some years to the other world. Although an unassuming man, and one who courted not political office, Estes was twice elected a member of the town council, in the '80's. At the time of his death he was senior warden of St. Thomas Episcopal church, which position he had held for many years. He was also superintendent of the Sunday-school, as well as teacher, as long as his health permitted. He was in every respect an excellent man, of warm and kind heart and generous impulses. The hospitality of his home was well-known to the many who visited

there, particularly the young people. A kind neighbor and trusted friend, the memory of Joseph Anthony Estes will linger in the minds of his acquaintances long after his mortal remains have been laid away. The funeral was solemnized from his late home on Thursday, at 11 A.M., Rev. Charles E. Preston of Auburn and William Sheafe Chase of Woonsocket officiating. The church choir were present, directed by John S. Sprague, and their singing added to the impressiveness of the service. The bearers were all brothers of the deceased—Nathan C. Estes of Leicester, Mass., Thomas G. of Newton, Mass., James of Providence and Charles of Warren, R. I."

He md. Apr. 2, 1860, Lavinia M., dau. of Junia Latham and Lavinia H. (Mowry), of Smithfield, R. I., b. Jan. 14, 1835. [See Mowry Geneaolgy.] Ch.:

1793 1 Joseph H.,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1866; d. Apr. 25, 1866.

1794 2 Infant son,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1870; d. Jan. 5, 1870.

1795 II James,[6] born in Fall River, Mass., Jan. 16, 1833; md. Dec. 25, 1861, Celinda S., dau. of Junia Latham and Lavinia H. (Mowry) of Smithfield, R. I.; b. Oct. 31, 1838. [See Mowry Genealogy.] Ch.:

1796 1 William Wood,[7] b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1863.

1797 2 George Lincoln,[7] b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1865; md. in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1891, Laura B., dau. of James P. Southard and Susan M. (King) of Rochester; b. Dec. 17, 1865; a descendant of the Vermont family of Southards.

1798 3 James Frederick,[7] b. in Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 22, 1872.

1799 III Darius Buffington,[6] b. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 23, 1834; drowned May 13, 1845.

1800 IV Thomas Gifford,[6] b. in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 4, 1839; md. June 1, 1863, Josephine E., dau. of Abraham S. Newell and Elizabeth C. (Cathcart) of Fall River, Mass.; b. Jan. 14, 1840; insurance inspector for the Arkwright Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Boston, Mass. Ch. (Fall River):

1801 1 Elizabeth Newell,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1865; d. July 25, 1877.

1802 2 Abraham Story Newell,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1867.

1803 3 Thomas Buffington,[7] } twins, b. Dec. 9, 1870 { d. Jan. 9, 1871.
1804 4 Joseph Parker,[7] } twins, b. Dec. 9, 1870 { d. Jan. 10, 1871.

1805 5 Francis Thomas,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1872.

1806 6 Gertrude Cartland,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1874.

1807 7 Isabel Anthony,[7] b. July 1, 1877; d. Nov. 19, 1877.

1808 8 Josephine Elizabeth,[7] b. May 13, 1879.

1809 V Nathan Chace,[6] b. in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 29, 1841.; md. Sept. 28, 1863, Helen A. dau. of Junia Latham and Lavinia H. (Mowry) of Smithfield, R. I.; b. Apr. 29, 1844. [See Mowry Genealogy.] Ch.:

1810 1 Helen Latham,[7] b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 23, 1866.

1811 2 Anna Isabel,[7] b. in Worcester, Mass., July 12, 1869.

1812 3 Sarah Alice,[7] b. in Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 4, 1875.

1813 4 Nathan Anthony,[7] b. in Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 13, 1879.

1814 VI Sarah,[6] b. in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 15, 1843; d. Nov. 10, 1845.

1815 VII Charles,[6] b. in Fall River, June 14, 1849; md. Sept. 26, 1872 Frances A., dau. of John Simmons and Hannah (Howe) of Worcester, Mass.; b. June 21, 1851, granddaughter of Constant and Lydia (Briggs), great-granddaughter of John and Hannah (Bullock), great-great-granddaughter of Constant and Lydia (Phillips) all of Dighton, Mass. [For the Howe Genealogy see History of Shrewsbury, Mass.] By Andrew H. Ward. Ch.:

1816 1 Harriet Adaline,[7] b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1878.

1817 2 Joseph Charles,[7] b. in Warren, R. I., July 14, 1890.

1818 **William Francis**[5] **Estes** (913), son of Elisha[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in (Tiverton?), R. I.; died March 31, 1815; married about 1799, Ruth, daughter of Gideon Anthony and Abigail (Cornell); born ——; died January 13, 1863, of Tiverton?

In his grandfather's (Thomas Estes) will, is made mention of his grandson, William Francis Estes. "That he be brought up and when he arrives at the age of twenty-one (21) years old, he shall have a new suit of apparel throughout."

He emigrated to Madison Co., N. Y., with his wife's parents. Sept. 25, 1805, a removal certificate was granted him from Portsmouth monthly meeting of Friends, R. I., to monthly meeting at Coeymaus, N. Y., and was to reside at Rhode Town (perhaps afterward changed to Cazenovia). He attended Friends' meetings held at Quaker settlement in De-Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y. He was a boot and shoe

The Old Homestead of Joseph Eaton (No. [illegible]), of Dartmouth, Mass., Built [illegible]

maker by trade, also a farmer. He was much respected by his townsmen.

Children (Tiverton, 4; Cazenovia, 5):

1819	I	Joseph[6] (2814), b. Aug. 5, 1800; md. ——; d. May 7, 1881.
1820	II	Daniel,[6] b. June 8, 1801; d. Sept. 6, 1887, Utica, N. Y.; md. Sept. 27, 1826, Margaret C., dau. of Jacob Brooker of Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; b. ——; d. Dec. 20, 1869. Ch.: (Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.)
1821	1	Samuel B.,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. Nov. 13, 1832.
1822	2	William Henry,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1830; md. Apr. 21, 1756, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Carr, of Marcy, Oneida Co., N.Y.; notary public.
1823	3	Frances H.,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 31, 1835.
1824	4	Alfred L.,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1836; d. Nov. 16, 1836.
1825	5	Adeline,[7] b. July 9, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1849.
1826	6	Helen,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1843.
1827	III	Patience,[6] b. 1804; d. April 4, 1841; md. Darius, son of Elijah Bond of Cazenovia, N. Y. He md. for his 2d wife Cynthia Estes (1835). Ch.:
1828	1	Laura W.,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1833; md. Henry Putnam, of Madison, N. Y.
1829	2	Mary M.,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1836; md. Henry Bates of Morrisville, N. Y.
1830	3	Cynthia E.,[7] b. ——; d. young.
1831	IV	Gideon[6] (2827), b. Dec. 14, 1804; md. ——; d. July 21, 1872.
1832	V	James[6] (2851), b. May 18, 1806; md. ——; d. March 28, 1851.
1833	VI	John,[6] b. 1808; md. ——; d. 1865.
1834	VII	Eliza,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1810; md. Jan. 1834, Horace Burdick; d. about 1850.
1835	VIII	Cynthia,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. 1854 or '56; md. for his 2d wife 1844, Darius, s. of Elijah Bond of Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. 1865. See [1827.] Ch.:
1836	1	Charlotte A.,[7] b. ——; md. Nathaniel Stanley.
1837	2	Jerome B.,[7] b. ——; md. Charlotte Nott.
1838	3	Noble,[7] b. ——; md. widow —— Wood.
1839	IX	William[6] (2861), b. Apr. 13, 1815; md. ——; d. June 30, 1865.

1840 Joseph[5] Estes (915), son of Elisha[4] (*Thomas,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Apr. 3, 1783, died August 19, 1858; married about 1809, Hannah, daughter of

Stephen Hicks and Catherine (Coggshall) of Tiverton, born September 12, 1791, died May 19, 1860.

Moved from Tiverton to New Bedford, Mass., about 1819. In 1843 he bought land on Purchase Street and built a house where his son George now [1890] resides.

LINES COMPOSED ON THE DEATH OF MR. JOSEPH ESTES, WHO DIED AUG. 19, 1858.

[For months he lay upon a bed of pain and suffering, but he bore it patiently and with Christian fortitude. Not a murmur escaped his lips, he was perfectly resigned to the will of God. When death came his happy spirit was ready and willing to go.]

He died as he had lived, beloved,
Without an enemy on earth;
In word and deed he lived and moved,
The soul of honor and of form.
His hand was open as the day,
His bearing high, his nature brave;
And when from earth he passed away,
Our hearts went with him to the grave.

What desolation filled our home,
When death from us our treasure bore;
Oh! for the better days to come,
When we shall meet to part no more.
Yes, we shall meet, but there is left
A lonely void in home and earth;
But not to those who are bereft,
Of hope too beyond this earth.

The hope of that sustains us now,
In that we trust on bended knee;
While thus around his faded brow
We twine the wreath of memory.
Then bear him to the silent tomb,
His spirit resteth with its God,
In an eternal, heavenly home;
We bow to Him who wields the rod.

MRS. HELEN R. RENEY, No. 2882.

Children:

1841	I	George W.,[6] b. May 21, 1810; d. June 1, 1815.
1842	II	Abraham[6] (2880), b. Feb. 23, 1812; md. ——; d. June 5, 1870.
1843	III	George Washington,[6] b. in Tiverton, Aug. 6, 1815; md. Jan. 8, 1856, Lucy S., dau. of Elisha K. Robbins and Hepsibeth R. (Maxfield), of New Bedford, Mass. Ch. (New Bedford):
1844	1	Katie E.,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
1845	2	Hattie M.,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1858.
1846	3	Joseph C.,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1862.

1847	4	Flora E.,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1862.
1848	IV	Joseph,[6] b. in New Bedford June 16, 1833, resides at Boston Highlands; piano maker; md. Aug. 28, 1864, Anna J. dau. of Thomas R. Sisson and Lydia (Estes) (No. 951) of New Bedford; b. Jan. 14, 1841. Ch.:
1849	1	Arthur J.,[7] b. May 22, 1864; md. ——.
1850	2	Edward F.,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1866.
1851	3	Joseph,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1868; d. April 7, 1869.
1852	4	Freddie P.,[7] b. July 7, 1876; d. Jan 16, 1877.
1853	5	Lydia Estes,[7] b. June 10, 1879; d. Jan. 10, 1880.
1854	6	Clarie A.,[7] b. Aug. 26 1881; d. Feb. 7, 1883.

1855 **Daniel**[5] **Estes** (916), son of Elisha[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., June 1, 1785, died April 9, 1873; married February 21, 1808, Betsey Case, born June 17, 1789, died October 8, 1843.

He worked with his father at the tanning business until about nineteen years of age, when he became a sailor, and followed the sea about twelve years, most of the time a trusty officer.

In the war of 1812, his country called him to her defense, to which he cheerfully responded.

In 1817, he moved from Tiverton to his farm in Savoy, Mass., where he lived until his death.

He was a man of superior talent, and sterling integrity, and displayed the noblest social qualities. In every capacity in which he was called to act he was never found wanting.

Children (Tiverton):

1856	I	Eliza A.,[6] b. April 27, 1809; d. Aug. 12, 1826.
1857	II	Harriet,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1856; md. Mar. 24, 1830, Tillson Bates s. of Job Dunham and Elizabeth (Williams) of Savoy, Mass.; b. July 27, 1806; d. June 8, 1858. Ch.:
1858	1	Infant dau,[7] b. ——; d. Nov. 15, 1831.
1859	2	Charles A.,[7] b. July 1833; d. Nov. 15, 1834.
1860	3	Betsey J.,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1836; md. 1st Edwin D. Bennett; 2d George Sackett.
1861	4	Ann E.,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1839; d. May 19, 1854.
1862	5	David E.,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1842; md. in Conn.

1863 6 ——— ———

1864 7 Amasa,[7] b. ——; went to Brockport, N. Y., was married had a large family.

1865 III Charles[6] (2893), b. Jan. 30, 1813; md. ——; d. Mar. 16, 1878.

1866 IV Caroline,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1815; d. Apr. 26, 1863; md. Apr. 25, 1834, Chester, s. of Nathan Barton and Sarah (Burroughs) of Plainfield, Mass.; b. Oct. 21, 1807; d. in Loudenville, West Virginia, Dec. 19, 1884. Ch. (Savoy):

1867 1 Daniel N.,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1836; d. unmd. Sept. 1, 1883.

1868 2 Chester M.,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1837; md. Nov. 18, 1869, Clara L. Whitman.

1869 3 Henry S.,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1839; md. Feb. 21, 1866, Bethia H. Sears.

1870 4 Charles Estes,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1843; md. Apr. 12, 1870, Celia A. Kent.

1871 V Amy,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1816; d. May 14, 1817.

1872 VI Lucetta,[6] b. May 21, 1819; md. Apr. 10, 1844, Horace L. Todd; d. Oct. 8, 1844.

1873 **Clark**[5] **Estes** (921), son of Elisha[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Robert*[2], *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., May 2, 1808; died January 6, 1883; md. (1), May 5, 1839, Patience, daughter of Elihu Gifford and second wife Thankful (Manchester) of Tiverton, born April 29, 1817, died September 20, 1868; md. (2), April 22, 1869, Jane, daughter of Silas Cook and Avis (Bessey). He was a master mariner, and several years held trusty offices in the town.

Children (Tiverton):

1874 I William H.,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1840; md. Oct. 25, 1860, Ellen F. dau. of Charles Hambly and Mary Slocum of Tiverton; b. Aug. 4, 1836. He now resides in Fall River, Mass., and carries on an extensive business in kitchen furnishing goods. Ch.:

1875 1 William E.,[7] b. June 24, 1866.

1876 2 Arthur H.,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1867.

1877 II Albert C.,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1842; md. Jan. 4, 1866, Olivia C., dau. of Hiram Atwood and Clarissa (Borden) of Fall River; b. Dec. 16, ——. He now resides in Providence, R. I., and of the firm of Ford and Estes, carpenters. Ch.:

1878 1 Clarissa S.,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1867.

1879 2 Albert C. Jr.,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1873.

1880 III Elizabeth G.,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. Dec. 16, 1872; md. Nov. 26, 1868, Peleg D., s. of George W. Humphrey and Mary (Durfee) of Tiverton. Ch:

1881 1 Josie N.,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1870.

1882 2 George W.,[7] b. May 23, 1871.

1883 IV Andrew L.,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1851; md. Apr. 10, 1881, Ella O., dau. of Samuel H. Cowen and Mary J. (Fish) of Dartmouth, Mass.

1884 **Job**[5] **Estes** (924), son of Edmond[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., March 24, 1797; died December 23, 1872; married December 23, 1823, Delilah, daughter of Benjamin Oswell and Amy (Durfee) of Tiverton born February 14, 1800. Wheelwright by trade.

About 1837 he built the first cotton mill for the manufacture of cotton sheeting and print goods in Tiverton (now Brookville), Fall River, Mass. From 1840 to 1860 cotton yarn was manufactured, when the property was soon after destroyed by fire. About 1862 he built the present stone mill, and the firm of Lawton & Estes continued the manufacture of cotton yarn until the death of Mr. Estes, when the property fell into the hands of heirs who sold it, in 1880, to Mr. Estes' sons, John H., Benjamin F., and Joseph D. Estes, and the firm of John H. Estes & Brothers, who now carry on the business of twine manufacturing.

Children (Tiverton, now Brookville):

1885 I Elizabeth L.,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1825; md. Oct. 13, 1847, Esek M. Brownell. No issue.

1886 II Charles O.,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1826; md. Jan. 20, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Cornell and Sarah (Grennell) of Tiverton, b. ——. Resides in Fall River. Ch. Tiverton:

1887 1 Alzada A.,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1850; md. Jan. 8, 1882, Uriah G., s. of Stephen Sanford and Lurany (Pettey) of Westport, Mass.

1888 2 George E.,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1852.

1889 3 Frank A.,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1854; md. (1), Jan. 7, 1876, Ida J. Barry, of Somerset, Mass., b. ——, d. ——; md. (2), Aug. 30, 1884, Emma Brown (?).

1890 4 Elizabeth L.,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1856; md. Oct. 28, 1883, Oscar F. Douglas of Fall River.

1891 5 Fidelia L.,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1859; md. Jan. 18, 1885, Frank, s. of Henry H. Clark and Adeline (Manchester), of North Dartmouth, Mass.

1892 6 Sarah E.,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1862; md. Mar. 18, 1886, Algernon C., s. of Robert Chace and Sarah (Perkins) of Taunton, Mass.

1893 7 Ruth V.,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1863.

1894 8 William T., b. May 19, 1866.

1895 9 Harriet L.,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1870; d. y.

1896 III Alzada,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1828; unmd.; d. May 30, 1844.

1897 IV Lavinett T.,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1830; d. Oct. 23, 1850; md. Oct. 30, 1847, Thomas W., s. of James C. Lawton and Hannah (Miles) of Mumford Mills, R. I. Ch.:

1898 1 John W.,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1848; md. Nov. 24, 1879, Ellen, dau. of John Albro and Emeline (Sherman).

1899 2 George T.,[7] b. July 5, 1850; d. y.

1900 V Thomas W.[6] (2898), b. Nov. 4, 1831: md. ——; d. Aug. 18, 1864.

1901 VI Joseph D.,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1833; md. Jan. 31, 1856, Abbie B., dau. of William Manchester and Rhoda (Drake), of Tiverton, R. I., formerly of the firm of John H. Estes & Brothers. Ch.:

1902 1 Nathaniel H.,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1857; lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

1903 2 Annie L.,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1872.

1904 3 Robert T.,[7] b. June 14, 1875.

1905 VII John H.,[6] b. June 19, 1835; at Brookville, Fall River, Mass. The life work of Mr. Estes has been the manufacturing of cotton twine. The co-partnership heretofore existing under the firm of J. H. Estes & Brothers, was disolved by mutual consent Oct. 24, 1890, and a few months after a co-partnership was formed under the name of J. H. Estes & Son (J. Edmund Estes). They employ about seventy-five persons and daily manufacture about twenty-five barrels of cotton twine which is shipped to all parts of the United States. Every day the little mill makes 16,000 balls of twine the length in one year would go around the world fourteen times, it is also estimated that they make a mile of twine in one half of a minute.

He is a wealthy and influential citizen also a large real estate and mill owner, being a director in four local corporations.

He has given his four children every opportunity of securing a good education. He married Dec. 26, 1866, Caroline A., dau. of William B. Ling, and Ruth (Healey) of Fall River; b. Oct. 26, 1841, She was a successful school teacher. Ch:

1906 1 J. Edmund,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1867; graduated from the B. M. C. Durfee High School in 1888. Here he distinguished himself in a variety of ways and was elected first lieutenant of the first company of the High School cadets. Sept. 17, 1888, he entered Eastman College for their business and shorthand courses. From the time of his entrance he showed a deep interest in and fondness for the college and everything that pertained to it. At the spelling contest held in Feb. 1889, he won the prize dictionary, and graduated from their business department first in his class. He also has a natural talent for writing poetry, and a few of the choicest selections from his pen are contributed for publication.

He md. Dec. 15, 1892, Abbie P., dau. of George W. Bronson (principal of the Borden School) and Sarah C. (Peckham), b. in Fall River, June 26, 1870, and also the granddau. of Rev. Asa Bronson, first pastor of the Baptist Temple.

CLASS ODE.

J. EDMUND ESTES.

I.

For four short years in wisdom's bowers,
Her sunny fields and sylvan shade,
We've gaily passed the fleeting hours
And gathered flowers that will not fade.
With happy hearts we wended through
The pleasant labyrinth of lore,
Where smiling Pallas turned our view
To sparkling gems, a priceless store.

CHORUS.

Now our lives will meet Division,
But, though parted may we stand
Classmates in the land Elysian,
On that distant golden strand.

II.

O dear, departed, joyous days!
Too quickly have you glided by,
But in fond mem'ries' golden lays
Each cherished charm shall sweetly lie.
May we each day do what is right,
And, when our work on earth is o'er,
Unbroken may our class unite
Upon that bright celestial shore.

III.

We thank our teachers ere we part,
And bid each one a kind good-by,
And happy thoughts will fill the heart,
When days and years between us lie.
Farewell, dear classmates, we must part
For stranger scenes no bard can tell,
But let this thought cheer each sad heart,
In Heaven there is no farewell.

1907 2 Jennie L.,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1869; graduated from the Fall River High school class of '88, the valedictorian of her class, of the many thousands of scholars who have graduated from this school up to the present time (1893) her average of scholarship stands the highest being 99 3-10 per cent. June 1894 she graduates from Smiths College, North Hampton, Mass., an accomplished elocutionist and pianist, having already given a few public recitations. The following is the "Valedictory."

VALEDICTORY.

JENNIE L. ESTES.

It is the earnest desire of the class of '88 to be continually advancing in thought and in action through the varying scenes of life; and so we have chosen for our motto, "Conemur"—"Let us Try."

Our pleasant school days have glided by, and now we are about to enter upon a wider field of duty.

"Life is real, life is earnest,"

and earnest men and earnest women have always been wanted in the world, and will be to the end of time. In this great march of life, let us try to consecrate our minds to honest work, which never fails to receive its reward. According as we labor earnestly, are we blessed with success and contentment. "Labor, wide as the earth, hath its summit in heaven."

"Let us, then, be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate,
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait."

Let us persevere in the paths of honor, and build up a noble character. We must not strive after reputation merely, for reputation is only a shadow; but character is the substance, the highest goal of human desire. We cannot be too ambitious if our aim is principle. A noble character, not riches, fame, pleasure, or even culture is the true purpose of life. Character is the cause of moral grandeur in this life; and we cannot forget that there is a life beyond—an eternity whose myriad ages roll on forever. Character promises happiness here, and eternal bliss hereafter. As the sun distributes light and glory, so nobleness of heart illumines the pathway of our lives. Character never fails. It is our one permanent element, the one enduring force of influence, the crown of human greatness. Of what avail is wealth or dignity of rank without this purest treasure?

But this precious gem, acquired by patient effort may be injured by one action, and then not all our tears of repentance can restore it to its first purity. So by the power of virtue, let us keep our character free from stain.

Let us try to scatter sunshine all around us. To be happy or wretched depends upon our own choice. Life is like a mirror, and if we look upon it with a smiling face, a smile will greet us in return. When trials and temptations come, as they inevitably will, we should meet them bravely. Kindness has resistless charms, and if we are compassionate, generous and loving, we shall not want friends, for the treatment we receive from others is generally the reflection of our own conduct toward them. True happiness in life consists in doing good, in acting so that each to-morrow may find us farther advanced in the path of duty than we are to-day.

"Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood."

Parents and friends,—To-day we complete our school-life, and from this time go forth to other scenes. You have ever been interested in our welfare. When our path was overshadowed with clouds, like summer sunshine came your sweet words of encouragement, and with hearts gladdened, we continued to run the race. Now we have reached the goal. In return for your kind assistance, you have a right to expect help from us in the future, and we will try not to disappoint you. In our actions, we will endeavor to show you that education helps to make pure men and women who do not vainly dream the hours away, but, armed with principle, act nobly and well.

"How empty learning and how vain is art
But as it mends the life, and guides the heart."

Members of the School Committee,—For many years you have earnestly labored for us. Our interests have always been carefully considered by you, and our continual advancement intellectually and morally has been your dearest wish. We feel that to your experience and sound judgment we are greatly indebted, and for the care you have bestowed upon us, we are very grateful.

Dear teachers,—The time for bidding you good-by is at hand. For four pleasant years, we have been placed under your care; and now, with feelings of inexpressible sadness, we must part. We will never forget the kind instructors, who, in the spring-time of our existence, introduced us to the higher intellectual life. For the noble work you have done, we honor you. "In the countless chambers of the brain," fond memories of our teachers shall ever be cherished. To your earnest labors and faithful counsels, we owe whatever success we have achieved. As we go forth into life, your example, your influence shall be daily felt by us. If we are true to your teachings, and apply our hearts diligently to sound learning, and are loyal to duty, our days will not be spent in vain. From this time our school connections are severed, but we hope that you will still entertain feelings of friendship for us. And now, dear teachers, trusting that when our life on earth is over, we shall all meet in that bright, celestial dwelling place, we bid you an affectionate farewell.

Classmates,—Our happy school-life is drawing to a close. Time, that resistless stream, is bearing us onward, and soon we must separate, never again to meet in the same intimate relations. As we enter into the "world's broad field of battle," in lines of gold let us write upon our hearts our motto, "Conemur," and then, in whatever occupation we engage, let us try to do our best. Let us improve every second of time, that when years have flown, we may not be visited by the specter of our misspent moments. We are now in the morning of life. Hereafter, "daily further from the East" we must travel. In youth we fix the destiny of our lives; and oftentimes in youth we fix our destiny for eternity. The way in which we spend each hour is recorded by him who sits on high. Time is short, so let us consider all our actions. Let us desire not to live long, but to live well, and so leave behind us the legacy of a well-spent life.

"We live in deeds, not years, in thoughts not breaths,
In feelings, not in figures on a dial;
We should count time by heart-throbs,
He most lives,
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best."

And now, dear classmates, the time for parting has come. We realize now for the first time that this building has become an old home. Never again will we assemble as scholars in these dear rooms, cherished scenes of so many happy days. Fair smiles the way before us, yet we cannot look into the secrets of the mysterious book of Fate.

"Who knows the future? Who has turned its pages,
Reading its secrets with divining power?
We can look backward o'er the lapse of ages,
We can can look forward not a single hour."

May angels guard us and may Heaven's choicest blessing rest upon us. And on that glorious morn, when we are summoned before the great white throne, may we all hear words of commendation, and, an unbroken band, may we take our places at the right hand of the Judge.

Farewell, dear classmates, farewell!

The following poem was written by J. Edmund Estes in connection with the vessel in which his father had an interest.

OUTWARD BOUND.

Fair ship, that sails the ocean o'er,
From broad Columbia's granite shore,
Fear not the tempest nor the wave,
But sail with aspect proud and brave.
Sail not where rocks will gore thy sides,
Nor where the pirate's vessel rides,
But sail to lands where righteous men
Will freight thee to return again.

Sail on, and may each prosperous gale
That Neptune breathes upon thy sail,
Fill thee with life, and make thee glide
Triumphant through the surging tide.
Sail on, proud ship, to distant lands,
Stored with the fruits of honest hands,
And may thy burden ever be
Pure as the air of the open sea.

Unfurl thy snowy canvas wings
And catch each breath that Boreas brings,
And safely bear thy cargo o'er
The foaming main from shore to shore.
Sail not for Afric's negro slave,
Nor for the plunder of the wave;
But when thy trusty work is o'er,
Return to thine own welcome shore.

Ye mariners who stem the tide,
And on the ocean's bosom ride,
Fear not the waves, although they roar
And spout their angry spray before
Her prow. Long may she safely glide
Upon the ocean's briny tide,
The stars and compass for her guide,
The gray old ocean's charm and bride.

J. EDMUND ESTES.

1908 3 Elmer,[7] } twins; b. Oct. 1, 1872.
1909 4 Everett,[7] }

1910 VIII Benjamin F.,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1837; md. Dec. 24, 1862, Henrietta Thomas.

1911 IX Louisa J.,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1837; md. Nov. 16, 1857, Thomas W., s. of James C. Lawton and Hannah (Miles) of Mumford Mills, R. I. Ch.:

1912 1 Edmund T.,[7] b. Apr. 16. 1861; md. Mar. 17, 1886, Alice M., dau. of Joseph T. Ridley and Fannie (Lane) of Bowdoin, Me.

1913 X Anna D.,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1843; md. June 3, 1875, Francis H., s. of James Wixon and Bethiah S. (Wixon) of Dartmouth, Mass. Ch.:

1914 1 George F.,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1876.

1915 2 Robert E.,[7] b. June 26, 1877.

1916 3 Walter J.,[7] b. July 25, 1879.

1917 **Caleb**[5] **Estes** (991) son of Joseph[4] (*Elijah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 26, 1788; d. ——; married June 1825, Mehitable, daughter of John Watson of New Hampshire; born Aug 15, 1794. A farmer.

Children (Sandwich, N. H.):

1918 I Joseph[6] (2912), b. July 6, 1828; md. ——.

1919 II Lydia B.,[6] b. 1831; d. 1845.

1920 III John,[6] b. Oct. 1834; d. Aug. 1837.

1921 IV William H.,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1840; md. Nov. 26, 1872, Mary E. dau. of Henry Atkins and Mary (Dow) of Lynn, Mass; b. Nov. 26, 1846. Ch. (Sandwich.):

1922 1 Frank G.,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1873.

1923 2 Henry A.,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1875.

1924 **Thomas**[5] **Estes** (995) son of Joseph[4] (*Elijah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Dover, N. H., April 28, 1793; died July 26, 1872; married Phebe, daughter of Walter Davis and Hannah (Crossman) of Durham, Me.; born Sept. 22, 1793; died Sept. 27, 1858. Members of the Society of Friends. A farmer.

Children (Vasselboro, Me.):

1925 I Eunice M.,[6] b. July 3, 1826; d. Dec. 7, 1849.

1926 II Hannah D.,[6] b. May 25, 1828; d. June —, 1828.

1927 III Charles Edwin,[6] b. May 29, 1830; md. Oct. 18, 1859, H. Melvina dau. of Henry Cory and Lydia Crossman of China, Me., b. Sept. 6, 1836. Mrs. Estes is a zealous worker in the order of Good Templars, devoting nearly all her time for the past seven years in organizing lodges in Maine and other states and the British Provinces. Ch.:

1928 1 Elwyn Albert,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 27, 1877.
1929 2 Ella Ada,[7] b. July 7, 1862, in Vassalboro, Me.
1930 3 Hannah Winnie,[7] b. May 5, 1864; d. Feb. 16, 1881.
1931 4 Ira Lillian,[7] b. June 21, 1866, in Waterville, Me.; md. Oct. 17, 1887, Will J. Hadfield. Resides in Bridgeport, Conn.
1932 5 Charles E. C.,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1873; d. July 27, 1875.
1933 IV Sarah P., b. Aug. 25, 1832; md. Feb. 1868, George P. Day.
1934 V Hannah D.,[6] b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. Dec. 8, 1849.

1935 **Nicholas[5] Estes** (1026) son of John[4] (*Henry,[3] Benjamin,[2] Richard[1]*), born Jan. 26, 1776; died Sept. 3, 1866; married (1), Jan. 23, 1810, Mercy Hussey of Berwick, Me., born ——; died Mar. 20, 1827; married (2), June 30, 1831, Elizabeth Pinkham of Berwick, born ——.

Children (by Mercy):

1936 I Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1811; d. Jan. 3, 1843.
1937 II John[6] (2922), b. Mar. 16, 1814; md. ——.
1938 III Sybil H.,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. Apr. 7, 1844; md. July 7, 1841, Nicholas A. Pinkham of North Berwick.
1939 IV Mary E.,[6] b. May 9, 1820; d. Mar. 21, 1843; md. Oct. 8, 1840, Jacob K. Purinton of Dover, N. H.
1940 V Elizabeth,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1857.
1941 VI Elijah,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1825; d. June 4, 1825.

1942 **Levi[5] Estes** (1029) son of Samuel[4] (*Henry,[3] Benjamin,[2] Richard[1]*), born in Poland, Me., March 7, 1775; died ——; married Sept. 3, 1801 Betsey Bolton.

Children (Poland, Me.):

1943 I Peter[6] (2926), b. Sept. 5, 1802; md. ——.
1944 II Samuel,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1805; md. 1844, Mary A. Field. Ch.:
1945 1 James A.,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1847; md. Addie Mayburg.
1946 2 Charles E.,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1849; md. Helen Cloutman.

1947 3 Annie,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1853; md. Mar. 25, 1882, Clarence Paine.
1948 4 Mary,[7] b. ——.
1949 III Rachel,[6] b. July 22, 1807; md. 1831 William, son of Paul Stanton and Joanna (Wentworth) of Poland, b. Dec. 3, 1806. [See Wentworth Genealogy.] Ch.:
1950 1 Ann H.,[7] b. 1832.
1951 2 James H.,[7] b. 1835.
1952 3 Mary B.,[7] b. 1838.
1953 4 Benjamin,[7] b. 1841.
1954 5 Abbie M.,[7] b. 1848.
1955 IV James H.,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. Aug. 20, 1851.
1956 V Benjamin,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1813; md. Mary Jordan. Ch.:
1957 1 Charles H.,[7] b. ——.
1658 2 Frank,[7] b. ——.
1959 3 Roscoe,[7] b. ——.
1960 4 John,[7] b. ——.
1961 5 Mary,[7] b. ——.

1962 **Robert**[5] **Estes** (1030) son of Samuel,[4] (*Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Windham, Me., April 27, 1777; died July 16, 1872; married Feb. 20, 1803, Dorcas Chestley of Windham; born ——; died Nov. 17, 1867. Moved to Gorham, Me., 1835, where he died.

Children (Windham.)

1963 I Nabby,[6] b. Apr. 17, 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1805.
1964 II Joseph[6] (2937), b. Feb. 3, 1805; md. ——.
1965 III Rachel,[6] b. Mar. 12, 1807.
1966 IV Abigail,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1846.
1967 V Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1812; md. Sept. 21, 1834, Uriah s. of Amos Towle and Susan M. (——) of Freedom, N. H.; b. Oct. 27, 1809. Ch.:
1968 1 Lucy Arabella,[7] b. in Westbrook, Me., May 8, 1839; md. Dec. 15, 1864, Charles E. Moulton.
1969 2 Alphonso,[7] b. in Freedom, N. H., Mar. 23, 1844; md. Oct. 21, 1876, Annie A. Cheney.
1970 3 Abba Alfreda,[7] b. in Freedom, Mar. 12, 1850; md. Apr. 2, 1871, Joseph Kimball.
1971 VI Matilda H.,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. Apr. 16, 1878.
1972 VII Huldah,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1818; md. Oct. 31, 1840, Josiah (?) s. of Jesse Cloudman and Hannah (——) of Gorham; b. Apr. 15, 1809. Ch. (Westbrook):

1973 I Emily P.,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1841; md. Jan. 28, 1864, Robert Farrar of Portland, Me.

1974 2 Abbie F.,[7] } Twins b. Oct. 5, 1845; { md. June 9, 1874, Morris Hodgkins; d. Feb. 12, 1887.

1975 3 Freeman,[7] } { d. young.

1976 4 Lucy A.,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1848; md. Sept. 17, 1871, Daniel W. Knowlton, of Westbrook,

1977 5 Ella J.,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1850; md. Feb. 12, 1884, Rev. E. C. Ingalls, of Kinderhook, N. Y.

1978 6 Dana J.,[7] b. July 29, 1855; md. Dec. 12, 1883, Jessie A. Landor, of Springvale, Me.

1979 VIII Levi[6] (2951), b. Nov. 1, 1820; md. ——.

1980 IX Eunice C.,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1824; md. A. P. Ayer, of Cornish, Me. Ch.:

Four children died in childhood.

1981 5 A. Howard,[7] b. ——; md. Luella Douglas, of Windham Me.

1982 X Charles H.,[6] b. May 25, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1873.

1983 **William**[5] **Estes** (1034), son of Samuel[4] (*Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Poland, Me., April 4, 1789; died May —, 1864; married 1814, Betsey, daughter of Paul Stanton of Poland, born in Waterboro, Maine, Mar. 17, 1791.

Children (Poland):

1984 I Joanna S.,[6] b. 1816; d. Feb. —, 1845; md. 1834, William Thurlow. Ch.:

1985 1 Ellen,[7] b, 1836.

1986 2 Melvina,[7] b. 1841.

1987 II Eunice,[6] b. 1818; d. 1820.

1988 III Melvina F.,[6] b. 1819; d. Mar. 1845.

1989 IV Samuel[6] (2956), b. Mar. 5, 1822; md. ——.

1990 V Rosetta T.,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1824; md. Jan. 17. 1843, Seward Schellinger, of Poland, b. ——, d. Nov. 24, 1887. Ch.:

1991 1 Mary E.,[7] Oct. 7, 1844; md. Sept. 8, 1861, Horace J. Brown.

1992 2 Jennette F.,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1850; d. Apr. 7, 1852.

1993 3 John S.,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1854; md. July 21, 1887, Ermina F. Gleason.

1994 VI William Stanton,[6] b. 1826; md. June 1851, Maria Clark. Ch.:

1995 1 Charles,[7] b. Aug. 1853; md. 1880, Ella Haskell. Has three children.

1996 1 Morton J.,[8] b. ——.
1997 2 Julia B.,[8] b. ——.
1998 3 Thomas H.,[8] b. Jan. 1887.
1999 2 Joanna,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1854.
2000 3 Eva,[7] b. June 7, 1857.
2001 4 Silas,[7] b. Sept. 22,1862; md. Nov. 1886, Addie Dawse, one child:
2002 1 Leroy,[8] b. ——.
2003 5 Frank,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1865.
2004 6 Luther,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1868.
2005 7 Herbert,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1871.
2006 8 Martin,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1873.
2007 9 Lilian,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1877.
2008 VII Mary B.,[6] b. 1829; md. 1849, George Strout. Ch.:
2009 1 William E.,[7] b. 1853.
2010 2 Simon B.,[7] b. 1858
2011 3 George H.,[7] b. 1860.
2012 4 Silas E.,[7] b. 1866.
2013 VIII Silas,[6] b. 1835; d. Dec. 1861.

2014 **Isaac**[5] **Estes** (1039), son of Simeon,[4] (*Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Windham, Maine, March 26, 1778; died ——; married ——, Lydia Trott.

Children:

2015 1 Cynthia,[6] b. ——; md. William Strout. Ch.:
2016 1 Peter,[7] b. ——.
2017 2 Ebenezer,[7] ——.
2018 3 Estes,[7] b. ——.
2019 4 Lydia,[7] b. ——.
2020 5 Betsey,[7] b. ——.
2021 6 Hannah,[7] b. ——.
2022 7 Mary,[7] b. ——; md. Joseph Jordan.
2023 8 Ellen,[7] b. ——.
2024 II Mary,[6] b. Apr. 29, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1885; md. July 13, 1828, Nathan Allen, b. Feb. 22, 1800; d. July 22, 1857. Ch.:
2025 1 Isaac E.,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1828; md. July 27, 1856; Sarah A. Bennett, b. Oct. 19, 1832.
2026 2 Henry W.,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1830; md. Aug. 6, 1853, Lorainah Dolley.
2027 3 Isaiah B.,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1832; md. May 5, 1855, Melinda E. Rhodes.

2028	4	Oliver P.,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1834; md. (1), Nov. 28, 1857, Sarah Cobb; md. (2), Mrs. Mary A. (Winslow) Jones.
2029	5	Edward C.,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1836; md. May 15, 1858, Mary S. Bennett.
2030	6	Benjamin F.,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1839.
2031	7	Lizzie E.,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1843.
2032	III	Jonathan,[6] b. ——.
2033	IV	Abigail,[6] b. ——; md. George Knight. Ch.:
2034	1	Benjamin,[7] b. ——.
2035	2	Abbie,[7] b. ——.
2036	3	George,[7] b. ——.
2037	V	Sarah,[6] b. ——; md. Tobias Gurley of Georgetown, Mass.
2038	VI	Thomas,[6] b. ——.
2039	VII	Silas,[6] b. ——.

2040 **Jonathan**[5] **Estes** (1040), son of Simeon,[4] (*Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Windham, Me., Mar. 31, 1780; died Jan. 30, 1864; married Sept. 10, 1812, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Varney and Mary (Estes No. 495) of Durham, Me.; born Oct. 12, 1783; died Jan. 1, 1870. Farmer. Member of Society of Friends.

Children:

2041	I	Joseph,[6] b. in Poland, Me., Aug. 28, 1813; d. Mar. 9, 1868; md. Apr. 27, 1837, Sybil Dunham.
2042	II	Valentine M.,[6] b. in Poland, Dec. 20, 2814; d. Aug. 8, 1886; md. (1), Louisa T. Rowe, (2), Lavinia Cook. Ch. (by Louisa).
2043	1	Mary E.,[7] b. ——; md. LaForest Towle. Ch. (by Lavinia):
2044	2	Louisa B.,[7] b. ——; md. E. W. Sprague. Two other ch. d. y.
2045	III	Cyrus,[6] b. in Durham, Me., Oct. 6, 1816; md. (1), June 1, 1842, Phebe, dau. of Bachelor Wing and Mary (——) of Leeds, Me.; b. Mar. 12, 1801; md. (2), Mary V. Winslow dau. of Ebenezer Varney and Lewis (Jepson) of Albion, Me.; b. Jan. 20, 1819. No issue. Farmer.
2046	IV	John[6] (2985), b. in Pownal, July 17, 1818; md. ——.
2047	V	Elizabeth,[6] b. in Pownal, May 2, 1820; unmd.; d. May 16, 1847.
2048	VI	Simeon,[6] b. in Pownal, Dec. 30, 1821; unmd.; d. Apr. 5, 1843.
2049	VII	Mary A.,[6] b. in China, Me., Dec. 7, 1824; md. Feb. 27, 1845, Joseph. s. of Josiah Maxfield. Ch.:
2050	1	Jesse S.,[7] b. May 5, 1846; md. Abbie Pullen.
2051	2	Cyrus E.,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1847; d. Sept. 3, 1855.
2952	3	Loise R., b. Sept. 20, 1849; d. Aug. 2., 1872.

2053 4 Hattie S.,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1853; md. E. L. Baker.
2054 5 Cyrus E.,[7] b. July 4, 1855; md. Frances Fowler.
2055 6 Charles A.,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1858.
2056 7 Herbert N.,[7] b. July 29, 1860.
2057 VIII Jonathan jr.,[6] b. in China, Me., Nov. 2, 1827; md. (1), June 20, 1851, Eunice, dau. of Sands Wing and Deborah (Robbins), b. Mar. 3, 1827, d. ——; md. (2), May 8, 1856, Julia A., dau. of Ephraim Wardsworth and Eunice (Farr), b. June 18, 1826. Boot and shoe manufacturer. Ch. (by Eunice):
2058 1 Eunice W.,[7] b. May 4, 1852; md. Dec. 18, 1872, Lucian A. Doe. Ch. (by Julia A.):
2059 2 Mahlon D.,[7] b. in Vassalboro, Me., June 10, 1858; md. Sept. 15, 1883, Lucy M., dau. of Samuel N. Slipp and Mary A. (Hayward), of Presque Isle, Me. Apr. 24, 1888 commissioned justice of the peace.
2060 3 Melvin W.[7] b. Nov. 27, 1859; d. y.
2061 4 J. Stanley,[7] b. May 13, 1861.
2062 5 Frances H.,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1864.
2063 6 Wilbur A.,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1869.
2064 IX Isaiah Carr[6] (3003), b. in China, Me., July 15, 1830; md. ——; d. Feb. 11, 1875.

2065 **Elijah** [5] Estes (1048), son of Simeon [4] (*Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Windham, Me., Mar. 22, 1787; died May 1, 1876; married 1821, Alice Austin.

Children:

2066 I William A.,[6] b. May 4, 1822; md. 1848, Phebe Dudley. Ch.:
2067 1 Helen M.,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1849; md. Redford M. Estes (No. 3347)
2068 2 Abbie H., b. Aug. 31, 1851.
2069 3 Edwin A.,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1860. } Estes Brothers, Livery, Boarding and Sale Stable, No. 669 East Fifth St., So. Boston, Mass.
2070 4 William D.,[7] b. June 10, 1862. }
2071 5 Imogene,[7] b. May 31, 1865.
2072 II Hannah A.,[6] b. May 30, 1826; d. Sept. 25, 1850.

2073 **John** [5] Estes (1056), son of Simeon [4] (*Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Windham, Me., Mar. 26, 1794; died July 5, 1871; married (1), Anna Austin; born Jan. 3, 1794 in Durham, Me.; died March 4, 1840; married (2), Susan (Austin) Estes widow of Stephen Estes (No. 1063).

Children (by Anna) (China, Me.):

2074 I Charles[6] (3011), b. May 7, 1823; md. Maria Greeley.
2075 II Phebe A.,[6] b. July 24, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1854.
2076 III Susan A.,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1826; d. Mar. 18, 1827.
2077 IV Cornelius A.,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1827; md. Aug. 17, 1864, Sarah E. Currier. Ch.:
2078 1 Eddie E.,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1867.
2079 2 Ida M.,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1869.
2080 3 John H.,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. June 14, 1876.
2081 4 George B.,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1879.
2082 V Robert K.[6] (3020), b. Mar. 14, 1829; md. ——; d. Feb. 19, 1881.
2083 VI Abbie E.,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1831; md. Daniel Wing, had one child:
2084 1 Ella,[7] b. ——.
2085 VII Miriam W.,[6] b. Mar. 18, 1833; md. George Hilton; had one child:
2086 1 Arthur,[7] b. ——.
2097 VIII John W.,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1835; md. Sarah Whitehouse. Ch.:
2088 1 Frederick W.,[7] b. ——.
2089 2 Dana,[7] b. ——.
2090 3 Nellie,[7] b. ——.
2091 IX Susan H.,[6] b. June 12, 1838; md. Horace Priest; has one child:
2092 1 Nellie,[7] b. ——.

Children (by Susan):

2093 X Rachel A.,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1843; md. Albert Higgins; had one ch.:
2094 1 Stephen A.,[7] ——.
2095 XI Stephen A.,[6] b, Mar. 1, 1845; d. Apr. 11, 1846.
2096 XII Stephen A.,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1847; md. Emma Stevens.
2097 XIII Ellen M.,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1849.
2098 XIV Benjamin F.,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1851; md. July 30, 1885, Alice R., dau. of Jacob K. Purington and Gulielma (Bassett), of Dover, N. H.; had one child:
2099 1 Benjamin Franklin jr.,[7] b. July 5, 1888.

2100 Simeon[5] Estes (1057), son of Simeon[4] (*Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Windham, Me., Sept. 1, 1796; married 1824, Mary Cook.

Children:

2101 I Eliza A.,[6] b. July 9, 1826; d. 1856.
2102 II Isaiah C.[6] (3031), b. Apr. 1, 1828; md. ——.
2103 III Hannah,[6] b. 1830; md. Miles Hilton.

2104 **John**[5] **Estes** (1066), son of Jedediah[4] (*Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me., Feb. 22, 1802; died Feb. 22, 1809; married July 3, 1828, Abiah, daughter of David Green and Judith (Meader) of Rochester, N. H.; born June 15, 1805; died Jan. 16, 1885. Moved from North Berwick, to Rochester, N. H., in 1841. Occupation foundryman.

Children (North Berwick):

2105 I Edwin,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. May 7, 1832.
2106 II Charles[6] (3036), b. Nov. 20, 1832; md. ——.
2107 III Edwin T.,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. Mar. 31, 1876.
2108 IV Simon G.,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1835; md. June 6, 1869, Josephine A., dau. of Timothy Drew and Sophia (Caverly) of Strafford, N. H.; b. Oct. 15, 1838. Resides in Providence, R. I. Ch.:
2109 I Mary Ethel,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1876.
2110 V Albert,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1858.

2111 **Henry**[5] **Estes** (1067) son of Jedediah[4] (*Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me., Oct. 16, 1803; died Mar. 29, 1883; married May 21, 1827, Lydia D. Dirgin of Pittsfield, N. H.; born May 21, 1808; died Aug. 23, 1866. Carpenter and wheelwright.

Children (North Berwick):

2112 I Daniel[6] (3035), b. Apr. 29, 1831; md. ——; d. Feb. 16, 1858.
2113 II Mary E.,[6] b. July 18, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1853.
2114 III John H.,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1838.
2115 IV Lindley H.,[6] b. June 6, 1845.

2116 **James Needham**[5] **Estes** (1069), son of Jedediah,[4] (*Henry*,[4] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]) born in North Berwick, Me., Aug. 16, 1807; married Sept. 29, 1831, at Friends Meeting House, Ware, N. H., Huldah B., daughter of Robert Gore and Sarah (——) of Deering, Me.; born July 26, 1813; died April 23, 1881. Shoemaker.

Children (Peabody, Mass.)

2117 I James Franklin,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1833; md. Mar. 9, 1856, Margaret E., dau. of Caleb Stark and Mary N. (——) of South Danvers, Mass., and grand-dau. of Gen. John Stark. Dry goods dealer.

2118 II Sarah E.,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1836.
2119 III John Gore,[6] b. June 30, 1837; md. Agnes Teen of England. Tanner by trade. Ch. (Peabody):
2120 1 Charles W.,[7] b. May 9, 1873.
2121 2 Sarah H.,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1875.
2122 3 John A.,[7] b. July 19, 1878.
2123 4 E. Maria,[7] b. June 17, 1880.
2124 IV Huldah M.,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. Oct. 1, 1841.
2125 V Huldah M.,[6] b. July 4, 1842.
2126 VI Robert Gore,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1843; md. Arabella M. Sargent. Tanner by trade. Ch. (Peabody):
2127 1 Alice Lillian,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1870; d. Dec. 5, 1876.
2128 VII Charles Wallace,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1851; md. July 1, 1873, Harriet Noyes, of England. Tanner. Ch.:
2129 1 Walter Needham,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1874.
2130 2 Earnest Wallace,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1876.

2131 **Joshua Meader**[5] **Estes** (1081), son of Jedediah[4] (*Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me., Feb. 11, 1814; died Oct. 1, 1851; married in Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., March 10, 1836, Abigail, daughter of Joshua Elliot and Hannah (——), of Rumney, N. H.; born ——; d. Sept. 1, 1854. Carpenter.

Children (Rochester, N. H., 5):

2132 I Hannah J.,[6] b. in Rumney, Oct. 20, 1837; md. Dec. 2, 1866, Levi Cole. of Porter, Me. Ch. (Porter):
2133 1 Willie L.,[7] b. July 17, 1868.
2134 2 Clara B.,[7] b. May 3, 1872.
2135 3 Lucy E.,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1873.
2136 4 Charles W.,[7] b. July 25, 1875.
2137 II Thomas J.,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1838; md. Aug. 20, 1864, Christina Jereman. Ch. (West Rumney):
2138 1 Lucius D.,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1866.
2139 2 Edwin T.,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1867.
2140 3 Nellie E.,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1872.
2141 III George W.,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. in Boston, Dec. 7, 1857.
2142 IV Martha A.,[6] b. June 10, 1842; d. in N. H., Aug. 5, 1843.
2143 V Charlotte A.,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. in N. H., May 3, 1849.
2144 VI Charles W.,[6] b. Mar. 4, 1849; md. ——. A special officer on the Eastern R. R., Boston, Mass. Resides in Malden, Mass.

2145 **Timothy Barnes**[5] **Estes** (1115), son of Benjamin[4] (*Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Conway, N. H.,* April 14, 1801; died July 13, 1885; married (1), Mary, daughter of Levi Lowe, of Jefferson, N. H., born ——; died ——; married (2), Aug. 8, 1859, Ruby, daughter of Rufus Reynolds and Susan (——), South Hadley, Mass.

Children (Jefferson, N. H., by Mary):

2146 I Julia,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1826.
2147 II Lydia,[6] b. Mar. 29, 1830; md. Dec. 28, 1848, N. D. Folsom, of Jefferson, N. H. Ch. (Jefferson):
2148 1 Estes A.,[7] b. May 6, 1850; md. Mary Shehan, of Springfield, Mass.

Child (South Hadley, by Ruby):

2149 III Mary,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1863; md. Nov. 21, 1883, Clifton F. Tilley.

2150 **Elijah**[5] **Estes** (1121), son of Richard[4] (*Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Cornish, Me., November 27, 1795; died August 13, 1884; married September 14, 1818, Harriet, daughter of Nehemiah Fletcher and Mary (——), of Troy, Me., born ——; 1800; died June 7, 1879. Farmer.

Children (Troy, Me.):

2151 I Jane,[6] b. July 3, 1820; md. (1), Cyrus Rogers; md. (2), David Tibbets, of North Troy, Me. Ch. (by Rogers):
2152 1 Ruell W.,[7] b. ——; md. Angie, dau. of James Libby, of Troy, Me. Lives at Belfast, Me. A lawyer and judge of police court.
2153 2 Myra,[7] b. ——; md. —— Tyrell of Lynn, Mass.; has a dau. Grace.
2154 II Lydia,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1822; d. June 29, 1843; unmd.
2155 III Richard,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1823; d. Aug. 8, 1864; md. Elizabeth, dau. of Holman McCusick. Ch.:
2156 1 Elijah,[7] b. ——; d. Aug. 13, 1884; md. Maggie ——. Ch.:
2157 1 Burnham, b. ——.
2158 2 Benjamin,[7] b. ——.

* His second wife gives place of his birth as Cornish, Me.

2159 3 Burnham,[7] b. ——.
2160 IV Mary Ann,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Mar. 3, 1879; md. William Whitten. Ch.:
2161 1 Lydia,[7] b. ——.
2162 2 Charles,[7] b. ——
2163 3 Franze,[7] b. ——.
2164 4 Sarah Jane,[7] b. ——.
2165 5 Betsey,[7] b. ——.
2166 V Burnham,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. Oct. 4, 1890; unmd.
2167 VI Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1831; unmd.
2168 VII Benjamin,[6] b. April 18, 1833; d. Aug. 9, 1859; unmd.
2169 VIII Julia Ann,[6] b. July 23, 1837; d. July 16, 1876; md. Samuel Shaw, of Belfast, Me. Ch.:
2170 1 Mabel,[7] b. ——.
2171 2 Hattie,[7] b. ——.
2172 3 Fred,[7] b. ——.
2173 4 A child,[7] b. ——; d. y.
2174 IX Joseph,[6] b. May 30, 1842; md. Deborah Warden.

2175 **Hiram**[5] **Estes** (1122), son of Richard[4] (*Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Cornish, Me., April 15, 1798; died June 18, 1781; married (1), Sarah Prentiss, born ——, died ——; married (2), Esther Lincoln, born ——, died ——.

Children (by Sarah):

2176 I Jason,[6] b. ——; md. ——, Sarah S., dau. of Samuel M. Carter. Farmer. Justice of the peace and trial justice abt. 35 years. Selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor. Representative to Legislature in 1874; Senator in 1876. Ch. (Troy, Me.):
2177 1 Willis C.,[7] b. ——; d. ——, 1886; md. Etta O. Rollins. Had a child:
2178 1 Sarah H.,[8] b. ——; d. ——, aged 8 years.
2179 2 Sarah H.,[7] b. ——; d. ——, aged 18 years.
2180 3 Elmira V.,[7] b. ——; d. y.
2181 4 Ivory O.,[7] b. ——; md. Ella Kellison.
2182 5 Frank J.,[7] b. ——; md. ——.
2183 6 George H.,[7] b. ——; md. Addie, dau. of W. S. Stevens.
2184 7 Charles N.,[7] b. ——; d. y.
2185 8 Oscar,[7] b. ——; d. y.
2186 II Philo P.,[6] b. ——; md. Mary Ann Bickford.
2187 III Susan K.,[6] b. ——; d. y.

2188 IV Benjamin K.,[6] b. ——; d. y.
2189 V Keziah F.,[6] b. ——; md. Noah Linscott. Ch.:
2190 1 Hiram E.,[7] b. ——.
2191 2 John W.,[7] b. ——.

Children (by Esther):

2192 VI Reuben G.,[6] b. ——; md. Olive Orcutt.
2193 VII Sarah P.,[6] b. ——; md. Swayzey McCusick.
2194 VIII Hiram jr.,[6] b. ——; md. Etta Roberts.
2195 IX Orrin P.,[6] b. ——; md. (1), Sylvina, dau. of Col. Hanson Norton, b. ——, d. ——; md. (2), Jane, dau. of Stephen J. Barker. Trader; school teacher, and member school committee. Representative to Legislature. Ch. (by Sylvina):
2196 1 Wallace O.,[7] b. ——.
Ch. (by Jane):
2197 2 Mary Dora,[7] b. ——.
2198 3 Albert H.,[7] b. ——.
2199 X George A.,[6] b. ——; md. ——.

2200 Jotham[5] Estes (1132), son of Davis[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born ——; died ——; married Olive Tripp.

Children:

2201 I Rosa,[6] b. in Sanford, Me.; md. Charles Brewster of Dover, N. H.; d. Feb. 2, 1858.
2202 II Samuel,[6] b. in Kennebunk, Me., Apr. 23, 1827; md. Apr. 30, 1852, Mary A., dau. of Mark Remick and Miriam (——) of Eliot, Me. Ch. (Newburyport, Mass.):
2203 1 Mary Evelyn,[7] b. May 7, 1854.
2204 2 Samuel Edgar,[7] b. June 6, 1860.
2205 III Jane,[6] b. in Sanford; md. Samuel Donnell of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Mar. 27, 1855. Ch.:
2206 1 William,[7] b. ——. William Donnell, dyewoods, dyestuffs and chemicals, No. 30 Central St., Peabody, Mass.
2207 IV George,[6] (3061), b. Apr. 6, 1830; md. Nov. 9, 1850.
2208 V Lydia,[6] b. Kennebunk, Me., ——; md. Feb. 12, 1859, Henry Bradley; d. ——.
2209 VI Hannah,[6] b. Kennebunk, Me., ——; md. (1), Jacob Gear; md. (2), Winslow P. Nudd. Ch. (by Jacob):
2210 1 Frank[7] Gear, b. ——, 1854.
2211 VII Leonard,[6] b. ——.
2212 VIII Henry,[6] b. ——.

2213 **Isaac**[5] Estes (1179), son of Benjamin,[4] (*Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born ——; died ——; married Rebecca, daughter of Josiah Moody of Bethel, Me.

Children (Bethel):

2214 I Mary A.,[6] b. 1818; md. George Bean, killed in United States service 1864; resides Locks Mills, Me. Ch.:

2215 1 Fanny,[7] b. ——; md. —— Abbot.

2216 2 Warren,[7] b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.

2217 3 Sylvanus,[7] b. ——; lives in Minot.

2218 4 Emery L.,[7] b. ——; lives in Iowa.

2219 5 Charles W.,[7] b. ——; lives in Iowa.

2220 II Benjamin,[6] b. 1820; md. Mary Farrar; d. ——; was disabled as a soldier of the A. N. H. regiment; d. in N. H. 1865; had 6 children.

2221 III Robert H.,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. Sept. 1888; md. Sarah Bennett of Troy, Me. Ch.:

2222 1 James R.,[7] b. ——; resides in Lowell, Mass.

2223 2 Laura,[7] b. ——; resides in Oakland, Me.

2224 3 Dennis M.,[7] b. ——; resides in Troy, Me.

2225 IV Josiah,[6] b. 1825; md. Arabella Buck; mortally wounded before Petersburg, Va., and d. in Washington, D. C., 1863. Ch.:

2226 1 Sylvester, } reside in Woodstock, Me.
2226a 2 John, }

2227 3 Hannah, resides in Auburn, Me.

2228 V George,[6] b. 1827; d. ——.

2229 VI Mehitable,[6] b. 1829; d. ——; md. Allen Moody; d. ——. Ch.:

2230 1 Lottie,[7] b. ——; md. —— Varney of Smithfield, Me.

2231 2 Maria,[7] b. ——; d. ——;

2232 3 Llewellyn,[7] b. ——; resides in Iowa.

2233 4 Charles,[7] b. ——; resides in Arizona.

2234 VII Coburn,[6] b. in Richardson's Township, Me., 1831; md. —— Campbell of Portland, Me.; d. at Marine hospital, Norfolk, Va., 1864; had two children.

2235 VIII Eleanor J.,[6] b. in Richardson's Township, 1833; d. ——.

2236 IX Rebecca A.,[6] b. 1836; md. Hiram Bailey; had 3 children.

2237 X Isaac W.,[6] b. 1839; md. Nancy A. Bird of Bethel, Me.; d. 1863. Mortally wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863; d. July 18, 1863. Ch.:

2238 1 Emma,[7] b. ——; d. 1863.

2239 XI Sarah E.,[6] b. 1824; d. ——; md. Charles Buck of Woodstock, Me.; had 2 children.

2240 XII Nathan C.,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1844; md. Feb. 16, 1873, Georgia A., dau. of P. S. Stearns of Bethel. Served in the war of 1863. Ch.:

2241 I Carl B.,[7] b. in Auburn, Me., Mar. 14, 1875; d. Sept. 16, 1875.

2242 **Stephen Estes**[5] (1180), son of Benjamin,[4] (*Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born ——; died in Pinhook, Me., followed soon after by his second wife; married (1), ——, Nancy, daughter of Daniel Packard, of Buckfield, Me.; born ——; died ——; married (2), ——, Eleanor, widow of Stephen Packard. Came to Woodstock, Me., in 1856.

Children (Bethel, Me.)

2243 I Stephen,[6] b. ——.

2244 II Eunice,[6] b. ——; md. ——, David Ricker?

2245 III Albert H.[6] (3068), b. Sept. 24, 1825; md.

2246 IV Abbie L.,[6] b. ——.

2247 V Horace S.,[6] b. ——.

2248 VI Mary,[6] b. ——; md. ——, Ansel Moody?

2249 VII Elizabeth,[6] b. ——.

2250 **George**[5] **Estes** (1184), son of John,[4] (*Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Berwick, Me., June 25, 1788; died August 23, 1859; married October 21, 1816, Zibiah, daughter of Eliakim Danks and Zibiah (——) of West Springfield, Mass.; b. ——.

Children:

2251 I Phebe D.,[6] b. in West Springfield, Oct. 4, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1817.

2252 II George H.,[6] b. in West Springfield, May 22, 1819; d. May 11, 1879.

2253 III Joseph C.,[6] (3072), b. in Bethel Me., Feb. 5, 1821; d. June 13, 1870.

2254 IV Sophronia,[6] b. in W. Springfield, Oct. 14, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1822.

2255 V Lucias J.,[6] b. in W. Springfield, Mar. 31, 1824; d. Oct. 3, 1878.

2256 VI Elsie C.,[6] b. in W. Springfield, Feb. 17, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1858.

2257 VII Mary E.,[6] b. in South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1828; md. Mar. 19, 1856, Robinson Clapp; b. July 7, 1818. [See Clapp Genealogy, published 1876.]

2258 I Jennie E.,[7] b. May 18, 1860.

2259 2 Freddie,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1861.
2260 VIII Aurelia D.,[6] b. in Springfield, Sept. 16, 1830; d. May 9, 1838.
2261 IX Olive M.,[6] b. in Springfield, Jan. 23, 1833; md. Eli P. Cook. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
2262 X Amelia E.,[6] b. in Springfield, Jan. 8, 1835; d. May 2, 1869.
2263 XI William H.,[6] b. in Springfield, Mar. 18, 1841; d. May 31, 1862.

2264 **George**[5] **Estes** (1193), son of Joseph[4] (*Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in North Berwick, Me., Nov. 29, 17—; died July 18, 1844; married in Lebanon, Me., ——, Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1779, daughter of Simeon Ricker and Sarah (Goodwin) of Lebanon. Farmer.

Children (North Berwick):

2265 I Hannah,[6] b. May 17, 1809; d. Feb 8, 1889; md. Andrew H. Dore. Ch.:
2266 1 Abbie,[7] b. ——; md. Howard Fall.
2267 2 Olive,[7] b. ——; md. Edwin Bennett.
2268 3 James,[7] b. ——; md. Julia Knight.
2269 II Rhoda,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1810; md. Theodore Ricker. Ch.:
2270 1 Almeda,[7] b. ——; md. —— Chamberlain.
2271 2 Eliza,[7] b. ——; md. —— Corners.
2272 3 Angeline,[7] b. ——; md. —— Durfee.
2273 4 Mary Frances,[7] b. ——; md. —— Emery Ansel.
2274 5 Edgar,[7] b. ——.
2275 6 Sarah,[7] b. ——; md. Thomas Duffee.
2276 III Daniel[6] (3082), b. Apr. 14, 1812; md. ——; d. —— 1869.
2277 IV Levi[6] (3097), b. Jan. 10, 1814; md. ——.
2278 V Eunice,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1815; md. John Hanscom. Ch.:
2279 1 Mary,[7] b. ——; md. Mowry Moulton.
2280 2 Sarah,[7] b. ——; Moses Pevey.
2281 3 Olive,[7] b. ——; md. Charles Joy.
2282 4 Ellen,[7] b. ——.
2283 VI Sarah,[6] b. June 19, 1817; md. (1), George Scott, (2) Simeon Shorey.
2284 VII Betsey,[6] b. Mar. 29, 1819; md. (1), ——, —— Appleby; d. ——; md. (2), ——, —— Pray. Ch. (by first husband):
2285 1 Ada,[7] b. ——; md. ——, —— Hanscom.
2286 2 Levi,[7] b. ——.
2287 3 George W.,[7] b. ——.
2288 VIII George,[6] b. in Lebanon, Me., Apr. 13, 1821; md. Hannah Goodwin. Ch.:

2289 I Bradford,[7] b. ——.
2290 2 Olive,[7] b. ——; md. Francis Lord.
2291 IX Olive,[7] b. in Lebanon, Me., July 8, 1824; d. July 16, 1849; md. Reuben Hanscom; had a daughter.
2292 1 Maria E.,[7] who married Fred Hanson.

2293 **John**[5] **Estes** (1204), son of Stephen[4] (*Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 2, 1795; died ——; married Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Andrews of Bethel; born ——.

Children (Bethel):

2294 I Stephen,[6] (3104), b. ——; md. ——.
2295 II Hiram C.[6] (3123), b. July 27, 1823; md. ——.
2296 III Huldah,[6] b. ——; d. ——.
2297 IV James H.,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1827; md. (1) Nov. 17, 1853, Ann M., dau. of Joseph Stevens of Bethel; b. ——; d. June 3, 1865; md. (2) Oct. 17, 1869, Mrs. Rebecca J. (Estes) Reed, dau. of Daniel Estes (No. 2325) of Bethel; b. Dec. 15, 1829. Farmer. Resides at Locks Mills, Me. Ch. (by Ann):
2298 1 Ida E.,[7] b. in Bethel, Mar. 4, 1855; md. June 17, 1883, Will A. Gooch.
2299 2 Charles H.,[7] b. in Greenwood, Me., Dec. 25, 1858; md. Dec. 24, 1886, Hattie F. Rowe.
2300 3 Francis F.,[7] b. in Greenwood, July 16, 1861; md. 1884, Annie Davis
2301 V Charles F.,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1831; unmd. ——; d. Oct. 15, 1861, in California.

2302 **Joseph**[5] **Estes** (1208), son of Stephen[4] (*Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Bethel, 1803; died ——; married in Pembroke, Mass., Rebecca, daughter of Jabez Josselyn of Pembroke; born ——. His widow married Otis Perry, of Hanover Mass.

Children:

2303 I Joseph J.[6] (3128), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1830.

2304 **Eli**[5] **Estes** (1214), son of Richard,[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Bethel, Me., May 11, 1797; mar-

ried, December 2, 1824, Clarissa, daughter of Jacob Kimball of Bethel.

Children (Bethel):

2305 I Lyman,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1826; d. August 22, 1826.
2306 II Sumner,[6] b. June 11, 1827; md. July 29, 1852, Sarah M., dau. of Joseph Holt of Bethel. Ch.:
2307 1 Eva M.,[7] b. in Canton, Me., June 25, 1853.
2308 2 Charles S.,[7] b. in Thomaston, Me., Nov. 12, 1858.
2309 3 Edward H.,[7] b. in Pembroke, Me., Dec. 16, 1864; d. Sept. 29, 1865.
2310 4 Susie,[7] b. in Cherryfield, Me., Nov. 18, 1867; d. July 18, 1887.
2311 III Mary A. K.,[6] b. July 23, 1829; md. Josiah K. Elliot; d. Dec. 26, 1868; had 3 children.
2312 IV Augustus,[6] b. Mar. 21, 1832; md. Julia Holt of Bethel, dau. of Samuel; d. about 1883.
2313 V Hannable A.,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 14, 1868.
2314 VI Nathaniel S.,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1839; md. Nov. 27, 1868, Minnie, dau. of P. U. Colburn of Nashua, N. H. Ch. (Nashua):
2315 1 Elona M.,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1871; d. Aug. 26, 1871.
2316 2 Orville N.,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1880.
2316a 3 Errald V.,[7] b. June 6, 1882.

2317 **Daniel**[5] **Estes** (1216), son of Richard,[4] (*Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Bethel, Me., December 27, 1801; married May —, 1826, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Seger of Bethel; born September 1, 1797; Farmer.

Children (Bethel):

2318 I Submit S.,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. Jan. 31, 1883; md. Sept. 8, 1855, Josiah, s. of Hiel Stebbins and Lucinda (Blodgett) of Winchester, N. H.; b.——. Ch.:
2319 1 Hattie C.,[7] b. in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 9, 1856; d. May 3, 1868.
2320 2 Etta E.,[7] b. in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 8, 1858; md. Sept. 1876, Clarence E. Crosby.
2321 3 Mary L.,[7] b. in East Jeffery, N. H., Oct. 2, 1860; md. Apr. 8, 1883, Charles H. Frink.
2322 4 Nellie S.,[7] b. in East Jeffery, Jan. 1, 1864.
2323 5 Abbie E.,[7] b. in East Jeffery, May 4, 1866; d. May 4, 1868.

2324 6 Josiah C.,[7] b. in East Jeffery, Mar. 23, 1868.
2325 II Rebecca J.,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1829; md. (1), Feb. 2, 1852, George S., son of Rufus Reed; b. ——; d. ——; md. (2), Oct. 17, 1869, James H. Estes (No. 2297). Ch. (Gorham, Me.) (by George):
2326 1 Fred E.,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1853.
2327 2 Ida A.,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1856; md. June 12, 1881, Oscar F. Bowker.
2328 3 Abbie E.,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1858.
2329 III Lucinda R.,[6] b. July 24, 1836; md. Marcus A. Parker.
2330 IV Cynthia C.,[6] b. Mar. 20, 1838; md. Mark T. Barker. No issue.

2331 **Alvah**[5] **Estes** (1218) son of Richard,[4] (*Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Bethel, Me., March 19, 1808; died Aug. 1851; married 1833, Charlotte, daughter of Jeremiah Andrews, of Bethel, born ——. His widow married Daniel Curtis; died June, 1882.

Ch. (Bethel 2, Milton, Me., 3):

2332 I Samuel K.,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1834; md. (1), dau. of Isaac G. Spofford of Milton, Me.; md. (2), June 28, 1862, Anna C., dau. of Elhanan Whitman of Waterford, Me. Ch.:
2333 1 Jennie E.,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1865 in Woodstock, Me.; md. Charles W. Brooks: resides in Bethel, Me.
2334 2 Ellen A.,[7] b. in Bethel, Mar. 21, 1874.
2335 3 Alvah E.,[7] b. in Bethel, May 3, 1876.
2336 4 Samuel,[7] b. in Bethel, July 24, 1883.
2337 II Roxanna,[6] b. Mar. 1837; md. Henry Hardy; d. Sept. 1857.
2338 III Ephriam,[6] b. May 1840; md. Augusta Cole; d. Dec. 1871; had 2 dau.:
2339 1 Mrs. Leroy Merrill of Gorham, N. H.
2340 2 Another unmarried.
2341 IV Phebe,[6] b. Aug. 1843; md. Samuel W. Doe; resides in Roslindale, Mass.
2342 V Mary,[6] b. Sept. 1847; md. James Curtis of West Paris, Me.

2343 **Alanson**[5] **Estes** (1237), son of James,[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Unity, Me., May 15, 1817; died July 4, 1884; married (1), Sept. 25, 1845, Abigail V., daughter of Isaac Alden and Betsey (——) of East Bridgewater; born August 29, 1821; died March 24, 1875; mar-

ried (2), in Brockton, Mass., October 4, 1877, Elizabeth J. Savery *nee* Paine of Rochester, Mass.

Children (by Abigail, Bridgewater):

2344 I I Sherman,[6] b. July 5, 1848; md. (1), Mar. 3, 1867, Abbie R., dau. of Samuel Newhall, of East Bridgewater; b. July 12, 1841; d. June 27, 1870. No issue. Md. (2), June 19, 1873, Ella E. Smith of Middleboro, Mass. Member of Middleboro Lodge I. O. O. F., No. 135.

2345 II Bessie A.,[6] b. Apr. 19, 1852; md. Oct. 4, 1871, David L., son of Silas B. Lombard, of North Yarmouth, Me. Ch.:

2346 1 Lillian M.,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1876, in Yarmouth, Me.

2347 2 Corteze E.,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1886, in West Gardner, Mass.

2348 III Hattie J.,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1857; md. (1), Oct. 12, 1875, Dr. Frank Albro of N. J.; d. Dec. 29, 1877, aged 40 years, 2 mos., 17 d.; (2), Dec. 19, 1879, Walter W. Doane of Brockton, Mass. Ch. (Brockton) (by Walter).

2349 1 Lena Alden,[7] b. July 26, 1885.

2350 **Josiah**[5] **Estes** (1278), son of Silas,[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., July 29, 1804; died Feb. 20, 1862; married Hannah, daughter of Isaac Hoxie of Vassalboro, Me.

Children (Lewiston, Me.)

2351 I Olive,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1826; md. Sept. 18, 1850, Samuel Jackson.

2352 II Edward,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1828; unmd. ——; d. Dec. 13, 1854.

2353 III Wealthy,[6] b. July 30, 1831; md. Mar. 12, 1855, William Frost; d. July 20, 1862.

2354 IV Isaac H.,[6] b. Apr. 18, 1833; md. June 20, 1863, Lizzie R., dau. of Thomas Lary and Myra (Burbank) of Gilead, Me. Mr. Estes is junior partner of Chandler & Estes, of Lewiston, Me., dealers in books, stationery, fancy goods, &c. Ch. (Lewiston):

2355 1 Camilla U.,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1864.

2356 2 Nelson D.,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1866.

2357 3 Rosa Maud,[7] b. June 14, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

2358 4 Nina T.,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1880.

2359 V Josiah,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1841.

2360 VI Joseph,[6] b. Mar. 12, 1837; md. Aug. 3, 1861, Jane Tarr.

2361 VII Silas,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1839; unmd.

2362 VIII Sarah P.,[6] b. June 11, 1841; unmd.
2363 IX Stephen R.,[6] b. June 7, 1843; md. Sept. 18, 1871, Theresa E., dau. of Elias Thompson of Thomaston, Me.; no issue.
2364 X Calvin G.,[6] b. May 9, 1845; md. Oct. 26, 1867, Rhoda F. Ray.
2365 XI Mary,[6] b. May 7, 1851; d. Nov. 22, 1856.

2366 **Joseph**[5] **Estes** (1279), son of Silas,[4] (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., November 9, 1806; died June 20, 1872; married in Freeport, Me., November 7, 1833, Joanna, daughter of Bailey Bibber and Dorothy (——); born ——.

Ch. (Durham):

2367 I Dorothy Bibber,[6] b. Mar. 17, 1835; md. John Currit; resides in Yarmouth, Me.
2368 II Wealthy Plummer,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. ——, 1848.
2369 III Elisha Stover Bibber,[6] b. July 24, 1839, md. in Brunswick, Me., Aug. 12, 1865, Catherine McKever. Ch. (Harpswell, Me.):
2370 1 Elisha B.,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1866; md. Aug. 22, 1887, Alice Thompson; has one child.
2371 1 Ralph L. Estes,[8] b. ——.
2372 2 William S.,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1868.
2373 3 Nellie M.,[7] b. June 9, 1871; md. Feb. 16, 1886, William Getchell; resides in Harpswell.
2374 4 Lewis C.,[7] b. July 16, 1873.
2375 5 Flora I.,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1875.
2376 6 Harmon T.,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1878; d. Feb. 28, 1888
2377 7 Lottie M.,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1880.
2378 8 Chester A.,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1883.
2379 9 Alice G.,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1885.
2380 10 Herbert N.,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1887.
2381 IV Joseph William,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1841; md. Nettie Orr. Has one child.
2382 V Mary,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1843; md. (1), Henry Johnson; (2), Charles Foss. Has four children. Resides in Yarmouth, Me.
2383 VI Adelaide Victoria,[6] b. May 31, 1846; md. Charles W. Bailey. Resides in West Harpswell. Ch.:
2384 1 Charles W. Jr.,[7] b. ——.
2385 2 Albert C.,[7] b. ——.
2386 3 Elmer E.,[7] b. Aug. 1862.
2387 4 Evena A.,[7] b. ——.
2388 5 Matilda F.,[7] b. ——.

2389	6	Herbert W.,[7] b. ——.
2390	7	Ella M.,[7] b. ——.
2391	8	Florence F.,[7] b. ——.
2392	9	Jacob,[7] b. ——.

2393 **Samuel[5] Estes** (1285), son of Silas,[4] (*Edward,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]*), born in Durham, Me., Mar. 3, 1809; married Oct. 13, 18—, Miriam, daughter of Samuel Frye, of Falmouth, Me. Farmer.

Children (Durham):

2394	I	Joseph E.,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1832; md. Feb. 27, 1855, Mary A., widow of Artemas Truesdell and dau. of George Weston and Abigail (Wyman). Clerk. Resides in Lynn, Mass. Ch.:
2395	1	Edward Lincoln,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. Nov. 10, 1860.
2396	II	George F.,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1834; md. Sept. 2, ——, Louisa, dau. of Samuel Hickel and Mary A. (Gipson) of Marysville, Ill., b. Oct. 22, 1852. Shoemaker.
2397	III	Caroline M.,[6] b. Apr. 5, 1836; md. Stephen Curate.
2398	IV	John F.,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1840; md. Emma Winslow.
2399	V	Jerome B.,[6] b. Mar. 4, 1848; d. Jan. 6, 1862.

2400 **Daniel D.,[5] Estes** (1300), son of Simeon,[4] (*Caleb,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]*), born in Pownal, Me., November 27, 1803; died April 7, 1885 in Palmyra, Me.; married November 29, 1830, Eleanor Munroe; born in Blissfield, N. B., June 11, 1811.

Children:

2401	I	Melzer,[6] b. ——; md. ——, Augusta Johnson; lives in Athens, Me. Ch.:
2402	1	Ellen,[7] b. ——.
2403	2	Lucinda,[7] b. ——.
2404	3	Althera,[7] b. ——.
2405	II	Sarah,[6] b. ——; md. ——, Timothy Pooler. Ch.
2406	1	Frank,[7] b. ——.
2407	2.	Thankful,[7] b. ——.
2408	III	Nellie,[6] b. ——; md. ——, John Wise.
2409	IV	Calvin,[6] b. ——; md. ——, Lydia Strout.

2410 V Lydia,[6] b. ——; md. ——, William Soule. Ch.:
2411 1 George,[7] b. ——.
2412 2 Willie,[7] b. ——.
2413 3 Almon,[7] b. ——.
2414 VI Howard,[6] b. ——; md. ——, Bertha E. Webster. Ch.
2415 1 John R.,[7] b. ——.
2416 2 Daniel R.,[7] b. ——.
2417 3 Florence B.,[7] b. ——.
2418 4 George W.,[7] b. ——.
2419 5 Howard L.,[7] b. ——.

2420 **David**[5] **Estes** (1301), son of Simeon,[4] (*Caleb,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Pownal, Me., November 21, 1805; died October 19, 1880; married February 11, 1830, Mary A. Grant; born July 22, 1805; farmer.

Children:

2421 I Daniel,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1830.
2422 II Allen Cobb,[6] b. in Palmyra, Me., Mar. 20, 1832; md. June 21, 1860, Sarah, dau. of Converse Farr of Lewiston, Me. Ch.:
2423 1 Hudson M.,[7] b. in Mobile, Ala., May 11, 1861; md. June 17, 1886, Jennie L. B. Hicks.
2424 2 Carrie,[7] b. in Mobile, Ala., July 19, 1863; md. Nov. 27, 1885, Ferdinine Coombs.
2425 3 John C.,[7] b. in Lewiston, Me., Mar. 14, 1866.
2426 4 David,[7] b. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 10, 1870.
2427 5 Sadie B.,[7] b. in Lewiston, Me., May 11, 1875.
2428 III Simeon,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1834.
2429 IV Henry P.,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1835.
2430 V Mary A.,[6] b. May 13, 1837.
2431 VI Alonzo G.,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. Aug. —, 1863.
2432 VII Jeanette T.,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1840.
2433 VIII Rachel E.,[6] b. July 17, 1842.
2434 IX Reuben,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1844.
2435 X Rebecca,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1846; d. Sept. 18, 1875.

2436 **Jeremiah D.**[5] **Estes** (1327), son of Caleb,[4] (*Caleb,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Brunswick, Me., Mar. 6, 1808; died June 3, 1885; married May 2, 1830, Sarah J., daughter of Joseph Kendall and Hannah (Smith) of Milton, Mass.; born June 6, 1807; died at Vassalboro, Me.; Jan. 24, 1876.

Children (China, Me.):

2437 I Elvira A.,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1832; md. (1), George Haskell from whom she was divorced, md. (2), Mar. 20, 1859, Andrew J., son of Jonathan M. Basford of Belfast, Me. Resides in Sacramento, Cal. Ch. (by George, Waterville, Me.):

2438 1 Sarah M.,[7] b. July 9, 1853; md. Aug. 4, 1877, Levi Small, Jr.

2439 2 Minnie H.,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1875; md. Aug. 23, 1875, Fred S. Power of Bath, Me., s. of Andrew. Ch. (Andrew).

2440 3 William A.,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1860; d. Jan. 10, 1863.

2441 4 Charles H.,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1882.

2442 5 Edwin Estes,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1866; d. June 18, 1882.

2443 II Gustavus A.,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1833; md. ——.

2444 1 Had one child, Gustavus Kendall,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1863. Served in Co. I., 1st D. C. Cavalry. Was killed in the battle of Weldon R. R., Oct. 27, 1864.

2445 III Hannah M.,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 21, 1837.

2446 IV Jeremiah A.,[6] b. Apr. 26, 1838. Served in Co. I, 1st D. C. Cavalry. Was killed at Reams Station, Weldon R. R. Aug. 25, 1864.

2447 V Redford M.,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1840; md. (1), June 28, 1868, Helen M., dau. of William A. Estes (No. 2066); b. June 5, 1848; d. Mar. 9, 1876; md. (2), June 23, 1878; Lizzie J., dau. of Albert Pinkham and Nancy H. (Jones) of China, Me.; b. Jan. 26 1853. Served in Co. H, 19th Regt. Maine Infantry, of Civil war of 1861 to 1865. Wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, Penn., July 2, 1863. Ch. (by Helen, China):

2448 1 John Henry,[7] b. June 16, 1869.

2449 2 Vira Basford,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1874. Ch. (by Lizzie):

2450 3 Redford A.,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1879.

2451 4 Edward J.,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1880.

2452 VI John H.,[6] b. Mar. 23, 1843; served in Co. H, 19th Me. Infantry; killed July 3, 1863 in the battle at Gettysburg, Penn.

2453 VII Caleb F.,[6] b. Apr. 17, 1845; md. Jan. 12, 1870, Evey A., dau. of C. C. Hathorn of Richmond, Me.; b. ——; d. Dec. 23, 1881; served in Co. G, 7th Me. Reg. Ch. (Richmond):

2454 1 Annie H.,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1870.

2455 2 Arthur D.,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1875.

2456 VIII William A.,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1848; d. July 5, 1849.

2457 George[5] Estes (1328), son of Caleb,[4] (*Caleb,[3] Edward,[2] Richard[1]*), born in ——, October 25, 1809.

Children (China, Me.):

2458 I David L.,[6] b. ——.
2459 II Jeremiah,[6] b. ——.
2460 III Susan E.,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1837; md. Nov. 18, 1863, Edward F., s. of Joseph Parker and Lavinia (Fenwick) of Yorkshire, Eng.; b. Apr. 20, 1830. Ch.:
2461 1 Lulu M.,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1868.
2462 IV Elizabeth Crane,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1843; md. Apr. 27, 1873, Albert N., s. of Alfred Turner and Joan (——) of Augusta, Me.; b. ——. Ch.:
2463 1 George Newell,[7] b. in Augusta, Me., Mar. 5, 1874.
2464 2 Charles Wilbur,[7] b. in Quincy, Mass., July 11, 1876; d. Apr. 23, 1878.
2465 3 Helen Alberta,[7] b. in Quincy, Sep., 6, 1877.
2466 V Ann M.,[6] b. ——, 1847; md. John A. Woodsom.
2467 VI Mary,[6] b. ——, 1849; md. Fred B. Foy.
2468 VII Emma,[6] b. July 17, 1854; md. A. S. Lord.

2469 **John**[5] **Estes** (1329), son of Caleb)[4] (*Caleb,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in China, Me., August 18, 1811; died May 10, 1885; married (1), Elizabeth Kennedy; born ——; died ——; married (2), Nancy Ayer; born ——; died ——; married (3), Esther P. Hammett; born ——.

Children (by Elizabeth) (China):

2470 1 Caroline Kennedy,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1834; md. Apr. 17, 1850, Peleg H., s. of Levi Berry of Smyrna, Me. Ch.:
2471 1 John Estes,[7] b. in Smyrna, June 4, 1853; md. Aug. 18, 1880 Lizzie R. Barker, of Bath.
2472 2 Laura Adelia,[7] b. in Smyrna, July 12, 1856; md. Feb. 22, 1878, Newell Whitmore, has two ch.:
2473 1 Carrie P.,[8] b. ——.
2474 2 Clinton H.,[8] b. ——.
2475 3 Addie May,[7] b. in New Limerick, Me., July 1, 1861; md. July 28, 1882, Frank A. Jelleson.
2476 4 Frank Peleg,[7] b. in New Limerick, Mar. 19, 1866.
2477 II Julia Elizabeth,[6] b. Mar. 25, 1836; md. Oct. 31, 1855, Andrew J., s. of Levi Barry, of Smyrna. Ch.:
2478 1 Oliver Hazzard,[7] b. in Smyrna, Nov. 3, 1856; md. Elizabeth E., dau. of Benjamin T. Lincoln of Hodgdon, Me. Two children.

2479 1 Delle H.,[8] b. ——.
2480 2 Fred Levi,[8] b. ——.
2481 2 Minnie Elizabeth,[7] b. in Houlton, Me., Nov. 28, 1865; md. Aug. 28, 1883, James E., s. of James Feeley of Biddeford, Me. One ch.:
2482 1 Esther,[8] b. ——.
2483 3 Fred Levi,[7] b. in Smyrna, Nov. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 6, 1875.
2484 4 Julia Laura,[7] b. in Smyrna, Apr. 22, 1878.
2485 III George M.,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1838; md. July 22, 1866, Emma L., dau. of Richard Libby of Mattawamkeag, Me. Ch.
2486 1 Eben S.,[7] b. in Mattawamkeag, July 16, 1867.
2487 2 Willie W.,[7] b. in Haynesville, Me., Aug. 29, 1868.
2488 3 Mary E.,[7] b. in Mattawamkeag, Mar. 22, 1870.
2489 4 Ferdinando,[7] b. in Mattawamkeag, Jan. 16, 1872.
2490 5 George B.,[7] b. in Mattawamkeag, June 6, 1873.
2491 6 Lottie E.,[7] b. in Medway, Me., July 6, 1874.
2492 7 John R.,[7] b. in Medway, Me., Nov. 15, 1875.
2493 8 Edwin L.,[7] b. in Mattawamkeag, July 25, 1883.
2494 IV Anna Maria,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1841; md. June 24, 1860, Tyler C., s. of Tyler Woodbury of Lincoln, Me. Ch. (Lincoln):
2495 1 Howard C.,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1861.
2496 2 Addie May,[7] b. July 9, 1863; md. June 16, 1886, Jerome E., s. of George Kneeland of Lincoln, Me.
2497 3 Eugene Stanton,[7] b. July 16, 1869.
2498 4 Delia Hersey,[7] b. June 8, 1871.
2499 5 Charles Potter,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1876.
2500 V Susan A.,[7] b. ——. Ch. (by Nancy, China):
2501 VI Charles A.,[6] b. June 14, 1847; md. Sept. 6, 1871, Elizabeth P., dau. of John M. Knapp of Portland, Me., of the firm of Gardner & Estes, shoe manufacturers of New York city. Ch. (Portland, Me.):
2502 1 Eveline Ayer,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1872.
2503 VII Edwin Palmer,[6] b. ——.
2504 VIII Willie,[6] b. ——.
2505 IX Mary A.,[6] b. ——.

2506 **Caleb**[5] **Estes** (1341), son of Caleb,[4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in China, Me., Dec. 23, 1819; died July 29, 1879; married Nov. 28, 1838, Emily dau. of John Clark of Windham, Me.

Children:

2507 I Sarah C.,[6] b. in China, Nov. 8, 1839; d. Feb. 27, 1842.

2508 II Eunice E.,[6] b. in China, Oct. 19, 1840; d. Nov. 6, 1840.

2509 III Hannah Melissa,[6] b. in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 23, 1841; md. Apr. 7, 1864, Albert R., s. of Almon Lewis of Lee, Me., b. May 20, 1841. Ch.:

2510 1 Freddie Merton,[7] b. in Springfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1865; d. Mar. 21, 1877.

2511 2 Emily Lucy,[7] b. in Lee, Oct. 26, 1867.

2512 3 Caleb Albert,[7] b. in Winn, Me., Mar. 28, 1880.

2513 4 Leola Alberta,[7] b. in Lee, Nov. 29, 1882.

2514 IV Orren Caleb,[6] b. in Newport, Me , Oct. 5, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1865.

2515 V Eunice C.,[6] b. in China, Oct. 14, 1843; d. July 26, 1844.

2516 VI Julia Frances,[6] b. in China, Oct. 11, 1844; md. Nov. 29, 1886, John D., s. of James Stanwood of Brunswick, Me.; b. Aug. 24, 1827.

2517 VII George Wallace,[6] b. in China, Apr. 3, 1846; md. Jan. 1, 1880, Leah S., dau. of Jeremiah Fifield of Winn; b. Aug. —, 1855. Had one Child.

2518 1 Margie E.,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1880.

2519 VIII Prince Joseph,[6] b. in Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 31, 1847; md. Nov. 25, 1875, Mary Andie, dau. of Joseph W. Bradbury of Burlington, Me., b. 1856. Ch.:

2520 1 Hortense May,[7] b. in Brockton, Me. Mar. 4, 1877.

2521 IX Sarah Ella,[6] b. in Vassalborough, Aug. 18, 1849; md. July 10, 1873, Melvin, s. of John Page of Burlington, Me.; b. May —, 1847. Ch.:

2522 1 Prince Caleb,[7] b. in Lee, ——, 1874.

2523 2 Julia Emily,[7] b. in Burlington, Jan. 12, 1875.

2524 X Jere Edward,[6] b. in Vassalboro, Oct. 5, 1850; md. Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Eva, dau. of John C. Hanscom of Springfield, Me.; b. May 16, 1858; attorney at law in Winn, Me. Ch.:

2525 1 Francisco Orren,[7] b. in Kingsman, Me., Mar. 2, 1874.

2526 2 Blanche Ethel,[7] b. in Springfield, Me., June 4, 1876; d. Nov. 11, 1883.

2527 3 Bay Edward,[7] b. in Winn, Me., Apr. 8, 1886.

2528 XI Emily A.,[6] b. in Vassalborough, Dec. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 27, 1852.

2529 XII Willis Alfred,[6] b. in Vassalborough, Apr. 29, 1853 d. May 4, 1877 } twins

2530 XIII Willie Albert,[6] b. in Vassalborough, Apr. 29, 1853; md. Apr. 21, 1877, Mary Eva, dau. of Horace Graves of Springfield, Me.; b. May 1857. Ch. (Lee):

2531 1 Carrie Melissa,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1877.

2532 2 Willis Alfred,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1878; d. July —, 1879.

2533 3 Lizzie Maud,[7] b. in Lewiston, Aug. 18, 1882.

2534 XIV Frank Clark,[6] b. in Vassalborough, June 24, 1855; md. Apr. 7, 1877, Nellie Frances, dau. of Joseph W. Bradbury of Burlington, Me.; b. Apr. 7, 1858; deputy sheriff for Penobscot and Aroostook counties. Ch. (Winn):

2535 1 Ralph Caleb,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1877.

2536 2 Grace Edna,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1880.

2537 **Barzilla G.[5] Estes** (1353) son of Joseph,[4] (*Caleb,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in China, Me., Apr, 20, 1811; married Nov. 4, 1842, Phebe Ann, daughter of Joshua Coombs and Phebe Witherell of Calais, Me.; born Mar. 27, 1826.

Children (Oldtown, Me.):

2538 I Lewellyn Gerrish,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1843; md. Aug. 30, 1866, Julia, dau. of George Whiting and Mary (Roe) of New York City; b. Dec. 28, 1844.

[From Adjutant General's report, State of Maine, Vol. 1, 1864, page 363.]

"BRIG. GENERAL LLEWELLYN G. ESTES."

Llewellyn G. Estes of Oldtown, entered the 1st Maine cavalry as a private Sept. 21st, 1862; was made orderly sergeant Sept. 30, and served as such until May 1863, when he was promoted to be first lieutenant. He was taken prisoner at Warrenton, Va., in August following, and returned to Belle Plain after being exchanged. He was immediately detained as aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Kilpatrick and took part in Stoneman's raid around the rebel army. During this raid, he was dispatched with ten men to go through the rebel lines from Richmond and communicate with Gen. Hooker, then fighting the battle of Chancellorsville. On the route he captured an officer and sixteen men. Lieut. Estes himself was afterwards taken prisoner and started for Richmond, but in turn captured the party who had him in charge and conveyed them within our lines, a feat full of romance and worthy of the best days of chivalry.

In March, 1864, he was promoted to be captain of Co. A, 1st Maine cavalry and at the same time captain and assistant adjutant general, when he resigned his position in the regiment and was assigned to duty as assistant adjutant general, 3d cavalry division, Army of the Potomac, Gen. Kirkpatrick, commanding. In April he was relieved from duty in the army of the Potomac at the request of Gen. Kirkpatrick and assigned to duty as adjutant general of cavalry, military division of the Mississippi, and as such served through all the Georgia and Carolina campaigns. He was promoted to major in Sept. 1864, as lieutenant colonel and colonel in January 1865, in March, promoted to brigadier general and assigned to the command of western North Carolina. Gen. Kirkpatrick, on whose staff he was during the most of his career and who appreciated his manly character and heroic deeds, wrote of him: "To Col. Estes, my adjutant general I am greatly indebted for my success in the raid around Atlanta and in the campaigns through Georgia and the Carolinas, he deserves and should be made a brigadier general and Gen. Sherman added as his testimony: "This young officer I recommend for great gallantry and skill in battle."

The career of Gen. Estes was indeed remarkable; in the short space of less than three years, through his own skill and bravery, without the aid of powerful political friends, he advanced from the position of a private in the

ranks to that of a brigadier general before he had reached the twenty-second year of his age. He was once made prisoner, three times wounded and participated in no less than 121 engagements.

2539 I Julia Maud,[7] b. in New York city, Nov. 18, 1868.
2540 2 Llewellyn Whiting,[7] b. in Edgecomb Co., N. C., July 24, 1872.
2541 II Ildefonce Cleora,[6] b. Mar. 25, 1845; md. Nathaniel Wilson jr. Had one child.
2542 1 Nathaniel Estes Wilson,[7] b. ——. Who graduated with honors from the Maine State college of agriculture and arts at Orono, Me., June 27, 1888.
2543 III Chelsea L.,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1846; md. (1). Cornelia Heaton; md. (2), Julia Hall; both dead. Resides at Appalachicola, Fla.
2544 IV Henry A.,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. July 10, 1849.
2545 V Annie Maria,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1854; md. Oct. 9, 1878, Charles C. s. of James S. Bedlow and Lucy A. (Crosby) of Portland. Me.; b. June 23, 1849. Ch. (Portland):
2546 1 Phœbe Estes,[7] b May 4, 1882.

2547 **Paran**[5] **Estes** (1359), son of Israel,[4] (*Caleb,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., Jan. 1, 1811; died Apr. 21, 1884; married Jan. 8, 1835, Aminta Gl.

Children (Bowdoinham 5, Palmyra, 3.)

2548 I Israel,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1835; md. ——.
2549 II Sarah,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1837; md. —— Edgecomb.
2550 III Hannah,[6] b. May 17, 1838; d. Feb. 2, 1847.
2551 IV Achsa,[6] b. June 26, 1840; md. —— Smith.
2552 V Nancy,[6] b. Apr. 11, 1842; md. Samuel Wing.
2553 VI Paran,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1844; md. ——; d. 1882 or 1883.
2554 VII Aminta, b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. Mar. 23, 1875.
2555 VIII Adeline,[6] b. July 24, 1849; md. Jan. 1, 1870, Thomas M. Buker of Bath, Me.; b. July 7, 1849. Ch. (Bath.)
2556 1 Henry Gilman,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1870.
2557 2 Ina Mabel,[7] b. in Lowell, Dec. 30, 1872.
2558 3 Orrin Melvin,[7] b Aug. 19, 1881.
2559 IX Josephine,[6] b. in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 13, 1851; d. June 10, 1863.

2560 **Sharon**[5] **Estes** (1361), son of Israel,[4] (*Caleb,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., August 20, 1815; married ——, Mehitabel Knight of Durham; born July 21, 1814.

Children :

2561 I Alphonso E.,[6] b. in Durham, June 9, 1841; killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.

2562 II Benjamin Franklin,[6] b. in Durham Jan. 19, 1843; md. Lucy Snow of Durham; resides at South Durham. Ch. :

2563 1 Walter,[7] b. ——; d. ——.

2564 2 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. ——.

2565 3 James Henry[7] b. ——.

2566 4 Florence,[7] b. ——.

2567 5 Arthur,[7] b. ——.

2568 III Mary Knight,[6] b. in Palmyra, Me., Jan. 15, 1845.

2569 IV John Henry,[6] b. in Palmyra, Me., June 3, 1847; d. Dec. 26, 1854.

2570 V Francis Israel,[6] b. in Palmyra, Me., May 26, 1849; md. (1), Rose M. Jewett of Skowhegan, Me.; b. ——; d. ——; md. (2), Jan. 18, 1873, Rose E. Parkhurst of Newport, Me., dau. of —— and —— (——); b ——. Ch. (Skowhegan, Me.) :

2571 1 Oscar Milton,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1873.

2572 2 Lenora Bell,[7] b. May 18, 1875.

2573 3 Charles Leroy,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1876.

2574 4 William Alphonso,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1878.

2575 5 Emory Franklin,[7] b. May 24, 1880.

2576 6 Guy Parkhurst,[7] b. May 28, 1886.

2577 VI Alfred Nichols,[6] b. in Palmyra, Me., July 28, 1851.

2578 VII Patience,[6] b. in Palmyra, Me., Dec. 18, 1853.

2579 VIII Betsey Knight,[6] b. in Pittsfield, Me., Feb. 20, 1856.

2580 IX Angie Knight,[6] } twins, b. Hartland, June 17, 1860.
2581 X Adeline,[6] }

2582 **Caleb**[5] **Estes** (1365), son of Israel,[4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., October 19, 1822; died —, 1863; married May 20, ——, Susan H., daughter of Eben Stimpson of Bath, Me.; born ——.

Children (Durham, Me.) :

2583 I Emma Eudora,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. ——, 1860.

2584 II Israel Johnson,[6] b. Apr. 22, 1851; md. Jan. 27, 1881, Abbie J., dau. of John Spillar jr. of Palermo, Me.; b. ——. Ch. :

2585 1 Alice Muriel,[7] b. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1881.

2586 2 Helen,[7] b. in Somerville, Aug. 11, 1883; d. Nov. 9, 1885.

2587 3 Helen Louise,[7] b. in Augusta, Me., Nov. 18, 1885.

2588 III Eugene Elery,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1853; md. Oct. —, 1880, Jennie Marshall.

2589 IV Angie Clark,[6] b. ——, 1856; d. ——, 1858.
2590 V Charlotte Adelaide,[6] b. ——, 1858; d. ——, 1859.
2591 VI Charles Stimpson,[6] b. ——, 1860; d. ——, 1862.
2592 VII Caleb Franklin,[6] b. ——, 1862; d. ——, 1863.

2593 **Israel King**[5] **Estes** (1366), son of Israel,[4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., Aug. 4, 1826; died in Nickerson, Kan., Sept. 22, 1878; married in Topsham, Me., Sept. 5, 1850, Lydia W., daughter of Zeba Smith and Jane (White) of Topsham; b. Oct, 11, 1830.

Children (Lisbon, Me.):

2594 I Charles Otis,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1853; md. Sept. 11, 1876, Abbie M. J. Thwing of Industry, Me. Ch.:
2595 1 Clarence Otis,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1882.
2596 2 Ethel Blanche,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1883.
2597 3 Bessie Berdena,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1885; d. July 23, 1886.
2598 II Evie Jennie,[6] b. June 4, 1856; md. Sept. 7, 1877, Willis C. Gould; d. Nov. 19, 1881.
2599 III Carrie Ella,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1863, d. Jan. 29, 1883.

2600 **Stillman**[5] **Estes** (1369) son of Thomas,[4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., Dec. 13, 1812; died in Westbrook, Me., Apr. 28, 1885; married (1), Apr. 14, 1841, Irene, daughter of James Jones of China, Me., b, ——; died June 1857; married (2), Statira Allen; born ——; died Jan. 13, 1886. Were Friends. Farmer.

Children (St. Albans.)

2601 I Helen Maria,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1842; md. Dec 21, 1859, George W. s. of John Moulton and Peace (——) of Jackson, Me. Ch. (Jackson):
2602 1 Emma L.,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1863.
2603 2 Fred A.,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1866.
2604 3 George L.,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1872.
2605 4 John H.,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. July 7, 1879.
2606 II James Thomas,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1844; md. Apr. 19, 1870; Abbie J., dau. of Albert Houston and Frances (Orr) of Portland, Me.; b. Feb. 21, 1844. Pattern maker. Ch. (Portland):

2607	I	Irene Grace,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1872.
2608	III	Philena A.,[6] b. May 26, 1847; md. Mar. 28, 1866; Arnold A., son of Job S. Mann and Olive L. (Hill) of Lincoln, R. I.; b. Apr. 12, 1836. Ch. (Lincoln):
2609	1	George Eugene,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1867.
2610	2	Bertha Irene,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 1869.
2611	3	Frederic Arnold,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1869.
2612	4	Mabel Augusta,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1871.
2613	5	Elgie Anna,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1873.
2614	6	Grace Isabel,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1875.
2615	7	John Stafford,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1878; d. July 22, 1880.
2616	8	Irvin Hillsgrove,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1881.
2617	9	Herbert Henry,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1884.
2618	IV	Amy E.,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1850; md Thomas J. Shepardson. Resides in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
2619	V	Daniel,[6] b. May —, 1857; d. —, 1862.

2620 **Lewis Alden**[5] **Estes** (1374), son of Thomas,[4] (*Caleb,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Durham, Me., December 11, 1815. He was a graduate of Bowdoin college, class 1844. In 1847, emigrated to the state of Indiana, June 7, opened and took charge of Friends' boarding school at Richmond, Ind. In 1870, was chosen president of Wilmington college, Ohio, which he held until 1875, when he resigned. Now (1888), president of the bank of Westfield, Ind., also engaged in farming; member of the society of Friends; married (1), in Richmond, Ind., February 24, 1848, Huldah C., daughter of Nathan C. Hoag and Abigail (Robinson) of Monkton, Vt.; born September 17, 1817; died August 6, 1875. The following is taken from the Advance Guard, the temperance sheet edited by Mrs. Molloy:

"It is with the sincerest regret that we record the death of Mrs. Huldah Estes, one of our noblest temperance workers, who passed from earth to her better home August 6, 1875. Mrs. Estes was born in Vermont, being the daughter of Nathan C. Hoag, a distinguished minister of the society of Friends, and a granddaughter of Joseph Hoag, an eloquent divine considerably known outside of his church by his "Vision."

which was extensively circulated at the beginning of the late war; and so remarkably fulfilled in the event thereof. Mrs. Estes early manifested a strong literary taste, and while yet a mere girl she entered upon her vocation as a teacher, which she so admirably filled until within a few years of her death. Next to the mother a loving, wise teacher fills the warmest place in one's heart, and scattered over the world is many a loving pupil who never thinks of Mother Estes except with a quickened heart-throb and a pulsation of pain will follow this announcement of her death. In 1847 she came to Indiana to take the position of principal of the female department of the Friends' boarding school at Richmond, now known as Earlham college, and then just opened, Lewis A. Estes, afterward her husband, being the male principal. All active, philanthropic and Christian enterprise met with her sympathy and encouragement, and as far as her health would permit, her hearty cooperation. An earnest abolitionist when the cause of slavery seemed as immovable as the eternal hills, her faith was no less strong in the ultimate triumph of the cause of temperance when the crusade movement burst upon Ohio, she was living at Wilmington and was among the first of the noble band of crusaders to march upon the enemy's forces. We all remember her brave, strong and earnest words that so thrilled the late state convention at Indianapolis. Sister Estes was a tower of strength unto the weak, a noble wife and mother, and that rarest thing on earth — a pure, unselfish Christian. Her life was a beautiful poem, which can only be read by the pure light of eternity. While our hearts are rent with sorrow at our loss, let us remember that she has passed through glory's morning gate and walks in paradise." Married (2), December 12, 1879, Esther Owen Brown of Westfield, Ind.

Ch. (Richmond):

2621 1 Ludovic,[6] b. Mar. 4, 1843; md. July 6, 1881, Bell, dau. of Robert M. Chambers and Zurrilda (——) of New Castle, Ind. He was a graduate of Haverford College class of 1869, M. A. & Ph. D. and in (1888), teacher in the State University of Mich. now (1890) Grand Forks, North Dakota. Ch.:

2622 1 Mary,[7] b. in Spiceland June 28, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1884.

2623 2 Robert Lewis,[7] in Spiceland, June 24, 1884; d. Aug. 4, 1884.

2624 3 Lewis Aldens,[7] b. July 15, 1888.

2625 II Rowland,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1851; md. Mar. 30, 1881, Ida A., dau. of Alfred Mondy and Sarah Elma (Allen) of Greencastle, Ind., b. Sept. 2, 1860. He was a graduate of Haverford College class of 1872, and is now (1888) cashier of the bank of Westfield, Ind. Ch.:

2626 1 Helen Mondy,[5] b. in Noblesville, Ind., Apr. 8, 1882.

2627 2 Alice L.,[7] b. in Westfield, Ind., May 23, 1885.

2628 3 Lewis Alden,[7] b. in Westfield, Ind., Mar 20, 1888.

Sixth Generation.

2629 **William**[6] **Estes** (1411), son of William,[5] (*Richard*,[4] *William*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]) born in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 29, 1816; died May 16, 1873; married (1), 1838, Jane D., daughter of Nathaniel Lewis of Pembroke, Mass., born ——; died ——; married (2), Emeline F. Stetson, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Josselin) Stetson, his own cousin, of Hanover; born 1812; died Dec. 20, 1849; married (3), Lucetta Wing of Middleboro, Mass.; b. ——; d. 1852; married (4), April 16, 1853, Abbie, daughter of Prince Perry and Abigail (Swift) of Sandwich, Mass.; born Dec. 5, 1829. Shoemaker by trade. Was proprietor of the Mounment Club House at the head of Buzzards Bay, Mass. Moved to Lynn, Mass., 1867.

Children:

2630 I William L.,[7] b. Oct 18, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1839.

2631 II James Albert,[7] b. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 26, 1841; md. (1), Abbie Sanderson; b. in Auburn, Me.; d. 1884; md. (2), Nov. 26, 1885, Lizzie A., dau. of Oliver G. Fernald and Hannah M. (Jenkins) of Portsmouth, N. H.; b. June 2, 1857. Ch.:

2632 1 William F.,[8] } twins, b. July 1, 1888.
2633 2 Saba D.,[8] }

2634 III Saba D.,[7] b. in Hanover, June 7, 1843; md. June 7, 1864, Robert S., son of Samuel S. Church and Sarah (Sylvester) of Hanover; b. Jan. 18, 1842. Ch. (Hanover):

2635 1 Everett Barstow,[8] b. July 6, 1866.

2636 2 Eugene Irving,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1868.

2637 3 Effie Sylvester,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1876.

2638 IV William Lewis,[7] b. in Rockland, Mass., Aug. 22, 1845; md. Nov. 30, 1871, Cynthia F., dau. of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Ellis) b. Sept. 16, 1841. No issue.

2639 V Charles Gilbert,[7] b. in Rockland, Mar. 5, 1848; d. Oct. —, 1848.

2640 VI Charles Gilbert,[7] b. in Rockland, ——, 1849; son by second wife; was adopted by Alden Delano of Duxbury, Mass., and was given the name of George A. Delano. Ch. (by Abbie):

2641 VII Elva Lauretta,[7] b. in Sandwich, Mar. 5, 1854; md. Feb. 12, 1870, Daniel N. Steingordt of Lynn, Mass. His father was of Denmark. Ch.:

2642 1 Jennie Parker,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1871.

2643 VIII Lucy Jane,[7] b. in Sandwich, Feb. 19, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1869.

2644 IX Helen Maria,[7] b. in Sandwich, Sept. 26, 1859; md. Mar. 14, 1881, Fred Bousley of Lynn.

2645 X Edith Linwood,[7] b. in Sandwich, Jan. 26, 1861; md. Feb. 20, 1879, Orville, Butler of Boston. Ch.:

2646 1 Frank Orville,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1880.

2647 2 Elva Lena,[8] b. in Bourne, Mass., Sept. 7, 1882.

2648 3 Charles Edward,[8] b. May 22, 1884; d. Oct. 12, 1884.

2649 XI Harry E.,[7] b. in Sandwich, May 9, 1865; md. May 22, 1886, Edith Beck; b. Jan 2, 1870. Ch.:

2650 1 Alice Lena,[8] b. ——.

2651 2 Hazel Emerson,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1888.

2652 XII Rosalie Belle,[7] b. in Lynn, Oct. 1, 1869; md. Oct. 1, 1887, Cephas E. Ames of Bourne, Mass.

2653 XIII Frank,[7] b. in Lynn, July 29, 1873.

2654 **Florin**[6] **Estes** (1425) son of William,[5] (*Richard*,[4] *William*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., November 14, 1821; married (1), January 15, 1842, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin Barker of Hanson, Mass.; born ——; died ——; married (2), June 30, 1850, Harriet S. Baker of Scituate, Mass.

Ch. (by Lydia) (Hanson):

2655 I Betsey,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1844; md. (1), Aug. 3, 1862, Andrew W. Fish; md. (2), Feb. 1, 1865, Nathaniel T. Howland. Ch.:

2656 1 George,[8] b. July 13, 1873.

2657 II Florin Porter,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1847; md. (1), Sept. 1, 1886, Julia A. Thomas of Whitman, Mass.; md. (2), May 29, 1872, Inez M. Pratt of Hanson. Ch. (by Julia A.):

2658 1 Halah De Forrest,[8] b. in Whitman, Nov. 15, 1869. Ch. (by Inez):

2659 2 Elmer Porter,[7] b. in Hanson, Nov. 11, 1878.

2660 3 Leon Francis,[8] b. in Hanson, Sept. 4, 1884.

Ch. by (Harriet S.) (Hanson):

2661 III Abbie Josselyn,[7] b. May 15, 1851; md. Nov. 20, 1870, Augustus W., s. of David O. Howland of Pembroke, Mass. Ch. Pembroke):

2662 I Mary Oldham,[8] b. June 16, 1878.

2663 IV Harriet Alice,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1854; md. Nov. 13, 1872, Herbert A. Peterson.

2664 V Lydia Ann,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1857; md. Apr. 29, 1885, Charles S. Harding of Whitman, Mass. Ch. (Whitman):

2665 1 Alice Irving,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1886.

2666 2 Susiebel Carlton,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1887.

2667 VI Walter Clayton,[7] b. June 19, 1859; md. Apr. 21, 1881, Emma M. Tolman. Ch.:

2668 1 William Lloyd,[8] b. in Hanson, Sept. 12, 1883.

2669 VII William,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1864.

2670 VIII Eugenia May,[7] b. July 3, 1869.

2671 IX Amelia Frances,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1871.

2672 **Calvin**[6] Estes (1430) son of William,[5] (*Richard*,[4] *William*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 8, 1827; married April 11, 1847, Julia Ann, daughter of Nathaniel Sprague and Betsey (Randall); born Feb. 28, 1829.

Children (Hanson):

2673 I Carrie L.,[7] b. July 22, 1851; md. (1), Nov. 24, 1870, John T. Winsor of Duxbury, Mass.; md. (2), July 3, 1887, Myron N. White of Spencer, Mass.

2674 II Edward E.,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1853; md. (1), May 17, 1874, Lizzie F. Cushman of Duxbury, from whom he was divorced; md. (2), Sept 1, 1882, Alice Hildebrand, of Marietta, Ohio. Ch. (by Lizzie F.):

2675 1 Edward Vansicklen,[8] b. ——.

Ch. (by Alice):

2676 2 Calvin Ashburton,[8] b. ——.

2677 3 Amy Rea,[8] b. ——.

2678 4 Pauline Hilderbrand,[8] b. ——.

2679 III Jessie M.,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1856.

2680 IV Sarah V.,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Sept. 23, 1879.

2681 **Charles Stetson**[6] Estes (1435), son of Joseph,[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *William*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Pembroke,

Mass., December 29, 1800; died January —, 1826; married ——, 1823, Betsy, daughter of Charles Ramsdell of Hanover, Mass.; born October 1, 1793; died ——.

2682 I Charles R.,[7] b. in Pembroke, July 5, 1824; md. three times; (1), ——, ——; (2), ——, ——; (3), ——, Ruth Keene; children by all three wives; a farmer.

2683 II William Stetson,[7] b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 3, 1826; md. Sept. 15, 1850, Sarah Merritt, dau. of Elijah Peterson of Duxbury; b. Mar. 23, 1827. Ch.:

2684 1 Emily Edna,[8] b. in Duxbury, Apr. 18, 1852; md. June —, 1871, Robert F. Bates of Hanover, Mass.

2685 2 Walter William,[8] b. in Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1858.

2686 3 Edwin Clifford,[8] b. in Marsfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1863.

2687 4 Mary Alice,[8] b. in Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1871.

2688 **William Barton**[6] **Estes** (1498), son of Reuben,[5] *Zaccheus*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., March 1, 1823; died February 1, 1887; married in Leonidas, Mich., December 30, 1847, Patience P., daughter of Elias B. Kinne and Martha (Clark) of Naples, N. Y.; born December 8, 1828.

Children:

2689 I Ora Barton,[7] b. in Leonidas, Mich., Nov. 25, 1851; d. Mar. 16, 1854.

2690 II Aura Clark,[7] b. in Colon, Mich., Nov. 17, 1863; md. in Sturgas, Mich., Feb. 28, 1888, Minnie Eunicea, dau. of Palmer J. Moss, and Mary W. (Arnold) of San Antonio, Texas; b. in Almont, Mich., Feb. 18, 1867. Ch.:

2691 1 Mary Patience,[8] b in Colon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1888.

2692 III Mary Helen,[7] b. in Colon, Mich., Nov. 23, 1866.

2693 **Charles Henry**[6] **Estes** (1523), son of Elijah,[5] (*Zaccheus*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 22, 1836. At the age of two years he with his parents emigrated to Raisin Township, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he lived until the fall of 1858; he then went to Grand Traverse Co., and located one hundred and thirty acres of land, and

returned to his old home where he remained until the fall of 1863, when he returned to Grand Traverse, with his wife and three children and located one hundred and seventy acres more, then one hundred and forty miles to the nearest railroad, through dense forests most of the way, three hundred miles from Chicago, Ill., and four hundred miles to Detroit, Mich., the only conveyance being by boat; received the mail once in two weeks.

Has seen the wilderness bud and bloom, and the country dotted all over with villages and cities. A member of the Methodist Episcopal church, also of Masonic Lodge, East Bay two hundred and sixty-four; married in Palmyra, Mich., March 14, 1859, Caroline E., daughter of L. S. Hoxie, and Mary (Underwood) of Palmyra; born July 18, 1838. A member of the Methodist Episcopal church, also president of the Women's Christian Temperance Union of East Bay, Mich.

Children:

2694	I	Carrie Adell,[7] b. in Raisin, Mich., Mar. 2, 1860; md. May 16, 1879, Andrew S., s. of William Pray and Lucretia H. (Eastman); b. in Butler, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1853. Ch. (Whitewater, Mich.):
2695	1	William W.,[8] b. July 4, 1880.
2696	2	Andrew C.,[8] b. July 8, 1882.
2697	3	Clifford Estes,[8] b, June 28, 1884.
2698	4	Cora L.,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1886.
2699	II	Cora Bell,[7] b. in Raisin, Mich., Sept. 23, 1861; md. in East Bay, Mar. 30, 1882, Adelbert H., s. of William Crisp and Mary Elizabeth (Sprowls); b. in Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Mar. 17, 1858. Ch. (East Bay):
2700	1	Clara A.,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1883; d. Nov. 5, 1883.
2701	2	Addie E.,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1887.
2702	III	William W.,[7] b. in Palmyra, July 12, 1803; d. May 30, 1877.
2703	IV	Libbie J.,[7] b. in Whitewater, Mich., May 17, 1868; md. Sept. 19, 1888, William Vinton; resides at Williamsburg, Mich.
2704	V	Charles R.,[7] b. in East Bay, June 7, 1878.

2705 **Isaac**[6] **Estes** (1693), son of Nathaniel,[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*,[1]), born in Duanesburgh, N. Y.,

December 9, 1813; married (1), May 21, 1835, Mary, daughter of John Marsh and Charlotte (Montague) of Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; born September 16, 1813; died July 21, 1843; married (2), February 25, 1844, Sarah, daughter of Matthias Langdon and Olive (Wheeler) of Minden, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; born February 5, 1815.

Between the age of five and six his father died leaving his mother with a large family, and he with his sister Lydia, were obliged to seek other homes. He went to live with his Grandfather Gaige where he remained until the age of fourteen, then went to Utica, N. Y. and learned the blacksmith's trade of his uncle, Stephen Estes. In 1834 commenced business in the town of New Hartford, N. Y.

Mr. Estes now resides in Utica, and with his son, George W., represents one of the business firms of that city in manufacturing farm wagons, etc.

Children:

2706 I Sarah E.,[7] b. in New Hartford, June 4, 1837; md. Sept. 17, 1862, Rev. J. W., s. of Frederic Rawlinson of Utica, N. Y.; b. Jan. 22, 1838. Ch.

2707 1 Emma Eleanor,[8] b. in Warren, N. Y., July 2, 1863; d. Oct. 31, 1869.

2708 2 Winnifred Viola,[8] b. in Edmeston, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1869.

2709 3 Mary Alice,[8] b. in Otsego, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1867; md. Sept. 11, 1885, P. M. Nougher of Spring Lake, Mich. Has one son.

2710 4 Elizabeth L.,[8] b. in Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1869.

2711 5 Viola Eleanor,[8] b. in Phelps, N. Y., July 15, 1871.

2712 6 William Slawson,[8] b. in Greenwich Conn., Apr. 26, 1876.

2713 7 Clifton Beach,[8] b. in Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 1, 1877.

2714 8 Mabel Medora,[8] b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 24, 1880.

2715 II William W.,[7] b. in New Hartford Nov. 22, 1838; d. Apr. 14, 1862, on board steamer Tycoon, from wounds received in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

2716 III Mary Emily,[7] b. in West Moreland, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1840; md. Apr. 25, 1866, Orville C., s. of Pliny Robinson M. D. and —— (Clarke) of Plainfield, N. Y.; b. Jan. 9, 1831. Ch.:

2717 I Hattie,[8] b. in Otisco, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1867.
2718 2 Minnie,[8] b. in Otisco, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1868.
2719 3 Willie,[8] b. in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1871.
2720 4 Arthur,[8] b. in Paris, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1873.
2721 5 Ruth,[8] b. in Paris, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1877.
2722 6 Florence,[8] b. in Paris, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1882.
2723 IV Charles M.,[7] b. in West Moreland, Jan. 7, 1843; d. Jan. 10, 1874; md. May 26, 1870, Emma L., dau. of Alfred M. Coffin of New York city; b. December 13, 1845; his widow resides in Waterbury, Conn. Ch.:
2724 1 Alfred Coffin,[8] b. in Troy, N. Y., July 31, 1872.
2725 2 Charles Marsh jr.,[8] b. in Aiken, S. C., Dec. 28, 1873.
2726 V Arthur L.,[7] b. in West Moreland, Apr. 22, 1846; md. Nov. 13 1872, Kittie, dau. of Philip Boice and Isabella (Hughs?) of Utica; b. Feb. 25, 1851. Ch.:
2727 1 Isabella,[8] b. in Utica, Dec. 13, 1874.
2728 VI Charlotte E.,[7] b. in West Moreland, Dec. 4, 1847.
2729 VII Harriet J.,[7] b. in West Moreland, May 19, 1849.
2730 VIII George W.,[7] b. in West Moreland, Aug. 1, 1851; md. Jan. 25, 1882, Mary, dau. of T. Briggs Marsden and Jeanette (Robb, of Darling, Ontario, Canada; b. July 10, 1848.

2731 **Nathaniel**[6] Estes (1704), son of Nathaniel[5] (*Thomas,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1819; married May 17, 1841, Sarah Jane, daughter of Gilbert Forgy and Mary (——) of New Hartford, N. Y.; born ——; died Sept. 4, 1885.

Children:

2732 I Henry Gilbert,[7] b. in New Hartford, July 31, 1842; md. Sept. 17, 1887, Mary E., dau. of John Edmund and Elizabeth (Owens) of Utica, N. Y.
2733 II Mary J.,[7] b. in New Hartford, May 23, 1844; md. Apr. 19, 1866, Courtland E., s. of C. W. Hyde and Mary J. (Wilber) of Warren, N. Y.; b. July 3, 1842. Ch. (Utica):
2734 1 Henry E.,[8] b. June 24, 1867.
2735 2 Martha E.,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1869.
2736 3 Charles W.,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1872.
2737 III Martha E.,[7] b. in New Hartford, July 9, 1846; d. Nov. 17, 1850.
2738 IV Fanny G.,[7] b. in Utica, Nov. 23, 1860; md. July 11, 1883, Asa M., son of Joseph Gaige and Eliza J. (Marshall) of Duanesburg; b. Jan. 27, 1860.

2739 **Stephen**[6] **Estes** (1707), son of Benjamin T.,[5] (*Thomas,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1818; died Mar. 9, 1870; married Jan. 12, 1845, Mary E., daughter of Chauncey L. Brown and Louisa (French); born April 15, 1826.

Children:

2740 I Mary L.,[7] b. March 17, 1847.
2741 II Charles W.,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1851; d. May 5, 1857.
2742 III Benjamin S.,[7] b. May 5, 1854; md. ——, Mary J., dau. of Samuel Stones and Britta (Thompson) of St. Anthony (now East Minneapolis), Minn.; b. Nov. 7, 1862. Ch.:
2743 1 Mary Bell,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1885.
2744 IV Edgar B.,[7] b. May 5, 1854; twin to Benj.; d. Apr. 21, 1857.

2745 **Wilber**[6] **Estes** (1717), son of Benjamin T.,[5] (*Thomas,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Duanesburgh, N. Y., September 6, 1822; married October 2, 1845, Lydia, daughter of Lyman Cone and Mary (Santley) of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born ——.

Children:

2746 I Lyman C.,[7] b. in Milford, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1848.
2747 II Rebecca I.,[7] b. in New Lisbon, Mar. 20, 1849; md. Dec. 26, 1870, Edward J., s. of Oliver E. Buckley and Juliet (Douglas) of Unadilla, N. Y. [See Douglas Family Genealogy] Ch. (Unadilla):
2748 1 Jane A.,[8] b. May 1, 1874.
2749 2 Harriet E.,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1875.
2750 III Mary E.,[7] b. in New Lisbon, Sept. 19, 1851; md. ——.
2751 IV Ella L.,[7] b. in New Lisbon, Feb. 3, 1854.
2752 V Jennie E.,[7] b. in Burlington, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1857.
2753 VI Willis H.,[7] b. in Burlington, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1859.
2754 VII Lewis E.,[7] b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1861.

2755 **Thomas**[6] **Estes** (1720), son of Benjamin T.,[5] (*Thomas,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Duanesburgh, May 1, 1829; married March 2, 1851, Irena, daughter of

Lyman Cone and Mary (Santley) of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born February 4, 1830.

Ch. (New Lisbon 3, Pittsfield, N. Y., 1):

2756 I Ann Eliza,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1852; d. Sept. 22, 1862.
2757 II Sarah,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1862.
2758 III Ira C.,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1856; md. Oct. 5, 1881, Agnes C., dau. of William Renwick and Janet (Davidson); born at Lanton Hills, Scotland, May 27, 1853. Ch. (New Lisbon):
2759 1 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1882.
2760 2 James Fred,[8] b. July 4, 1884.
2761 3 Sarah Ellen,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1886.
2762 IV Arthur W.,[7] b. July 27, 1859; d. Oct. 13, 1862.

2763 **William**[6] Estes (1725), son of Stephen,[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Utica, N. Y., January 10, 1830; married October 30, 1852, Amanda M., daughter of Chauncey Goodrich of Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. Dealer in general hardware Pontiac, Ill.

Children:

2764 I Harriet Agnes,[7] b. in Milford, Feb. 16, 1854; md. Mar. 31, 1875, John T., s. of J. B. Ayres of Danvers, Ill. Ch. (Danvers):
2765 1 Lottie May,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1877.
2766 2 Joseph William,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1882.
2767 3 Henry Estes,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1884.
2768 4 John Luther,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1887.
2769 II Anna Elizabeth,[7] b. in Milford, June 27, 1855; md. Oct. 18, 1876, Benjamin Alpheus, son of Merriman Buck of Baltimore, Md. Ch.:
2770 1 Merriman Estes,[8] b. in Danvers, Ill., Nov. 4, 1877.
2771 2 Agnes Bell,[8] b. in Dwight, Ill., Mar. 20, 1879.
2772 III Lydia Annetta,[7] b. in Danvers, Jan. 21, 1863; md. Feb. 13, 1884, Frank Oscar, son of Lewis H. Hobbs of Oregon City, Oregon.

2773 **Capt. James Benjamin**[6] Estes (1744) son of James B.,[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born on Wolfe or Long Island, Canada, June 8, 1823; married in Clayton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1840, Hannah S., daughter of Stephen

Adams and Hannah (Sinclair) of Watertown, N. Y.; born May 24, 1823.

Mr. Estes is captain of the steamer "Sylvan Stream," plying between Rochester, N. Y., and the One Thousand Islands of the River St. Lawrence.

Children (Clayton, N. Y.):

2774 I Capt. Milo Denison,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1841; md. July 11, 1865, Sarah E. J., dau. of Andrew Jackson Coffman of Norfolk, Va., commander of the steamer "St. Lawrence," on the St. Lawrence River. Ch.:

2775 1 Elbridge Warren,[8] b. in Norfolk, Apr. 8, 1867. Resides in Rochester, N. Y.

2776 II Elbridge Merick,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1843. Was captured on the Wilson Raid June 29, 1864, near Reams Station, Va., and supposed to have died in Florence or Charlestown, S. C., military prison.

2777 III James William,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1852; md. Aug. 11, 1872, Margaret dau. of John Hogg of Glasgow, Scotland. Ch. (Charlotte, N. Y.):

2778 1 Milo Denison,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1874.

2779 2 George Garfield,[8] b. July 21, 1881.

2780 **John P. W.**[6] **Estes** (1766), son of Peter,[5] (*James*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Lyme, N. Y., October 24, 1825; died July 13, 1853; married February 13, 1845, Nancy A., dau. of Henry G. Klock and Elizabeth (——) of Lyme.

Children:

2781 I George W.,[7] b. in Lyme, Feb. 2, 1847; d. May 20, 1847.

2782 II Grenville K.,[7] b. in Lyme, Mar. 16, 1848; md. Jan. 29, 1876, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Luke Chamberlain and Lauah Ann (Klock) of Bear Lake, Mich. Superientendent of planing mill. Ch.

2783 1 Ward Sinclair,[8] b. in Bear Lake, Jan. 9, 1877.

2784 2 Harold G.,[8] b. in Bear Lake, Feb. 19, 1882; d. Sept. 3, 1883.

2785 3 Clare Wayne,[8] b. in Bear Lake, Oct. 23, 1883.

2786 4 Dorr Chamberlain,[8] b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1885.

2787 III Mary Marcia,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1852; d. Jan. 7, 1853.

2788 **Charles Austin**[6] **Estes** (1776), son of Richard P.,[5] *James*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Lyme, N. Y., December 17, 1827; married (1), in Doniphan, Kan., May 30, 1858, Hannah McCrum; born ——; died August 25, 1877; married (2), April 11, 1882, Mary Theresa Preston; born ——; died March 4, 1886.

Ch. (by Hannah):

2789 I Richard Henry,[7] b. in Doniphan, June 30, 1860; md. July 15, 1881, Emma C. Smith. Ch.:
2790 1 Willie La Fountain,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1882.
2791 2 Annie Amanda,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1887.
2792 II Annie Elizabeth,[7] b. in Barre, Penn., Sept. 17, 1863; md. —— Robinson; resides at Fabins, N. Y. Ch. (by Mary T.):
2793 III Mary Theresa,[7] b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1886.

2794 **Frederick**[6] **Estes** (1784), son of David,[5] (*Robert*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., June 15, 1806; died June 16, 1849; married February 8, 1843, Lovina, daughter of David Haviland and Anna (Hoag) of Queensburg, N. Y. Went to Savoy, Mass., with his parents in 1817. About 1840 went to Stafford Ridge, Queensburg, N. Y.

Ch. (Queensburg):

2795 I Rosetta H., b. Nov. 20, 1843; md. Aug. 27, 1867, Wm. C., s. of George Guthrie and Margaret (Stewart) of Hebron, N. Y.; b. Aug. 12, 1845. Ch.:
2796 1 George F.,[8] b. in Rankin, Ill., July 23, 1872.
2797 2 Maggie L.,[8] b. in Rankin, Ill., Mar. 6, 1876.
2798 3 Ella May,[8] b. in Pretty Prairie, Kan., Feb. 28, 1846; md. Apr. 2, 1887.
2799 II Charles F., b. Mar. 3, 1846; md. Apr. 2, 1887, Mary, dau. of Thomas Watkins and Mary (Keefe) of Queenesburg, N. Y.; b. Apr. 13, 1869.
2800 III Frederick D.,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1849.

2801 **Peter**[6] **Estes** (1785), son of David[5] (*Robert*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 6, 1807; married Nov. 11, 1839, Livonia, daughter of Marcena

Sanderson and Zilpha (Fuller); born in Ashfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1810; died ——, 1876.

Children (Savoy, Mass.):

2802 I Mariah L., b. Dec. 4, 1840; md. Nov. 30, 1886, Alpheus Horton.

2803 II William O., b. Mar. 2, 1845; md. May 15, 1869, Mary, dau. of Caleb L. Loveridge and Julia (Chamberlain) of Williamstown, Mass., b. July 19, 1849. Farmer. Ch.:

2804 1 Willie C.,[8] b. in Windsor, Mass., July 27, 1870.

2805 2 Henry,[8] b. in Windsor, Mass., July 14, 1878.

2806 3 Emma M.,[8] b. in Savoy, Mass., Aug. 30, 1884.

2807 III Caroline E.,[7] b. June 4, 1847; md. Oct. 19, 1872, Orion, son of Orion Butler, and Emmaline (Colley) of Fairfax; Vt., b. May 18, 1845. Ch.:

2808 1 Fred W.,[8] b. in Cheshire, Mass., Oct. 25, 1874.

2809 2 Grace L.,[8] b. in Windsor, Mass., Dec. 1. 1876.

2810 IV Jerome A.,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1850; md. Apr. 6. 1875, Mary, dau. of Joseph Mattis and Agnes (Fromer); b. in Susquehanna, Penn., Oct. 14, 1855. Farmer. Ch.:

2811 1 Clarence E.,[8] b. in Savoy, Mar. 17, 1876.

2812 2 Rubie A.,[8] b. in Windsor, Sept. 2, 1878.

2813 3 Stella M.,[8] b. in Windsor, Jan. 10, 1882.

2814 **Joseph**[6] **Estes** (1819), son of William F.,[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., August 5, 1800; died May 7, 1881; married November 22, 1822, Sarah, daughter of Elijah Bond and Sarah (Burton) of Cazenovia, N. Y.; born September 24, 1805.

Ch. (Cazenovia):

2815 I Cornelia Smith,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1823; md. Sept. 20, 1849, Stafford Warner. No issue.

2816 II Hiram,[7] b. May 25, 1829; md. Nov. 23, 1855, Winnifred, dau. of John Jones and Catharine (Davis) native of Wales; b. Nov. 13, 1834. Stone mason. Ch. (Cazenovia):

2817 1 John H.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1856; md. ——, 1881, Maggie Fitz Patrick.

2818 2 Helen M.,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1862.

2819 3 Frank,[8] b. June 9, 1864; d. Dec. 26, 1870.

2820 III Louisa,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1873; md. Feb. 22, 1853, James, s. of William Tucker and Polly (Dunbar) of Cazenovia. Ch.:

2821 I Etta,[8] b. in Corning, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1854; md. in Canton, Ill., Benjamin F. Turner.
2822 2 Rose Bell,[8] b. in Canton, Sept. 26, 1857; md. Charles Jared.
2823 3 Fred,[8] b. in Canton, Sept. 14, 1870.
2824 IV Helen M.,[7] b. May 26, 1837; d. May 14, 1839.
2825 V Sarah Abigail,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1841; md. in Lenox, N. Y., June 8, 1871, Norman H., son of Harvey Northrop and Lovina (Ellis) of Georgetown, N. Y. Ch. (Cazenovia):
2826 1 Louie Lynn,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1877.

2827 **Gideon**[6] **Estes** (1831), son of William F.,[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 14, 1804; died July 21, 1872; married in Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1829, Emily, daughter of Miner Webster and Lydia (Savage) of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.; born April 11, 1809; died March 17, 1873. Miller by trade.

Children:

2828 I Martin William,[7] b. in Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1830; md. (1), Oct. 12, 1851, Cornelia L., dau. of Joseph Clift and Abigail (Annabel), Onondaga, N. Y.; b. Jan. 18, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1881; (2), May 25, 1884, Mary, dau. of Joseph Clift and Abigail (Annable); b. ——. Ch. (Onondaga):
2829 1 Clement Clift,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1855; d. Apr. 9, 1870.
2830 II Olivia Emeline,[7] b. in Pompey, July 11, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1849.
2831 III Jane Emily,[7] b. in Pompey, Jan. 25, 1835; md. Feb. 1, 1855, George W., s. of Nathaniel Amidon of Onondaga. Ch.:
2832 1 Frances O.,[8] b. in Onondaga, Mar. 27, 1856; md. Jan. 25, 1876, Obed, s. of John T. Nichols of Onondaga. Ch.:
2833 1 Lotta,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1876.
2834 2 Mattie,[9] b. June 14, 1879.
2835 2 Gideon E.,[8] b. in Cass, Mich., June 1, 1858; md. May 27, 1880, Bertha M., dau. of Charles Quick of Onondaga. Ch.:
2836 1 Lena E.,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1881.
2837 3 Charles W.,[8] b. in Plymouth, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1869.
2838 4 Viola E.,[8] b. in Onondaga, Sept. 5, 1871.
2839 5 Albert L.,[8] b. in Onondaga, Nov. 6, 1873.
2840 6 Edwin G.,[8] b. in Onondaga, June 27, 1875.
2841 7 Moses H.,[8] b. in Onondaga, May 25, 1882; d. Feb. 18, 1883.

2842 IV Charles Webster,[7] b. in Onondaga, Aug. 25, 1837; md. Marietta Wright. No issue.

2843 V Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Pompey, Aug. 21, 1845; md. Aug. 10, 1862, William H., s. of Holden Budlong and Orphelia (Field) of Onondaga; b. Mar. 25, 1842. Ch. (Onondaga):

2844 1 Elida U.,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1862; md. Oct. 28, 1885, Wesley J. Onderkirk. Ch.:

2845 1 Raymond Estes,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1887.

2846 2 William Fenton,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1864; d. Mar. 20, 1873.

2847 3 John Stafford,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1866.

2848 4 Annie Emily,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1870.

2849 5 Jennie Louise,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1872.

2850 6 Mamie R.,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1874.

2851 James[6] Estes (1832), son of William F.,[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Cazenovia, N. Y., May 18, 1806; died March 28, 1851; married January 1, 1827, Nancy S., daughter of Benjamin Moore and Mary (Delvy) natives of Wendall and Warwick, Franklin County, Mass.; born Aug. 11, 1810. Carpenter and farmer.

Ch. (Cazenovia):

2852 I Levi W.,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1827; d. Feb. 28, 1884; md. (1), 1849, Elizabeth Seeley; b. ——; d. ——; md. (2), 1869, Harriet Ellis; b. ——; no issue.

2853 II Nelson,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1829; d. Aug. 3, 1876; md. (1), Jan. 16, 1850, Harriet, dau. of Ralph Knight and Olive (Ackley) of Cazenovia; b. ——; d. Mar. 8, 1865; md. (2), Dec. 25, 1866, Martha Sickler. Ch. (by Harriet):

2854 1 James Ralph,[8] b. in Cazenovia, Jan. 12, 1854; md. Ella Cory; lives in California. Ch. (by Martha);

2855 2 Lewis C.,[8] b. in Cazenovia, Sept. —, 1867.

2856 III Lewis L.,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1832; md. July 13, 1864, Frances H., dau. of H. Hillock of Webster City, Iowa. He is vice president of the First National bank of Webster City, Iowa. Ch. (Webster City):

2857 1 Fred E.,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1866; md. Nov. 24, 1887, Lola Fenton of Webster City. He is assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Clarion, Iowa, where he resides.

2858 2 Hattie B.,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1872.

2859 IV Mary R.,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1842.
2860 V Cynthia J., b. Feb. 7, 1838; md. ——, 1867, Joseph E. Ferry, M.D. No issue.

2861 **William**[6] **Estes** (1839), son of William F.,[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Cazenovia, N. Y., April 13, 1815; died June 30, 1865; married July 1, 1840, Nancy, daughter of James Gilmore and Martha (Shealds) of Manlius, N. Y.; born Dec. 4, 1815.

Children (Pompey, N. Y.):

2862 I Martha,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1841; md. Dec. 24, 1867, Henry, s. of Asel Eaton and Charlotte (Wheeler) of Farmington, Conn., b. Mar. 25, 1823. Ch. (Pompey):
2863 1 Charlotte L.,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. Mar. 23, 1874.
2864 2 Lewis H.,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1877.
2865 3 Freddie E.,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1880.
2866 II Emily J., b. Dec. 26, 1843; md. Feb. 6, 1867, Hamilton, s. of George Chase and Laura (Cole) of Fenner, N. Y.; b. May 13, 1823. Ch. (Pompey):
2867 1 Minnie A.,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1868.
2868 2 George W.,[8] b. July 7, 1869.
2869 3 Nellie F.,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1872.
2870 4 Charles Estes,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1874.
2871 5 Henry M.,[8] b. June 4, 1877.
2872 6 Eddie G.,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1880.
2873 7 Mabel E.,[8] b. July 30, 1882.
2874 8 Ray J.,[8] b. June 14, 1884.
2875 9 Bertha H.,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1887.
2876 III Adelle,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1851; d. Feb. 23, 1865.
2877 IV Fannie,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
2878 V George H.,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1855.
2879 VI Clarence W.,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1859; md. July 28, 1887, Viola J. dau. of M. M. McCulley of Santa Paula, Cal.

2880 **Abraham**[6] **Estes** (1842), son of Joseph,[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., February 23, 1812; died June 6, 1870; married (1), November 1, 1835, Rhoda, daughter of Philip Burgess and Rebecca (Smith)

of West Harwick, Mass; born December 19, 1813; died November 14, 1860; married (2), September 12, 1869, Abbie A., daughter of Charles Sanford and Amelia (Paine) of New Bedford, Mass. No issue.

Ch. (New Bedford):

2881 I Julia A.,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1838.
2882 II Helen R.,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1841; md. July 14, 1862, John W., s. of John W. Reney and Charlotte M. (Taylor) of Sag Harbor: N. Y.; b. June 12, 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1876. Ch. (Sag Harbor),
2883 1 Frank Herbert,[8] b. June 18, 1863; md. Jan. 1, 1884, Ida, b. 1858, dau. of Nathaniel Payne and Mary (Bennett) of East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y Ch.:
2883 a 1 Carrie R.,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1883.
2883 b 2 Frankie H.,[9] b. April 4, 1886.
2883 c 3 Ida H.,[9] b. May 24, 1888; d. Oct. 5, 1889.
2884 2 Ella Frances,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1866; md. June 5, 1886, Clarence F. Albin of Sag Harbor; b. Oct. 6, 1860; s. of Edward Albin and Charlotte (Taylor). Ch.:
2884 a 1 Marion,[9] b. May 24, 1887.
2884 b 2 Amos L.,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1888; d. July 5, 1889.
2884 c 3 Edith H.,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1890.
2885 3 Carrie Rhoda,[8] b. May 6, 1868; d. Feb. 4, 1885.
2886 4 Charles Abraham,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1869; d. Jan. 8, 1888.
2887 5 Harry Courtland,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1872.
2888 6 George Cleveland,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. Mar. 23, 1875.
2889 III Emily F.,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. Apr. 20, 1846.
2890 IV Charles H.,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1849; d. Mar. 15, 1849.
2891 V Walter F.,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1852.
2892 VI George H.,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1855.

2893 **Dr. Charles**[6] **Estes** (1865), son of Daniel[5] (*Elisha,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 30, 1813; died Ware, Mass., Mar. 16, 1878; married April 30, 1843, Sophia, daughter of Roger Sherman and Orra (Moses); born Sept. 25, 1819; died Ware, Mass., May 14, 1880. Most of the doctor's practice was in Macedon, N. Y., he also practiced in South Adams and Savoy, Mass.

Children:

2894 I Sherman,[7] b. in East Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1845; d. Nov. 23, 1863.

2895 II Lucetta E.,[7] b. in East Nassau, Dec. 3, 1848; md. Dec. 3, 1867, Daniel, s. of Thomas Ainsworth and Elsie (Fox); b. in Akron N. Y., Apr. 25, 1843. A well-known dentist of Ware, Mass. Ch.:

2896 1 Bessie I.,[8] b. June 26, 1869.

2897 2 Charles S.,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1870; d. Mar. 19, 1871.

2898 **Thomas W.**[6] **Estes** (1900), son of Job,[5] (*Edmond*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., November 4, 1831; died August 18, 1864; married (1), January 7, 1851, Eliza T., daughter of James Read and Eliza (Davis) of Tiverton; born March 19, 1834; died February 14, 1856; married (2), Abbie, daughter of John Simmons and Lucinda (Wilcox) of Adamsville, R. I.; born ——; died ——, 1886.

Ch. (by Eliza T.):

2899 I Charles D.,[7] b. in Fall River, Mass., May 25, 1852; md. Dec. 10, 1876, Joanna M., dau. of James L. Bliss and Sarah A. (Stafford) of Tiverton; b. Apr. 19, 1852. [See Bliss Family Genealogy]. Ch.:

2900 1 Charles T.,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1878.

2901 2 Sarah Louisa,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1880.

2902 3 Louisa May,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1882.

2903 4 Carrie Lavenett,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1884.

2904 5 Eliza,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1886.

2905 II Lavenett,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1854; md. July 16, 1871, John C. Francis.

2906 III Eliza,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1856; d. Mar. 7, 1856. Ch. (by Abbie):

2907 IV Albert T.,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1857; md. Oct. 21, 1886, Sarah Johnson.

2908 V Lucinda,[7] b. June 23, 1858; d. y.

2909 VI Mary E.,[7] b. July —, 1859; d. Sept. 18, 1860.

2910 VII William,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1861; d. y.

2911 VIII Levi,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1863; d. Jan. 1, 1882.

2912 **Joseph**[6] **Estes** (1918), son of Caleb,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Elijah*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Sandwich, N. H., July 6, 1828; married May 22, 1854, Sophia M., daughter of William Mason and Sophia (Wingate) of Sandwich; born March 12, 1832. Farmer.

Ch. (Sandwich):

2913 I John H.,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Apr. 10, 1875.
2914 II Simeon M.,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1857; md. June 5, 1875, Eva L. French. Resides in Meredith Village, N. H. Ch.:
2915 1 Mabel M.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1876.
2916 2 James F.,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1882.
2917 III Viola G.,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1861; md. Oct. 3, 1887, Irin F. Moulton, Resides Center Harbor, N. H.
2918 IV Lulu P.,[7] b. July 5, 1863; md. May 17, 1887, Harry W. Smith. Resides in Laconia, N. H.
2919 V Mary F.,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1865; md. Aug. 26, 1883, Eugene P. Wallace. Resides in Sandwich, N. H. Ch.:
2920 1 Grace Edner,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1886.
2921 VI Annie L.,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1868.

2922 **John**[6] **Estes** (1937) son of Nicholas[5] (*John*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born March 16, 1814; married ——, Eliza Perkins; born ——, of Wells, Me.

Children:

2923 I Charles L.,[7] b. in North Berwick, Me., April 6, 1851; md. Sept. 1, 1879, Mary A., dau. of David N. Goodwin and Sarah E. (——) of South Berwick; b. Oct. 5, 1859. Resides in Great Falls, N. H. Ch.:
2924 1 Annie E.,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1881.
2925 2 Charles E.,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1882.

2926 **Peter**[6] **Estes** (1943) son of Levi[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Poland, Me., Sept. 13, 1802; married Jan. 13, 1837, Mary, daughter of David Jordan and Olive (Brown) of Raymond, Me.; born Oct. 29, 1813. [See Jordan Genealogy.]

Children:

2927 I Levi N.,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1838; md. Feb. 13, 1861, Susan N. Cummings. Ch.:
2928 1 Melville B., b. July 9, 1862.
2929 2 Fred Mahlon,[8] b. July 15, 1864.
2930 II Olive E.,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1862; md. Feb. 13, 1862, Melville B. Cummings.

2931 III Rachel S.,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 4, 1864; md. William Stanton.

2932 IV David J.,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1845; md. July 23, 1871, Celinda J. Gleason. Ch.:

2933 1 Harry L.,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1872.

2934 2 Mabel E.,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1874.

2935 3 Gertrude,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1882.

2936 V Darius A.,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1853.

2937 **Joseph**[6] Estes (1964), son of Robert,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Windham, Me., February 3, 1805; married July 10, 1834, Maria, daughter of Samuel Edwards of Gorham, Me.; born ——. Mr. Estes commanded a company of infantry in the Aroostook war.

Ch. (Gorham, Me.):

2938 I Martha M.,[7] b. June 19, 1835; md. Jan. 20, 1861, Wm. H., s. of Francis Jones and Maria (Belcher) of Foxboro, Mass.; b. May 19, 1834. Ch.:

2939 1 Albert Marshall,[8] b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1872.

2940 II Albert Smith,[7] b. Feb, 23, 1837; served in Co. A, 13th Mass. Reg.; killed at Manassas, Aug. 29, 1862.

2941 III Dana,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1840; md. (1), Apr. 11, 1867, Louisa S., dau. of Thomas Reid of England; b. ——; d. Aug. 1, 1883; md. (2), Nov. 10, 1884, Grace D., dau. of Samuel F. Couse and Charlotte H. (Ladd); b. ——. Mr. Estes served as private in Co. A, 13th Mass. Inf., 1861–62; wounded at battle of second Bull Run, Aug. 31, 1862. In 1872, became head of publishing house of Estes & Lauriat of Boston, Mass. Ch.:

2942 1 Frederick Reid,[8] b. in Newton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1868.

2943 2 Dana jr.,[8] b. in Boston, Aug. 19, 1877.

2944 3 Philip Sidney,[8] b. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 16, 1882.

2945 IV Abbie Alfreda,[7] b. June 13, 1842; d. July 16, 1862.

2946 V Mary Hanna,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1844; md. Oct. 28, 1875, Edward P., s. of William H. Pennell and Charlotte (Wood) of Brunswick, Me.; b. May 2, 1842. No issue.

2947 VI George Hillman,[7] b. July 10, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1848.

2948 VII Ellen Maria,[7] b. June 14, 1849; md. Dec. 25, 1873, Edward A., s. of Jacob Hooper and Deliverance (——); b. Aug. 17 1838. Ch. (Portland):

2949 1 James H.,[8] b. Aug 23, 1875.

2950 VIII Harriet A.,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1851; md. Mar. 27, 1883, Albion P., s. of Jabob Ayer and Abigail (——) of Gorham, Me.; b. Nov. 9, 1824. No issue.

2951 **Levi**[6] **Estes** (1979), son of Robert,[5] (*Samuel,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Windham, Me., November 1, 1820; married February 25, 1849, Hannah S., daughter of Jesse Cloudman and Sally B. (——) of Gorham, Me.; born May 30, 1823.

Ch. (Gorham):

2952 I Frank E.,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1854; d. Aug. 25, 1854.
2953 II Ernestine Brunton,[7] b. June 16, 1856; md. July 3, 1887, George H. Waterhouse.
2954 III Jesse Cloudman,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1857; md. June 29, 1884, Susie D. Knight of Athens, Me. Ch.
2955 1 Ella Maria,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1885.

2956 **Samuel**[6] **Estes** (1989), son of William[5] (*Samuel,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Poland, Me., March 5, 1822; married in Raymond, Me., May 8, 1849, Margaret Strout; born Jan. 26, 1833.

Children:

2957 I Alverdo,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1850; md. in Gray, Me., Feb. 4, 1879, Mary H., dau. of Elias C. Lane. Ch.:
2958 1 Ethel M.,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1883.
2659 II Janett S.,[7] b. May 10, 1852; md. ——, 1874, J. W. Dunn. Ch.:
2960 1 Evelyn,[8] b. 1880.
2961 2 Ludell,[8] b. Dec. 1884.
2962 III Winfield S.,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1853; md. Apr. 1878, Mary Eveleth. Ch.:
2963 1 Abbie,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1880.
2964 2 Herbert,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1883.
2965 3 Florence,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1885.
2966 IV Ida M.,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1855; md. ——, 1879, William H. Eveleth. Ch.:
2967 1 Robert T.,[8] b. Juue 3, 1881.
2968 2 Irona,[8] b. Mar. —, 1883.
2969 3 Arthur,[8] b. ——, 1885.
2970 4 Albert,[8] b. ——, 1887.
2971 V Anna L.,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1856; md. July —, 1878, James Segers. Ch.:

2972	I	Harry A.,[8] b. Feb. —, 1880.
2973	2	Guy H.,[8] b. June —, 1884.
2974	3	Bernett A.,[8] b. Aug. —, 1886.
2975	VI	Amos,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1857.
2976	VII	Charles,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1859; md. ——, 1883, Addie P. True.
2977	VIII	Frank W.,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1861.
2978	IX	Edgar L.,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1863.
2979	X	Helen W.,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1865.
2980	XI	Hattie W., b. Feb. 6, 1867.
2981	XII	John,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1868.
2982	XIII	Grace L.,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1871.
2983	XIV	Clarence,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1873.
2984	XV	Jennie S.,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1878.

2985 **John**[6] **Estes** (2046) son of Jonathan[5] (*Simeon*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Pownal, Me., July 17, 1818; married June 11, 1843, Mary A.; born on the Isle of Man, Sept. 9, 1822, daughter of John M. Kitchin and Mary Ann (Martin), the emigrants from Sheffield, England, and settled in China, Me. John Estes was a boot and shoe manufacturer.

Children (China):

2986 I Cyrus A.,[7] b. July 9, 1845; d. Mar. 11, 1875.

A TRIUMPHANT DEATH.

At the earnest request of many of his personal friends, the following brief notice has been prepared of the last hours of Cyrus Alfred Estes, a member of the society of Friends, who died at the residence of his parents, John and Mary Ann Estes, Vassalboro, Maine, 3d month, 11th, 1875, aged 29 years and 8 months. The large circle of friends and acquaintances by whom he was beloved are consoled in the assurance that "He rests in Jesus," and that, in Him,

"No flower can droop too soon
If ripe for glory!
An early death bed is an early crown."

For several months previous to his confessing publicly Christ as his Savior, it was evident that a deep work of grace was being wrought in his heart; his conversation was on heavenly themes.

In the 12th month, 1874, a series of revival meetings were held near his home, which he attended with deep interest, and here his first open dedication occurred in these words,

"Take this poor heart and let it be
Forever closed to all but thee."

The incident was more impressive from the fact, that a bronchial difficulty had for several months prevented his speaking above a whisper. A breathless silence pervaded the audience, and many hearts were deeply moved at the sincerity evidenced in his solemn vow. The warfare of this youthful soldier of the cross was not destined to be a protracted one, his disease soon assuming a more serious aspect, confining him very much to the house during the last five weeks of his life, and frequently with severe physical suffering.

In reply to a question from a friend he stated he was willing "to live or die to the glory of God." It was not until the day before his decease that he abandoned all hope of recovery and his testimony then was, "I am sweetly resting in the arms of Jesus," and again, "parting with my friends is not so hard for I have friends on the other side." On the day of his death he awoke much refreshed but conscious of his end being near. About 5 o'clock A.M., he commenced taking leave of the family, counselling each separately. On receiving the solemn promise of some very dear to him to seek their Savior, he said, "such a result is worth dying for." An intimate friend and his wife coming in, he entreated them to "seek Christ *now*," saying, "I am willing to go when the Lord calls me." Having been moved into his chair he requested it adjusted, adding "I am going now, good-by, good-by, farewell, all of you;" closing his eyes, he appeared to be passing away. Throwing his hands up in agony, he exclaimed, "Take me, Lord Jesus, take me now." During the intensity of his sufferings his younger brother repeated a familiar hymn, "My Jesus, I love thee I know thou art mine," the triumphant sufferer joining him at each repetition of the line,

"If ever I loved thee, my Jesus, 'tis now."

He soon commenced himself to repeat that Heaven-born hymn of the cross, "Just as I am, without one plea." The intensity of his sufferings increasing, he said, "I am going," and for a few moments all was hushed in silence, though the dear sufferer did not cease to breathe. During these moments a foretaste of eternal joy seemed to meet his enraptured vision, as he exclaimed, "How beautiful, lovely and glorious everything is! Beautiful flowers! I would not go back for worlds. Oh! how happy I am."

He then prayed fervently for the family, and that "the Lord would manifest his power in salvation of souls in this place." At the close of this appeal all was again silent and those in the appartment, some twenty in number, supposed life to be ebbing out, and that they had heard his last whisper. Consciousness returning, he raised himself in his chair, his face radiant with heavenly joy, exclaiming with surprise, "Why, you are all here! How glad I am to see you, I closed my eyes, as I supposed, never to open them again on earth." Some one asked him what he saw. He replied, "If I had the language of poets, I could not describe the scene. It seemed I was going where it was rough and uneven, over hills and mountains, and all at once, came out on a vast plain, covered with beautiful flowers and beds of roses, and, as I was walking along, I thought of myself, and I was well. I tried to open my eyes and I did so, and can now see and hear as well as ever I could. I asked the Lord several times to heal me and he has done it; my pains are all gone. I died and have risen again, and am here to tell the story of Jesus."

All of this to him seemed real; like St. Paul he had seen unspeakable things impossible for man to utter; like Toplady, (the pious author of "Rock of ages cleft for me,") he, too, could testify "I have seen such glory it seems impossible I can return to earth." Our dear sufferer, whilst describing the glories of the celestial city, seemed to feel he had really been there. He impressively warned some present. *Now* is the accepted time; *now* is the day of salvation. Beseeching some to seek the Lord, who said "I will try;" he replied, "don't *only* try but *do* it." To the dear minister of the village church he remarked, "You have helped me, now I have come back to help you." To a dear minister who left his side to attend a funeral, he said, "Farewell, go and tell the story today." He sent a message of love to the young people, desiring they should be told of the Lord's wondrous dealings with him. His last work for his dear Lord was to send most earnest messages to his unconverted acquaint-

ances He suffered no more pain after he said the Lord had healed him, and about three o'clock P.M. his happy spirit fled to the arms of that loving Savior, whose service was his chief joy, whose blood his only plea, and on whose finished redemption he rested in simple faith and childlike trust.

"He has learned to sing their song,
Whom Jesus hath made free.
And the glorious halls of Heaven still ring
With his new-born melody."

"Thanks be unto God who giveth the victory, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Tract Association of Friends, West Gardiner, Me.

2987 II Simeon A.,[7] b. July 9, 1845; md. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 19, 1873, Mary T., dau. of George Washburn, and Sarah (Emery) of Waterville, Me. Ch.:

2988 1 Edith A.,[8] b. in Chelsea, Oct. 13, 1874.

2989 2 Clarice M.,[8] b. in Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 3, 1883.

2990 III Louisa J.,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1848; md. Sept. 20, 1870, Andrew J, Calef. Ch.:

2991 1 Lottie L.,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1871.

2992 2 Sadie E.,[8] b. July 15, 1872.

2993 3 Emma M.,[8] b. June 5, 1874.

2994 IV James M.,[7] b. ——, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1851.

2995 V James M.,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1852; md. (1), Mar. 4, 1880, Clarice S. dau. of James F. C. Hyde and Sophia (Cousins); b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 25. 1881; md. (2), Exelina Pearson, widow, of —— Frazier. Ch. (by Clarice):

2996 1 Fred J.,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1881. Ch. (by Exelina):

2997 2 Louise,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1883.

2998 3 Ralph,[8] b. Aug 1, 1887; d. May 20, 1891.

2999 VI Emma R.,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1854; md. Nov. 29, 1877, Charles S., s. of James Chadbourne and Mary (Graves); b. Aug. 23, 1853. Ch.:

3000 1 M. Louisa,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1879.

3001 2 Edward J.,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1882.

3002 VII Sarah E.,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1858; unmd; d. Jan. 16, 1872.

3003 **Isaiah Carr**[6] **Estes** (2064), son of Jonathan,[5] (*Simeon,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in China, Me., July 15, 1830; died February 11, 1875; married February 22, 1854, Eliza E., daughter of Alexander Jackson and Hannah (Osborn).

Children:

3004 I Ella E.,[7] b. Nov. 31, 1855; md. Aug. 11, 1875, Llewellyn Jackson. Ch.:
3005 1 Morris,[8] b. May 11, 1877.
3006 2 Dora,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1879.
3007 3 Eliza E.,[8] b. July 26, 1886.
3008 II Dean,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1862.
3009 III Ralph,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1866.
3010 IV Eugene,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1874; d. Dec. 19, 1875.

3011 **Charles**[6] **Estes** (2074), son of John,[5] (*Simeon,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in China, Me., May 7, 1823; married January 28, 1849, Maria Betsey, daughter of Burnham Greely and —— (Longfellow); born August 18, 1830.

Ch. (China):

3012 I Charles Henry,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1850; d. Jan. —, 1862.
3013 II James Burnham,[7] b. Jan. —, 1853; d. Apr. —, 1853.
3014 III William Marshal,[7] b. in Augusta, Me., June 10, 1854; md. in Collegeville, Cal., Nov. 23, 1884, Addie A., dau. of James M. Garwood and Mary (Thomas); b. in Collegeville, Jan. 25, 1867. Ch.:
3015 1 Ethel May,[8] b. in Collegeville, Sept. 10, 1885.
3016 2 Roy Melvin,[8] b. in Pomona, Cal., July 20, 1888.
3017 IV Melvin Burnham,[7] b. Feb. —, 1857; md. Emma Churchill; practicing physician at San Francisco, Cal.
3018 V Frederick Butler,[7] b. in Fort Fairfield, Me., Sept. 14, 1860; md. in Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1886, Hattie Ella, dau. of Nathaniel Dyer and Harriet Lewis (Martin) of Pownal, Me.; b. ——. Ch.:
3019 1 Mabel Harriet,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1887.

3020 **Robert Knowles**[6] **Estes** (2082), son of John,[5] (*Simeon,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in China, Me., May 14, 1829; died Feb. 19, 1881; married Dec. 28, 1851, Eliza A. Strout; b. ——.

Children :

3021 I Albert B.,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1852; md. Jennie L. Bailey, a great-grand dau. of Cornelius Douglass and Ann Estes (No. 480). Ch.:

3022 1 Alberta A.,[8] b. ——.

3023 2 Arthur G.,[8] b. ——

3024 3 Mabel J.,[8] b. ——.

3025 II Daniel W.,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1855; md. Dec. 14, 1873, Annie G. Elkins, b. ——. Ch.:

3026 1 Lillian J.,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1875.

3027 2 Charles C.,[8] b. May 15, 1878.

3028 III Charles W.,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1857; md. Mar. 17, 1881, Addie M. Ward. Ch.:

3029 1 Harry W.,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1882.

3030 2 Jessie E.,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1883.

3031 **Isaiah Cook**[6] **Estes** (2102) son of Simeon,[5] (*Simeon,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born Apr. 1, 1828; married Nov. 17, 1753, Harriet A. Chadborn; b. ——.

Children :

3032 I Josiah S.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1854; md. Nov. 17, 1880, Cora L. Gorden. Ch.:

3033 1 Harland G.,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1881.

3034 II Eliza A.,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1856; md. Sept. 30, 1886, James Kendrie.

3035 III John C., b. May 13, 1864.

3036 **Charles**[6] **Estes** (2106), son of John,[5] (*Jedediah,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in North Berwick, November 20, 1830; married January 6, 1852, Mercy, daughter of Israel H. Varney and Sarah (Knowles) of Rochester, N. H.; born July 10, 1831.

Children :

3037 I Helen E.,[7] b. July 4, 1852; md in Providence, R. I., Nov. 27, 1871, Joseph Leighton Clark of Dover, N. H. Ch. (Dover):

3038 1 Arthur Estes,[8] b. June 25, 1874.

3039 2 Grace May,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1876.

3040 3 Bessie Almeda,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1877.

3041 4 Ethel Ruby,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1879.

3042 5 Helen Josephine,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1880.
3043 6 Frederic Irving,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1884.
3044 7 Florella,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1885.
3045 8 Joseph Albert,[8] b. May 21, 1887.
3046 9 Edwin T.,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1888.
3047 10 Alice A.,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1890.
3048 II Charles E.,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1855; md. Sept. 19, 1882, Amy Medora, dau. of William W. Keene and Amy M. (Whipple) of Providence, R. I.
3049 III Mary A.,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1872.
3050 IV Florella,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1860; graduated from the Boston University school of medicine, class of 1890; (now 1893) a doctor in Dover, N. H.
3051 V Albert,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1862; d. May 3, 1887.
3052 VI John F.,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1864; md. Jan. 1, 1887, Eldora D., dau. of Issichar Sinnott and Henrietta (——) of Saco, Me.; b. ——. Ch.:
3053 1 Rosa Bertha,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1887.
3054 VII Sarah Adaline,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1867. A graduate of State Normal school, Plymouth, N. H., June 19, 1889.

3055 **Daniel**[6] **Estes** (2112), son of Henry,[5] (*Jedediah,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in North Berwick, Maine, April 29, 1831; died Feb. 16, 1858; married Nov. 3, 1851, Jane, daughter of Moses Green and Betty (Johnson) of Ware, N. H., born ——. His widow married for second husband and as his second wife, Charles Fisher of Dartmouth, Mass.

Children (North Berwick):

3056 I Francena,[7] b. ——; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
3057 II Frederick A.,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1853; md. May 15, 1872, Annie N., dau. of Charles M. Perkins and Nancy S. (Stevens) of Ogunquit, Me. Ch. (North Berwick):
3058 1 Margie May,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1875; d. Apr. 29, 1880.
3059 2 Georgie Fred,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1878.
3060 3 Carrie M.,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1881.

3061 **George**[6] **Estes** (2207) son of Jotham[5] (*Davis,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Sanford, Me., April 6, 1830; married Nov. 9, 1850, Susan C., daughter of Frank Somes and Abigail (Goodwin) of Dover, N. H.

Children:

3062 I Ada Alfarata,[7] b. Dover, July 11, 1851; md. June 28, 1883, Charles R. Thomas.

3063 II George Frank,[7] b. Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1853.

3064 III Henry Bodwell,[7] b. Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 16, 1855; md. (1), Dec. 25, 1877, Elva Vaughn; b. ——; d. Nov. 9, 1879; md. (2), Jan. 2, 1884, Effie Bolles. Ch. (by Elva):

3065 1 Mabel,[8] b. ——; d. Oct. 16, 1879. Ch. (by Effie):

3066 2 Florence Elva,[8] b. June 25, 1886.

3067 IV Fred Anson,[7] b. Mason, N. H., Jan. 9, 1864; md. May 20, 1891, Emma Frances, dau. of Luther French Kittredge and Clara Elizabeth (Russell); b. Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1871.

3068 **Albert Howard**[6] **Estes** (2245), son of Stephen[5] (*Benjamin,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] probably *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 24, 1825. Was of Woodstock, Me., in 1855, from there he went to Portland, where he was married. In 1858 Representative to Legislature; married March 21, 1856, Charlotte G., daughter of Benjamin Goodridge and Hannah (Gammon), of Naples, Me.; born June 20, 1829; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

Children (Portland):

3069 I Albert Goodridge,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1861; md. in Denver, Col., Nov. 15, 1883, Elizabeth M., dau. of John M. Edgerton and Harriet (Bartling) of St. Louis, Mo.; b. Aug. 17, 1863. Ch. (Denver):

3070 1 Charlotte Goodridge,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1884.

3071 2 John Edgerton,[8] b. May 12, 1886.

3072 **Joseph Carrier**[6] **Estes** (2253), son of George[5] (*John,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 5, 1821; married (1), ——, Mary A. Barber; married (2), Jan. 20, 1857, Charlotte, dau. of David Torrey, M.D., of Weymouth, Mass., born ——.

Children (by Mary):

3073 I Infant,[7] b. ——; d. y.

3074 II Infant,[7] b. ——; d. y.

3075 III Charles Henry,[7] b. in Springfield, Mass., May 3, 1846.

3076 IV Mary Ellen,[7] b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1852.

3077 V Edward D. G.,[7] b. in Hanover, N. H., Apr. 1, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1852.

Children (by Charlotte):

3078 VI Infant,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1860; d. y.

3079 VII Edward Morgan,[7] twins, b. in Alton, Ill., Apr. 9, 1860; md. July 14, 1881, Emma Gertrude, dau. of Sanford Fisher, of Springfield, Mass., b. ——, Bookkeeper. Ch. (Springfield):

3080 1 Joseph Huntington,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1882; d. July 2, 1883.

3081 2 Beatrice Webber,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1884.

3082 **Daniel**[6] **Estes** (2276), son of George[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in North Berwick, Me., April 14, 1812; died ——, 1869; married ——, Abigail McCrellis; born ——; died ——. Served in the late war. A farmer.

Children:

3083 I George,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. June 8, 1880.

3084 II Lydia Ann,[7] b. ——; md. John Grant; d. Nov. 26, 1865. Ch.:

3085 1 Edward,[8] b. ——.

3086 2 Plume,[8] b. ——.

3087 3 Flora,[8] b. ——.

3088 III Cordelia,[7] b. ——.

3089 IV Charles H.,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1844; md. in Alton, N. H., 1869, Carrie Berry. Ch.:

3090 1 Rose,[8] b. June 15, 1874.

3091 V James Madison, b. Dec. 4, 1846; md. in Great Falls, N. H., July 23, 1873, Lucy E., dau. of Geo. H. Otis of Lyman, Me.

3092 VI Albert Jackson,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1846; md. Dec. 30, 1871, Sarah Ann, dau. of Silas Hall. Ch.:

3093 1 James Albert,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1874; d. Mar 11, 1875.

3094 2 Fred,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1879; d. June 28, 1879.

3095 3 Frank Albert,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1884.

3096 VII Abbie J., b. ——; d. 1867.

3097 **Levi**[6] **Estes** (2277), son of George[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in North Berwick, Me., Jan. 10, 1814; md. ——, Betsey Woodsum.

Children (Lebanon, Me.):

3098 I Levi,[7] b. June 13, 1839; d. Apr. 23, 1889; md. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1866 Augusta D. Wales.

3099 II Albert Mason,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1844; md. Nov. 29, 1866, Celestia Maria, dau. of Daniel Luke, of Lowell, Mass. Ch.:

3100 1 Sarah Alberta,[8] b. in Boston, Sept. 16, 1868; d. Sept. 21, 1868.

3101 2 Edith Augusta,[8] b. in Boston, Sept. 25, 1870.

3102 3 Gertrude Sheldon,[8] b. in Lowell, Aug. 4, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1876.

3103 4 Charles Levi,[8] b. in Lowell, Apr. 15, 1883.

3104 **Stephen[6] Estes** (2294), son of John[5] (*Stephen*[4] *Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Bethel, Me.; married (1), Mary Bartlett; born ——; married (2), Lucy Anderson, of Taunton, Mass.

Children (by Mary):

3105 I Willliam H.,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1839; md. Apr. 17, 1866, Josephine dau. of Augustus Thresha and Abbie (Douglas) of Taunton, Mass.; served in the late war. Ch:

3106 1 Lenora W.,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1867.

3107 2 Henry C.,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 4, 1872.

3108 3 Laura W.,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1874.

3109 4 William A.,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1877.

3110 5 Percy C.,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1880.

3111 II Sylvanus B.,[7] b. ——; md. ——, Julia Bolton.

3112 III Sylvia P.,[7] b. ——; md. ——, 1879, George W. Marston. Resides in North Dighton, Mass. [See Marston Genealogy Page 495.]

3113 IV Charles,[7] b. ——; md. ——, Ellen McKenney. Ch.:

3114 1 Maud,[8] b. ——.

3115 2 Mabel,[8] b. ——.

3116 3 Nora M.,[8] b. ——.

3117 4 Percy,[8] b. ——.

3118 5 Harry,[8] b. ——.

Child (by Lucy):

3119 V Edward A.,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1847; md. Nov. 27, 1867, Mary, dau. of Seth Hersey and Nancy (Davis), b. Dec. 7, 1844. Resides in Taunton, Mass. Stationary engineer. Ch.:

3120 1 Clara M.,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1869.

3121 2 George T.,[8] b. June 13, 1871.

3122 3 Edward B.,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1873; d. May 16, 1876.

3123 **Hiram Cushman**[6] **Estes** (2295), son of John[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Bethel, Me., July 27, 1823; married Dec. 18, 1848, Sophia B., daughter of Dea. Eli Foster and Dorcas (Bartlett) of Bethel, Me., born Sept. 10, 1828. Mr. Estes graduated from Waterville college (now Colby University), in the class of 1747, afterwards studied at the divinity school, Cambridge, Mass. In 1850, he was ordained pastor of the Baptist church in Auburn, Me., and afterward settled at East Trenton (now Lamoine), Me., from 1855 till 1861; at Leicester, Mass., from 1861 till 1862; at Jericho, Vt., from 1862 to 1872; at Paris, Me., from 1872 to 1883; at Winchendon, Mass., from 1883 to 1885; and at Leicester, Mass., from 1886. In 1859, he represented his district in the legislature of the state of Maine, and was chairman of the committee on education. He received the title of doctor of divinity from Colby University in 1872. Author of the book entitled "The Christian Doctrine of the Soul," published in 1873.

Children:

3124 I David Foster,[7] b. in Auburn, Me., Oct. 18, 1851; md. May 12, 1880, Lydia Effigene, dau. of Truman Chittenden Galusha and Angeline O. (Bishop) of Jericho, Vt., b. Sept. 14, 1858. Mr. Estes graduated from the University of Vermont, class of 1871, and from Newton Theological Institute, class of 1874. Ordained pastor of the Baptist church in Manchester, Vt. in 1874. Was settled at Belfast, Me. from 1876 to 1878. Studied at Gottengen, Germany 1878–9 Settled at Vergennes, Vt. from 1880 to 1883. Was teacher and acting president of the Baptist Seminary at Atlanta, Ga., from 1883 to 1886, and settled as pastor of the Baptist church at Holden, Mass. Closed his pastoral services there Oct. 1, 1891, and entered upon the duties of the Professorship of New Testament Interpretation in Hamilton Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y. Ch. (Vergennes):

3125 1 Walter Dalton,[8] b. July 22, 1881.

3126 II Walter Dalton,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1878.

3127 III Alice Maud,[7] b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 13, 1874.

3128 **Joseph Josselyn**[6] **Estes** (2303), son of Joseph[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1830; married March 27, 1851, Mary Livingstone daughter of Josiah Torrey and Elizabeth D. (Estes) (1454), of East Abington, Mass.; b. Jan 30, 1831. Druggist since 1855. [For Torrey, see History of Abington.]

Children (East Abington.)

3129 I Joseph Irving,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1855; md. Nov. 2, 1878, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of William R. Beverly and Hannah (Cobbett) of Rockland, Mass.; b. ——; d. Mar. 11, 1887. Mr. Estes has been connected with the Boston Herald since 1875; 1st as correspondent, 2d as reporter, 3d as night editor, which position he now holds (1888.) Ch.:

3130 1 Alice Irving,[8] b. in Rockland, Sept. 15, 1879.

3131 2 Elizabeth Livingston,[8] b. in Boston. June 4, 1882.

3132 3 Marion Beverly,[8] b. in Boston, Mar. 16, 1884.

3133 4 Edith Frances,[8] b. in Boston, Mar. 2, 1887.

3134 II Chester Livingston,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1862; md. Nov. 28, 1885, Emma Brown of Salem, Mass. Clerk in his father's store.

3135 III Burton Otis,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1870.

THE BANNER OF THE FREE.

O mighty banner of the free!
  Years have you fluttered high
O'er Columbia's land and sea,
  From north to southern sky.
And many an eye with tears of love
  Has gazed upon thy form;
So proudly did you wave above
  The battle's raging storm.

And when the cannon loudly roared
  And sabers flashed in air,
You, like a daring eagle, soared
  Amid the smoke and blare,
And wave above the deadly fray
  As o'er some peaceful sea,
While shot and shell, with lightning sway,
  Were screaming o'er the lea.

Beneath thy shining stripes and stars,
  Our nation marches on;
Prouder than all the kings and czars,
  The sun looks down upon.
For Freedom now her cause maintains,
  And Union is her cry;
And her proud banner nobly reigns—
  A jewel in the sky.

O mighty ensign of the free!
  Paul Jones could never feel
The power he raised aloft in thee,
  Above the Ranger's keel;
Where first thy stately splendors shone
  From out fair Freedom's sky,
Unfurled from their majestic throne,
  The Ranger's masthead high.

O monarch of old ocean's wave!
  The fairest queen at sea,
Proudly you sail above the brave
  Who ride our waters free;
And flutter at the masthead high,
  When born upon the breeze,
The glory of the sailor's eye,
  On home or foreign seas.

O flag of War! O flag of Peace!
  Long may you proudly wave,
And may your presence e'er increase
  The valor of our brave.
For now old Slavery's iron bands
  Have crumbled to decay—
And o'er our vast republic's lands
  Kind Freedom rules to day.

Heaven has planted thee on high
  By angels hands divine;
And from her "pure celestial sky,"
  Thy starry glories shine.
They glisten o'er her chosen land
  From north to southern bound,
And spread their luster from the Hand
  That guards our native ground.

Weep not, proud mothers, for your sons,
  For they have gone to rest,
Where clanking arms and roaring guns
  Will ne'er their sleep molest.
For God knows where our heroes lie,
  And sweetly do they rest
In grander countries, far on high,
  In holy vestures dressed.

J. EDMUND ESTES.

SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

RICHARD[3] ESTES OF CUMBERLAND, R. I.

WHO IN ALL PROBABILITY WAS THE SON OF JOHN[2] ESTES,
OF LYNN, AND GRANDSON OF MATTHEW ESTES,
THE EMIGRANT.

Some of the Descendants of Richard[3] Estes

OF CUMBERLAND, R. I.

April 1, 1711, land laid out to Richard Estes by the proprietors of Mendon, Mass. Fourteen acres more or less of the twenty acres of the Staples fifth division, laid out at the south end of Hopp Brook Cedar Swamp. Bounded southerly upon Joseph Balcoms land in part and partly on common one hundred and twenty-four rods, southeast corner being a stone set up, the southwest corner on a rock, westerly forty-four rods upon common to a heap of stones upon a rock being the northwest corner, northerly upon common in part and partly on Joseph Thayers land one hundred and twelve rods to a white oak tree marked near the northeast corner, easterly on common thirty-four rods to the southeast corner, the whole containing twenty-one acres and thirty rods, laid out for fourteen acres there being allowed for a four rod way across said land, laid out by Thomas White, James Levet and Samuel More.

Feb. 10, 1745, another lot containing three acres of Ebenezer Cooks tenth division joining to his other land in Bellingham, Mass., and is bounded east on Bellingham line thirty rods, north on his own land, eighteen rods to a pine tree marked near his own land, thence with a direct line and bounded west on common thirty rods to Thomas Arnolds land and a black oak tree marked near said Arnolds land south on said Arnolds land, eighteen rods to Bellingham line a stake and heap of stones the southeast corner, and the north-

east corner of said Arnolds land, the whole containing three acres and sixty rods, sixty rods allowed for a two rod way crossing said land laid out by William Torrey, surveyor, Daniel Lovet, chairman.

March 15, 1742, Elijah Cook and wife Joanna of Bellingham, Mass., for £520 deed to Richard Estes of Lynn, Mass. cordwainer, their homestead farm whereupon they lived, containing by estimation, 80 acres. Bounded as follows: Beginning at the corner of Ebenezer Darling's land, joining to Mendon line and being the northwest corner; from thence to run easterly by or with said Darling's land to a corner of the land of Nathaniel Fairbanks; from thence southerly with said Fairbank's land to the land that was William Chilson's, at the time of his death; then to run southwesterly with said Chilson's land to a beaten path or country road; then to run westerly by said road to a stake and stones by Mendon line; then northerly by or with said line to first mentioned bound, etc.

The same date Ebenezer Cook of Mendon, Mass., for £10 deeds to Richard Estes of Lynn, cordwainer, four acres of land in Mendon and joining to Bellingham line. Bounded east with Bellingham line; on the south with a highway; on the west with grantor's other land, being three poles breadth from the said line westward and near about 200 poles length north and south on said line and bounded at the north end with land that belonged to William Chilson, deceased. And also two acres of land to be loaned or taken up in the common land in the township of Mendon.

NOTE. Up to this date I have been unable to solve the problem in regard to the date above mentioned. If the date 1711 is correct, Richard Estes therein mentioned must have been a son of Matthew Estes the emigrant. The Richard Estes who died in 1780 had his residence in Cumberland, R. I., and it is there I find the record of his family. His uncle Richard, b. 1686, was not mentioned in his father's will made June 4, 1725, and therefore I suppose him to be dead at that time. This Richard would have been twenty-five years old in 1711, and if he was living at the time his father made his will would have been thirty seven years old. I do not think that Richard, the emigrant, the brother of Matthew, was at all interested, although he could have been. I think more probable that Richard Estes of Cumber-

THE WILL OF RICHARD ESTES.

I, Richard Estes, of Cumberland in the county of Providdence in the state of Rhode Island, yeoman, being in my usual state of bodily health and of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament; My body I recommend to the earth to be decently buried, and touching such worldly estate wherewith I have been favoured in this life, after my just debts and funeral charges are paid, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner:

First, I give to Hannah, my wife, one cow over and above her lawful right of dower and power of thirds in and unto my real estate.

I give, devise and bequeath to my son Zaccheus, the whole of my real estate, to him and his heirs and assigns, forever, upon condition that he, the said Zaccheus, pay to his brothers my other sons, namely, John, Samuel, Stephen and Richard six Spanish milled dollars to each of them, or in other money to that value.

I likewise give and bequeath to said Zaccheus all my tools and utensils for farming and husbandry business.

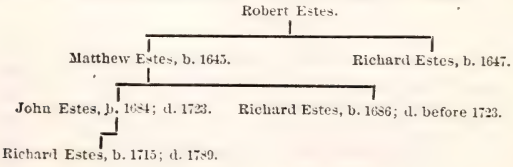
I give and bequeath to my four sons, John, Samuel, Stephen and Richard all my live-stock of what kind soever.

I give and bequeath to my son Richard all my wearing apparel.

I give and bequeath to my two grandsons, Peter and Bijah Estes, who are the sons of my son Abijah, deceased, one Spanish milled dollar to each of them.

I give and bequeath to my three daughters, namely, Hannah Gaskill, Mary Case and Huldah Mahoney, all the rest and remainder of my personal estate. And I do hereby constitute, ordain and appoint my said son Zaccheus sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby

land (b. 1715 and d. 1789), in some way came into possession of his Uncle Richard's estate. The following diagram will show more clearly the lineage:



revoke, disanul and utterly disallow all and every other and former will or wills, legacies, bequests and executors by me heretofore willed, named or bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this eleventh day of the ninth month, one thousand seven hundred eighty.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Richard Estes to be his last will, in presence of us, who, in his presence, and in presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names.
Jacob Arnold,
George Arnold,
George Comstock.
} RICHARD ESTES. { seal. }

He died April 10, 1789.

Administration granted to his son, Zaccheus Estes, the 14th day of November, 1789. Amount of inventory, Aug. 1, 1789. £12 : 8s. : 10d.

3136 Richard[3] Estes (21), of Cumberland, R. I., appears to have owned land in three different towns, viz.: Cumberland, R. I., Bellingham and Mendon, Mass. There also appears in the records of Smithfield Monthly Meeting of Friends, the marriage of Richard Estes of Cumberland, and widow Hannah Aldrich of Uxbridge, Mass., the 5th day of the 6th month 1778, she may have been the second wife of Richard Senior. From his will and other records we construct the following family.

Children:

3137 I Zaccheus[4] (3159), b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.
3138 II John[4] (3237, b. ——; md. Hannah Walling; d. ——.
3139 III Samuel[4] (3251), b. ——; md. Elizabeth Inman.
3140 IV Stephen[4] (3264), b. ——; md. Phebe Darling.
3141 V Richard[4] (3273), b. ——; md. Rebecca Hill.
3142 VI Abijah[4] (3279), b. ——: md. Elizabeth Battles.

3143 VII Hannah,[4] b. ——; d. ——; md. Nov. 30, 1761, Jonathan, son of Jonathan Gaskill and Alice (Pickering) of Salem, Mass.; b. May 22, 1739; d. by suicide Sept. 18, 1790, they went from Cumberland to Richmond, N. H., in 1762, and was the first settler of Richmond, near the place where tradition says, the first clearing was made by Sylvester Rogers. Ch.:

3144 1 Sarah,[5] b. Apr. 6, 1762; md. Dec. 22, 1779, Moses Buffum son of Benjamin of Smithfield, R. I. Had three ch.:

3145 2 Samuel,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1763; md. Apr. 25, 1784, Nicene Boyce, son of Paul.

3146 3 Tamer,[5] b. July 11, 1765; md. Aug. 15, 1784, Caleb Buffum son of Moses.

3147 4 Varney,[5] b. Mar. 12, 1767.

3148 5 Hannah,[5] b. May 14, 1769; d. 1856; md. for his second wife, Mar. 25, 1787, Caleb, son of Benjamin Buffum of Smithfield, b. 1758, d. 1803, aged 45 years. She md., for her 2d husband, Stephen Raymond of Royalston. Ch. (by Caleb Buffum):

3148a 1 Polly,[6] b. 1787; md. Calvin Forbes.

3148b 2 Caleb,[6] b. 1789.

3148c 3 Silas,[6] b. 1890; md. Priscilla, dau. of Esek Buffum; moved from Richmond to Vermont.

3148d 4 James,[6] b. 1792; md. (1), Ruth Bliss; md. (2), Frances A. Fairfield; lives in Keene, N. H.

3148e 5 Elizabeth, b. ——; md. Enoch Metcalf of Royalston.

3148f 6 Benjamin,[6] b. 1799; md. Sarah Bliss.

3148g 7 Gaskill,[6] b. ——; d. y.

3149 6 Olive,[5] b. May 6, 1771; md. Oct. 28, 1789, Jedediah, s. of Jedediah Buffum and —— (——), b. Apr. 7, 1785; d. June 29, 1789. Had one ch.:

3149a 1 Olive,[6] b. Mar. 3, 1789; md. Samuel Pickering.

3150 7 Silas,[5] b. July 29, 1773; md. Nov. 30, 1794; Deborah Wing, and had among others a son, Estes Gaskill.

3151 8 Lovice,[5] b, June 15, 1775; md. ——, Nathaniel A. Bowen.

3152 9 Ebenezer,[5] b. July 25, 1777; d. Sept. 24, 1790.

3153 10 Patience,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1781; d. Feb. 26, 1802; md. Aug. 30, 1798, Benjamin Newell, b. ——; d. 1868. He md (2), Keziah, wid. of Aaron Whipple, and dau. of John Cass, jr. Ch. (by Patience):

3153a 1 Job,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1800.

3153b 2 Gaskill,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1802.

3154 11 Provided,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1786; md. Dec. 19, 1805, William, s. of Wm. Garnsey. Had 3 ch.:

3154a 1 Hannah,[6] b. ——.
3154b 2 Sylphina,[6] b. ——.
3154c 3 William H., b. ——.
3155 VIII Mary,[4] b. ——; md. July 12, 1770, Joseph, s. of Daniel, and had two ch.:
3156 1 Joseph,[5] b. ——; d. in Smithfield, R. I., ——.
3157 2 Luther,[5] b. ——; md. Sarah Bryant.
3158 IX Huldah,[4] b. ——; md. Feb. 20, 1774, Timothy, son of Timothy Mahoney, of Smithfield.

3159 **Zaccheus**[4] **Estes** (8137), son of Richard[3], born ——; died ——; married June 2, 1768 Zaccheus Estes of Cumberland Co., of Providence, R. I., was a minor at this time, according to a deed from Ebenezer Gaskill of Mendon, to Joshua Patridge of Mendon. He was also taxed (as a non-resident) in Bellingham, Mass., on real estate from 1784 to 1805; March 9, 1782, he of Cumberland, R. I., husbandman, for £39.13; [gives a mortgage deed to Thomas Newell of Cumberland.]

Children (Cumberland)

3160 I Marcus,[5] Recorded Mark in the town records at Cumberland, R. I.; b. ——; md. Jan. 9, 1793, Freelove, dau. of Samuel Estes of Cumberland, R. I., and Elizabeth (Inman); b. Apr. 6, 1770. Ch. (Cumberland):
3161 1 Betsey,[6] b. May 29, 1793.
3162 2 Delana,[6] b. July 23, 1795. Perhaps others.
3163 II Rhoda,[5] b. ——; md. Oct. 11, 1795, Arthur Colwell.
3164 III Ruth,[5] b. ——, 1777; d. June 28, 1861, aged 84; md. Sept. 28, 1797, George, son of Paul Handy and Annie (——), of Richmond, N. H.; b. May 10, 1775; d. Dec. 26, 1863. He lived on his father's farm. They had fourteen ch. viz.:
3165 1 Rufus,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1798.
3166 2 Paul,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1800; md. Lucy Grant and lived in Fitzwilliams.
3167 3 James H.,[6] b. ——, 1802; md. Clarissa Kingsley; d. July 28, 1860.
3168 4 Welcome,[6] b. ——, 1804; md. Elvira, dau. of Nathaniel Aldrich, removed to Danby, Vt.
3169 5 Lois,[6] b. Aug. ——, 1806; md. Jonathan Burgess.

3170 6 George, [6] b. ——, 1808; md. —— Hubbard.

3171 7 Polly,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1810; md. James Ballou.

3172 8 Benjamin,[6] b. 1812; md. Elvira Norton.

3173 9 Henry,[6] b. ——, 1814; md. Louisa, dau. of Elisha Perry. Moved to New York state.

3174 10 Hosea,[6] b. ——, 1816; moved to New York, state.

3175 11 Benoni,[6] b. ——, 1818; md. a dau. of Rev. David Pickering.

3176 12 Maria,[6] b. ——, 1821; md. July 17, 1843, Wheaton C. Jillson.

3177 13 Stephen,[6] b. ——, 1823.

3178 14 Ruth,[6] b. ——, 1825.

3179 IV Sally,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1780; d. May 20, 1845; md. Nov. 27, 1799, Asa, son of Asa Thompson and Esther (Keith), b. Jan. 19, 1775; d. Apr. 13, 1862. A carpenter, lived in Mendon, (now Blackstone, Mass.) Ch.:

3180 1 Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1801; d. Aug. 10, 1849; md. July 28, 1821, Caleb W. Wilson.

3181 2 Margaret,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1803; d. Aug. 26, 1842.

3182 3 Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. Feb. 8, 1865.

3183 4 Asa,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1809; d. unmd. June 26, 1842.

3184 5 John P.,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1812; md. May 20, 1839, Harriet A. Drake.

3185 6 William V.,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1882; md. (1), Nov. 23, 1837, Hannah Joslin; md. (2), May 20, 1839, Harriet Gilbert, Nov. 3, 1849, Catherine Mann.

3186 7 Sarah Keith,[6] b. May 13, 1821; md. July 13, 1840, Wm. G. Hadley, lived at East Blackstone, Mass.

3187 V Vienna,[5] b. ——, 1782; d. at Adams, Mass., Oct. 29, 1849, age 67 years; md. (1), June 3, 1802, Samuel Bartlett*, s. of Squire Fisk; removed to Adams, Mass.; md. (2), James Alger, b. ——; d. at Adams, Nov. 21, ——, aged 80 years. Profession. school teacher. Ch. (by Fisk):

3188 1 Laura,[6] b ——; md Putnam Randall.

3189 2 Samuel,[6] b. ——; md. Louisa Smith.

3190 3 Abigail,[6] b. ——; md. Isam Talmage; lives at Blissfield, Mich.

3191 4 John,[6] b. ——; md. Charlotte Gray; d. ——.

3192 5 Vienna,[6] b. ——; md. James Randall, lives at Utica, N. Y.

3193 6 James,[6] b. ——; md. Sally Gray; d. ——.

3194 7 Stephen,[6] b. ——; md. Angeline Gardner; d. ——.

3195 8 Lucinda,[6] b. —— ; md. Gilbert Frazer.

*One account gives this name as James Fisk, but the town records of Cumberland, R. I. give the name as Sam'l Bartlett Fisk, which is doubtless correct

Ch. (by Alger):

3196 9 Franklin,[6] b. at Adams, Mass., Feb. 18, 1820; md. in Pownel, Vt., July 6, 1845, Eliza, dau. of Prince Snow and Asenath (Hamilton) b. in Bernardston, Mass., July 6, 1821; d. Nov. 27, 1888. They had 2 ch. (b. at Adams):

3196a 1 James Francis,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1851; md. ——; d. Mar. 18, 1888.

3196b 2 Frances Augusta,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1853; md. Feb. 27, 1873, —— Clark.

3197 VI Lois,[5] b. ——; md. July 23, 1806, Samuel, son of Samuel Curtis, of Uxbridge, Mass, and Olive (Cook) (dau. of Caleb, of Swansea, Mass.), b. ——; d. Sept. 13, 1855. They lived at Richmond, N. H., and had 5 children:

3198 1 Orison,[6] b. ——; md. May 16, 1824.

3199 2 Jerrel A.,[6] b. ——; md. Oct. 14, 1812. Carolina Taylor.

3200 3 Eliza,[6] b. ——; md. Alvan Borrus.

3201 4 Marcus,[6] b. ——; md. Almira Shepherd of Barre, Mass.

3202 5 Samuel,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1827; md. Harriet E. Barnes, of Winchester, N. H.

3203 VII Naomi,[5] b. ——; md. Aug. 30, 1818, James Yates. Removed from Richmond, N. H. to Monroe, Mass., where she died. They had five or six children.

3204 VIII Polly,[5] b. ——; md. ——, John, son of John Boyce of Richmond, N. H., b. Sept. 22, 1791; lived with his father until about 1829, when he removed to Barton, Vt., where he remained a few years and returned, and finally went to Indiana About 1838 they had thirteen children. Ch.:

3205 1 Sally,[6] b. ——.

3206 2 John Dix,[6] b. ——.

3207 3 Marmaduke S.,[6] b. ——.

3208 4 Mahala,[6] b. ——.

3209 5 Mariba,[6] b. ——.

3210 6 James,[6] b. ——.

3211 7 Polly,[6] b. ——.

3212 8 Edwin,[6] b. ——.

3213 9 Plummer,[6] b. ——.

3214 10 Roxanna,[6] b. ——.

3215 11 Dianna,[6] b. ——.

3216 12 George[6] b. ——.

3217 13 Daniel Cummings,[6] b. ——.

3218 IX Abigail,[5] b.—— 1791; d. 1833, aged 42; md. Apr. 27, 1809 James, son of Nathaniel A. Bowen and Lovice (Gaskill) (she was the dau. of Jonathan Gaskill, and Hannah Estes (3143).

[See History of Richmond, N. H.], b. July 7, 1789; d. Feb. 22, 1851, lived in Richmond, N. H., 1817, and removed to Monroe, Mass., the same year. Ch.:

3219 1 Horatio,[6] b. ——.
3220 2 Uberto,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1813.
3221 3 Lorenzo,[6] b. ——; d. y.
3222 4 Lorenzo,[6] b. ——.
3223 5 Orrin,[6] b. ——.
3224 6 Emily,[6] b. ——.
3225 7 Albert,[6] b. ——.
3226 8 Nancy,[6] b. ——.

The last four died in Monroe, Mass.

3227 X Gulielma,[5] b. ——; d. ——; md. July 10, 1800, William, son of Stephen Wilcox and Susanna (Tillson); b. Oct. 27, 1778; d. ——. Ch.:

3228 1 Maria,[6] b. ——; d. unmd.
3229 2 Susan,[6] b. ——; md. Seth Cook.
3230 3 Alice,[6] b. ——; md. Pardon Cory.
3231 4 William,[6] b. ——; md. Melinda ——.
3232 5 Meribeth,[6] b. ——; md. Horace Southworth.
3233 6 Charles W.,[6] b. ——; md. Elizabeth ——.
3234 7 Sylvia A.,[6] b. ——; md. Lyman Wilcox.
3235 8 Marcus C.,[6] b. ——; md. Eliza Knowlton (?)
3236 9 Mary A.,[6] b. ——; md. Otis Parkhurst.

3237 John[4] Estes (3138), son of Richard,[3] born probably in Cumberland, R. I.; died ——; married Nov. 23, 1756, Hannah Walling, daughter of ——. The first Wednesday in May 1759, was admitted freeman of Cumberland. We think this family went to North Adams, Mass. March 3, 1767, he bought land of Jeremiah Battles of Cumberland.

Children:

3238 I John,[5] b. ——; d. ——; md. ——, Molly Cummings (?) Ch.:

3239 1 William,[6] b. ——; went to Ill., d. there.
3240 2 John,[6] b. ——.
3241 3 James,[6] b. ——.*
3242 4 Stephen,[6] b. ——.
3243 5 Ellic,[6] b. —— [probably Alexander].
3244 6 Daniel,[6] b. ——; went to Ill.

* In 1817 James Estes opened a shop on Main street, North Adams, and carried on an extensive tailoring business.

3245 7 Lydia,[6] b. ——.
3246 8 Polly,[6] b. ——.
3247 9 Sally, b. ——.
3248 II Samuel,[5] b. ——; md. Massa (?) Brown.
3249 III Elijah, b. ——; md. Lydia Avery (?)
3250 IV Israel (3282), b. 1774; md. Sarah Leet.

3251 **Samuel**[4] **Estes** (3139), son of Richard,[3] born probably in Cumberland, R. I., ——; d. ——; md. ——, Elizabeth, probably daughter of Jeremiah Inman and Huldreth (——), of Cumberland, b. Apr. 3, 1743; died ——.

Children (Cumberland, R. I.):

3252 I David[5] (3290), Dec. 23. 1766; md. (1), ——; md. (2), Azubah Hill.
3253 II Hannah,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1768; md. Nov. 19, 1890, Esek Cook, s. of Noah. Ch.:
3254 1 Lydia,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1790.
3255 2 Samuel G.,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1792; md. Sept. 16, 1810, Salyndo dau. Ebenezer Cook. Lived in Chester, Vt.
3256 3 Seth,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1796; md. Feb. 23, 1817, Maranda Braley.
3257 4 Narcissa, b. Jan. 6, 1799.
3258 5 James F.,[6] Feb. 5, 1803.
3259 6 Nelson A.,[6] b. May 23, 1809; lived in Chester, Vt.
3260 III Freelove,[5] b. Apr. 6, 1770; md. Jan. 9, 1793, Mark Estes (3160).
3261 IV Betsey,[5] b. June 7, 1772; md. Peter Estes (3280), s. of Abijah.
3262 V Samuel[6] (3307), b. May 6, 1774; md. ——; d. ——.
3263 VI Silas (3330), b. Nov. 6, 1776; md. ——; d. May 1, 1840.

3264 **Stephen**[4] **Estes** (3140), son of Richard,[3] born probably in Cumberland, ——; md. May 19, 1774 Phebe, daughter of Joseph Darling and Bethsheba (Inman), of Cumberland, born Dec. 10, 1753. Their marriage ceremony was performed by Abner Ballou, elder. Taxed in Bellingham, Mass., on real and personal estate in 1778, 1779, 1780. June 26, 1772, David Nowell of Bellingham, husbandman £33: 12s., deed to Stephen Estes, of Cumberland, laborer, land in Bellingham and Cumberland, with one quarter part of the buildings thereon, etc. June 9, 1773, for the abovesaid amount, he made over to his brother Zaccheus Estes, this

same property. John Dexter, witness. He also lived in Connecticut, Pittsford, Vt. and Keene, N. Y.

Children :

3265 I Joseph[5] (3340), b. May 2, 1783; md. Asenath McArthur.
3266 II Nathan,[5] b. ——; md. Kate McArthur, dau. of Joseph and Asenath.
3267 III Otis[5] (3357), b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.
3268 IV Stephen[5] (3370), b. Apr. 5, 1789; md. Hannah Wares.
3269 V Sally,[5] b. ——; d; ——.
3270 VI Phebe,[5] b. ——; d. ——.
3271 VII Russell,[5] b. ——; d. ——.
3272 VIII Dexter[5] (3383), b. Jan. 14, 1796; md. Sally Thayer, ——.

3273 **Dr. Richard[4] Estes** (3141), son of Richard,[3] born in Providence ; married Rebecca Hill. Sept. 9, 1805, Richard Estes with wife, Rebecca of Cumberland, Providence Co., R. I., yeoman, for $60 deed to William Burke (?) of Smithfield, R. I., yeoman, land in Mendon, being by estimation four acres. Settled in Huntington, Vt.

Children :

3274 I Richard,[5] b. ——; d. ——.
3275 II Diantha,[5] b. ——; d. ——.
3276 III Altha,[5] b. ——; d. ——.
3277 IV Benjamin Hall[5] (3401), b. Jan. 1, 1796; md. ——.
3278 V Rebecca,[5] b. ——; d. ——.

3279 **Abijah[4] Estes** (3142), son of Richard, born probably in Cumberland, R. I. ; died before 1780. He was published in marriage June 16, 1770, with Elizabeth Battles of Mendon, Mass.

Children :

3280 I Peter[5] (3426), b. in Mendon, Dec. 28, 1773; intention of marriage Sept. 7, 1793, with Miss Betsey Estes, probably daughter of Samuel Estes (3251).
3281 II Abijah[5] (3434), b. in Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 28, 1776; intention of marriage May 18, 1798, with Abigail Traft and were both of Mendon.*

*In the town records of Cumberland this name is recorded as Russell. Abijah Estes you will also notice in the will of his grandfather that he is called Bijah son of his son Abijah; at this point the name by some means has been changed to Esty so that the present generation know this man as Bijah Esty.

Fifth Generation.

3282. **Israel**[5] **Estes** (3250), son of John,[4] (*Richard*[3]), born in Cumberland, R. I., moved with his parents to North Adams, Mass., where he died Feb. 20, 1845, aged 70 years, and 7 months; md. ——, Sarah Leet, of Cumberland.

Children:

3283	I	Israel[6] (3486), b. Nov. 4, 1801; md. Sept. 6, 1821, Sarah Hewett.
3284	II	Samuel,[6] b. ——; md. ——, Esther Griffith (?).
3285	III	Andrew J.,[6] b. ——; md. ——, Sarah Frasier. They had two children recorded in North Adams, Mass.:
3286	1	E. M. Estes,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1848.
3287	2	Susan,[6] b. June 3, 1849.
3288	IV	Sarah,[6] b. ——; md. Luther Carpenter.
3289	V	Amanda,[6] b. ——; md. ——, James Fowler.

3290 **David**[5] **Estes** (3252), son of Samuel[4] (*Richard*[3]), born in Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 23, 1766; died Sept. 2, 1853; married (1), ——, in Cumberland, Freelove Hill, born ——; died ——, and was buried in the burying ground between North and South Adams, Mass. Married (2), in Adams, Mass. ——, Azubah, daughter of Levi Hill and Eunice (Brown), of Pownal, Vt, formerly of Rhode Island, born February —, 1781; died in North Adams, Aug. 4, 1854.

The following interesting account of Mr. Estes is given in the distory of North Adams, by W. F. Stear.

"In 1792 or 1793, David Estes came to this town from Rhode Island. In 1795 he bought settling lot No. 25, embracing all the land north of Center street, almost to Liberty and extending eastward to the site of the Freeman Print Works. This lot was formerly owned by Murray and Jones, who were among the original grantees of the township.

Murray fled in the Revolutionary struggle, being a Tory, and his share of the lot was confiscated. Eli Persons bought it of the Commonwealth and sold it to Burrall Sutton and Burrall Wells. These parties sold it to Jencks Ruttenfur, and he in turn sold it to David Estes for one hundred and fifty pounds, or about five hundred dollars of our money at that time. This lot was in those days a complete wilderness, and valuable only for its mill priviledges. The garden plants did not thrive.

"David Estes was a man of great industry and economy, and had a keen eye for practical utility. He commenced making cut nails by manual labor in 1793 or 1794, having procured the tools in Rhode Island, and brought the nail rods from Salisbury, Conn., in a one-horse cart. The nails were cut of proper length by heavy shears, and headed cold in dies brought together by pressure of the foot on a spring. Most of the early buildings after Mr. Estes came, were put up with his nails. They were tough, and would clinch like wrought iron—differing from the deceitful cut nails of modern times. Many of these nails taken out of old buildings, would last another century, and many yet remain in buildings. Shingle nails sold for seventeen cents per pound, or fifty cents per thousand; larger nails at from twelve and one-half to fifteen cents per pound. Saddle nails were also made by Mr. Estes, and sold in Brattleboro, Greenfield and many other places. The nail business was continued until about the year 1810, when Mr. Estes became absorbed in more extensive enterprises."

In 1795, Mr. Estes was one of the principal landholders, there being less than a dozen dwellings in the whole village. "He owned and occupied the house now [1885] standing on Center street, west of J. A. Bond & Brothers' stable. No street was laid out and only a footpath or lane led from his house to Eagle street."

"In 1801 David Estes, having constructed a dam across the north branch, erected the first buildings in town for carding wool and dressing cloth. They stood on the site of the Estes factory.

"In the year 1825, David Estes & Son erected a brick mill forty-six by thirty-one feet and four stories high. This afterwards formed a part of the mill near the Eagle street bridge, which was burned in 1845. The machinery at first consisted of one hundred and eighty spindles and nine looms. Satinets were manufactured. Connected with the same was a wooden building for cloth dressing; also one hundred and fifty spindles for making satinet warps."

"In 1822 his son Evenal Estes formed a partnership with Artemas Crittenden, and manufactured satinet in the clothing works of David Estes. In 1824 they disolved partnership and Deacon Crittenden run the mill alone." Mr. Estes moved to North Bennington about 1828, he lived here until his death which occured in 1853.

Children (by first wife):

3291 I Evenel,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1795; md. Jan. 28, 1819, Amy Potter of Adams, Mass., he died Jan. —, 1877. No issue.

3292 II Truman,[6] (3497), b. June 17, 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1864.

3293 III David,[6] b. ——, 1801; md. ——; d. 1812. No issue.

3294 IV Otis,[6] b. ——; d. young.

Children (by second wife):

3295 V Emeline,[6] b. in Adams, Mass., Jan. 27, 1816; md. Sept. 17, 1833, Asa Doty of Bennington, Vt., son of Sylvester Stewart and Almira (Doty) of White Creek, N. Y.; b. Sept. 9, 1811. Ch. (Bennington):

3296 1 M. Delos,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1835; md. ——.

3297 2 William H.,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1837; md. ——.

3298 3 Melvin W.,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1839; md. ——.

3299 4 Emeline A.,[7] b. July 10, 1841; md. ——.

3300 5 Mary Alice,[7] b. July 24, 1856; md. ——.

3301 VI Martha,[6] b. in Adams, Dec. 1, 1819; md. in Adams, Mass., Sept., 1839, John R., son of John Simpson and Phebe (Card) of Hoosic, N. Y.; b. Sept. 10, 1816. Ch. (Hoosic):

3302 1 Roseltha A.,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. Apr. 23, 1843.

3303 2 Adelbert Estes,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1842; md. Apr. —, 1879, Harriet Jane Abbott of Pittstown, N. Y. They lived on the old homestead at Hoosic, N. Y.

3304 3 Elenora D.,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1844; md. Dec. —, 1866, J. Dudley Curtis. Emigrants to Wyoming Ter., May —, 1887. Has two daughters.

3305 4 Martha A.,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1848.

3306 5 Emily Frances,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1859; md. Jan. 1879, Clark S. Harrington. A farmer emigrated Mar. 1885, to Willow Lake, Clark Co., Dakota. They have three sons.

3307 **Samuel Estes**[5] (3262), son of Samuel[4] (*Richard*[3]), born in Cumberland, R. I., May 6, 1774; died March 22, 1837. December —, 1826, he of Cumberland, bought of Daniel Wilcox land lying partly in Mendon and partly in Bellingham, Massachusetts.

March 11, 1837, an application to the courts for administration on the estate of Samuel Estes, deceased, and on the first day of May following, Smith Arnold was appointed. Amount of inventory $1170.74.

June 26, 1837, a deed from John Cass, Clarinda Estes, Phila Estes, Samuel Estes, Burrell Estes and wife Lucy, all of Cumberland, to Daniel Wilcox of Cumberland, being the estate of their honored father, which was in Mendon and Bellingham.

May 3, 1841, Burrell Estes was appointed administrator on the remaining part of his father's estate; Samuel jr. and others furnishing security.

Mr. Estes married, April 12, 1801, Lavinia, daughter of Thomas Wood jr. and Molly (Tillson), born September 26, 1777; died January 19, 1819.

Children (Cumberland, R. I.):

3308 I Prussia,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1801; md. John Cass; no issue; d. May 11, 1838.

3309 II Burrill[6] (3518), b. July 22, 1803; d. Sept. 27, 1881.

3310 III Lucina,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1805; d. Feb. 6, 1892; md., Jan. 1, 1834 Abner Bartlett, b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Apr. 17, 1856. Ch. (Woonsocket, R. I.):

3311 1 Alfred E. Bartlett,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1836; md., Mar. 27, 1859, Almeda S., dau. of Wiley Pickering and Susan (——). Ch. (Woonsocket):

3311 a 1 Hattie A. Bartlett,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1860.

3311 b 2 Henry W. Bartlett,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1862.

3311 c 3 Herbert A. Bartlett,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1864; d. Mar. 9, 1865.

3311 d 4 Herman L. Bartlett,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1865; d. Sept. 16, 1865.

3311 e 5 Malena S. Bartlett,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1866.

3311 f 6 Roscoe Bartlett,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1868.

3312 2 Alexander M. Bartlett,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1840.

3313 IV Mary,[6] b. May 2, 1807; d. Nov. 10, 1851; md. in Cumberland, Apr. 23, 1829, Jarvis Jillson, b. ——. Ch. (Woonsocket):

3314 1 Lavina Jillson,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1829; died Sept. 16, 1846.

3315 2 Lucina Jillson,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1831; d. May 22, 1844.

3316 3 Charles Jillson,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1833; d. Mar. 28, 1864, in Woonsocket from the effects and hardships encountered in the Union army during the late war.

3317 4 Emily S. Jillson,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1836.

3318 5 Andrew Jillson,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1837; md. Apr. 12, 1866, Olive H. Sayles. Served in R. I. Volunteers, mustered in May 2, 1861, wounded at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864, transfered to Co. B, seventh R. I. Vols. Oct. 21, 1864. Ch. (Woonsocket):

3318 a 1 Mary Eva Jillson,[8] b. May 13, 1867; d. Oct. 6, 1877.

3318 b 2 Walter M. Jillson,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1868.

3318 c 3 Elmer A. Jillson,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1870.

3318 d 4 Edwin S. Jillson,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1871.

3319 6 Barton Jillson,[7] b. July 7, 1839; d. Apr. 19, 1850.

3320 7 Arlon Jillson,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1841; md. Nov. 7, 1867, Mary A. Fuller of Woonsocket. Enlisted in the fifth Reg. R. I. Artillery Dec. 16, 1861, mustered out Nov. 26, 1864. Ch.:

3320 a 1. Charles Elmer Jillson,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. 1892.

3321 8 Hyman E. Jillson,[7] b. May 7, 1844.

3322 9 Waldo E. Jillson,[7] b. July 15, 1848.

3323 V Clarinda,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1843.

3324 VI Samuel,[6] b. ——, 1813; md. (1), ——, 1839, Harriet Inman, b. ——; d. Aug. 10, 1840, aged 21 y. 11 mo.; md. (2), ——, 1843, Mary Ann Wells, b. ——; d. Aug 15, 1843, aged 20 y.

4 mo. 25 d.; md. (3), 1847, Abby N. Smith, b. ——; d. Oct. 9, 1876, aged 59 y. 8 mo. 13 d. Mr. Estes is now (1893) at Highbridge, N. J. All three wives are buried at South Bellingham, Mass. Ch. (by Harriet):

3325 I Henry A.,[7] b. July 19, 1840; md., in Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 13, 1866, Asenath Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1846; lives at Highbridge, N. J. Ch.

3325 a 1 A son,[8] } b. Jan. 16, 1869; { d. Jan. 19, 1869.
3325 b 2 Cornelia,[8] }

3325 c 3 Clarence H.,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1871.

3325 d 4 Olive C.,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. Mar. 5, 1874.

3325 e 5 Olive Harriett,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1883.

3326 VII Phila,[6] b. ——, 1816; d. Sept. 2, 1841; md., ——, Horace Darling. Ch.:

3327 1 Emily Darling,[7] b, ——; d. y.

3328 2 Amanda M. Darling,[7] b. ——, 1839; d. Aug. 15, 1869; md., 1865, Robert Mormon. Ch.:

3328 a 1 Willie Mormon,[8] b. Jan., 1867; d. June 5, 1867.

3328 b 2 Edith I. Mormon,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1869; d. June 4, 1869.

3329 IX Emery,[6] b. ——; d. y.

3330 **Silas**[5] **Estes** (3263), son of Samuel[4] (*Richard*[3]), born Nov. 6, 1776; died May 1, 1840; married Sept. 24, 1800, Mary Ann Peters; born June 4, 1784; died Apr. 25, 1853, of Palmer, Mass. It is claimed by some of the family that Richard, Peter and David were brothers of Silas.

Children:

3331 I Clarissa,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1799; md. ——, John Waite.

3332 II Cynthia,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1801; md. ——, Wm. Godfrey.

3333 III Silas[6] (3537), b. Sept. 18, 1803; md. Phebe Cronkhite.

3334 IV Samuel,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1805; md. R. Harrington.

3335 V Almira,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1809; md. ——, Nemiah Pratt.

3336 VI Leland W.,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1811; md. ——, Almira Harrington.

3337 VII Franklin I.,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1814; d. unmd. June 12, 1846.

3338 VIII David T.,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1815; d. ——.

3339 IX Emeline S.,[6] b. July 3, 1819; d. ——.

3340 **Joseph**[5] **Estes** (3265), son of Stephen[4] (*Richard*[3]), born in Providence, R. I., May 2, 1783; died Apr. 1, 1857; married in New York, Oct. 12, 1806, Asenath McArthur; born Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 22, 1789; died Aug. 29, 1842. Emi-

grated to New York state July 1837, removed from North Elba (then Keene), to Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., with all his family.

Children (North Elba):

3341 I Emily A.,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1808.
3342 II Jilderoy,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. July 13, 1888.
3343 III Henry Charles,[6] b. May 31, 1812; md. Oct. 26, 1837, Emily L. daughter of Samuel T. Adams and Orinda (Brown) of Reding, Vt.; b. July 21, 1817; d. ——. Ch. (Stockholm, N. Y.):
3344 1 Hosea B.,[7] b. July 25, 1838.
3345 2 Orinda A.,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1840; md. in Jamesville, Wis., Oct. —, 1857, N. H. Bennett.
3346 3 Cora M.,[7] } died at the age of 18 months at Jamesville,
3347 4 Edward E.,[7] } Wis., being about two years difference in their ages.
3348 IV Orson K.,[6] b. Oct 30, 1814; d. July 20, 1884.
3349 V Joseph,[6] b. May 24, 1817; d. ——, 1886.
3350 VI Daniel W.,[6] b. July 24, 1819; d. May 1877.
3351 VII Asenath,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1822.
3352 VIII Stephen M.,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1824; lives in ——, Wis.
3353 IX Edward B.,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1826; d. about Sept. ——, 1865.
3354 X Phebe,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1828, d. May 12, 1863.
3355 XI Edwin R.,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Sept. 16, 1849.
3356 XII Fannie E.,[6] b. Apr. 16, 1834.

3357 **Otis Estes**[5] (3267), son of Stephen[4] (*Richard*[3]), born in a town near Connecticut river, Connecticut, ——; d. 1843; md., in Keene, N. Y., Jerusha, daughter of Thomas Dart of Keene, N. Y., b. ——; d. ——, 1843.

Children (Keene, N. Y.):

3358 I Byron,[6] b. ——; md. Mary Shaw, dau. of Joseph; d. 1829.
3359 II Almend,[6] b. ——; d. 1879.
3360 III Otis,[6] b. June 3, 1814; d. June 18, 1892, md., Sept. 19, 1839 Rhoda A., dau. of James Merrill of Keene, N. Y., b. ——; d. Apr. 18, 1888.

OBITUARY.

Otis Estes, who died at Keene Valley, suddenly, of cerebral appoplexy, June 18, had served as deacon of the church and superintendent of the Sunday-school for many years.

Of Scotch descent, his brother emigrated from Connecticut to Keene Valley in the year 1800. He united with the church at the age of sixteen years and

was emphatically a pillar in the house of the Lord throughout his life. In the absence of a minister he had frequently conducted religious services, and spoken words of comfort on funeral occasions.

It is believed that he never had an enemy. He was universally spoken of as thoroughly upright and devout to a marked degree. His neighbors with one accord will now rise up and call him blessed.

For twenty-five years his home was the favorite summer resort for many excellent Christian people, among whom may be mentioned. Rev. Horace Bushnell D.D, and President Noah Porter with many other divines, living and dead.

He married, in 1839, Rhoda Ann Merrill. He had long wished for death and that the end might come suddenly. His wish in this respect was gratified. In his memorandum book was found, apparently copied shortly before his death, the entire hymn beginning: —

"Oh Lord of rest, for thee I sigh,
When will the moments come
When I can lay my armor down,
And dwell with Christ at home."

A good man has gone to his reward leaving to all his friends the light of his holy example — truly "the memory of the just is blessed." C. M. P.

Ch. (Keene):

3361 1 James H.,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1842; md., in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1876, Elizabeth B., dau. of ——, brought up by Charles Lee of North Somers, Conn. Mr. Estes is the proprietor of the Estes House, Keene Valley, Essex Co., N. Y., the only hotel in the valley from which Mount Marcy can be seen, and will accommodate thirty-five guests. Ch. (Keene):

3361 a 1 Leon J.,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1878.

3361 b 2 Josie L.,[8] b. May 4, 1881.

3361 c 3 Nellie L.,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1884; d. Aug. 30, 1884.

3361 d 4 Byron O., [8] b. June 30, 1887.

3362 2 Rhoda O.,[7] b. June 2, 1846; d. July 26, 1863.

3363 3 Byron B.,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1848; md., Mar. —, 1876, Ann M., dau. of James S. Holt.

3364 4 Fannie F.,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1850; md., Dec. 23, 1887.

3365 5 Lucena E.,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1854; md., Apr. —, 1881, Thos. F. Redwood.

3366 6 Dianna,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1856: md., Oct. —, 1884, Wesley C. Sumner.

3367 IV Fannie,[6] b. ——; d. Mar. 1886.

3368 V Dianna,[6] b. ——; d. before 1853.

3369 VI Lavinia,[6] b. ——; d. ——, 1863.

3370 **Stephen**[5] **Estes** (3268), son of Stephen[4] (*Richard*[3]), born April 5, 1789; died ——; married in Keene, N. Y., ——, Hannah Wares; born July 6, 1802. Carpenter and millwright, and a member of the Grangers.

Children (Keene):

3371 I Alonzo,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1820.
3372 II Philo,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1822.
3373 III Ananias,[6] b. May 28, 1825; md. in Pierrepont, N. Y., July 3, 1853, Charlotte, dau. of John Spear Jr., and Phebe S. Bock; b. in Norwich, Vt., Oct. 9, 1834. Ch. (Parishville, N. Y.):
3374 1 Sarah A., b. May 10, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1876.
3375 2 Rosetta L., b. May 22, 1856; md. Dec. 27, 1883, Ira Young.
3376 3 Freddie J., b. June 2, 1858; d. Apr. 20, 1859.
3377 4 Carrie M., Jan. 12, 1864; md. Nov. 11, 1884, William H. Richardson.
3378 IV Adelia R.,[6] b. Mar. 17, 1830.
3379 V Mary M.,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1832.
3380 VI Daniel,[6] b. June 24, 1835.
3381 VII Maria,[6] b. June 2, 1838.
3382 VIII Sylvia,[6] b. Apr. 5, 1840.

3383 **Dexter**[5] **Estes** (3272), son of Stephen[3] (*Richard*[4]), born in Pitsford, Vt., Jan. 14, 1796; married in Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., ——, Sally, daughter of Elijah Thayer of Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y. A potter and farmer, was one of the Green Mountain boys in the war of 1812 and 1813.

Children (Keene):

3384 I Perlina,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. ——.
3385 II Roxey B.[6], b. Jan. 12, 1820.
3386 III Auburn,[6] b. May 18, 1823.
3387 IV David Corban,[6] b. Mar. 5, 1825; md. in Albany, N. Y., May 2, 1849, Mary Ellen, dau. of Robert Dollar, of Albany, N. Y. A member of the Methodist church and I. O. O. F. A dentist. Ch.:
3388 1 Orphena Augusta,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1851, New Hartford, N. Y.
3389 2 Ornilla Jane,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1854, Albany, N. Y.
3390 3 Fannie Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1857, Albany, N. Y.; d. Apr. 23, 1881.
3391 4 Tully Cicero,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1860, Lake City, Minn.
3392 5 Frank Emerson,[7] b. May 26, 1862, Lake City, Minn.
3393 6 Robert Dexter,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1864.
3394 7 Charles Hermon,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1868, Lake City, Minn.
3395 V Nelson T.,[6] b. Mar. 21, 1827.
3396 VI Francis W.,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1830; d. ——.

3397 VII Betsey A.,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1832.
3398 VIII Caroline S.,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1834.
3399 IX Almena J., b. Mar. 27, 1836; d. ——.
3400 X Mary Orphena,[6] b. May 27, 1838r

3401 **Benjamin Hall Estes**[5] (3277), son of Richard[4] (*Richard*[3]), born in Keene, New York, January 1, 1796; married, November 17, 1817, Esther, daughter of Dudley Higley and Esther (——) of Richmond, Vermont. She (1887) a pensioner of the war of 1812.

Children:

3402 I Roxana J.,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1818, in Huntington, Vt.
3403 II Anes Eliza,[6] b. Mar. 28, 1820, in Huntington, Vt.; d. May 28, 1820.
3404 III Emeline,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1822, in Chester, N. Y.; d. ——.
3405 IV Benj. W.,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1825, in Chester, N. Y.; d. ——.
3406 V Ransom H,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1826, in Middleboro, Vt.
3407 VI Elihu B,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1828, in Fairfax, Vt.; md. ——. Ch.:
3408 1 Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. ——.
3409 2 Annie Charlotte,[7] b. ——.
3410 3 Webster Cumming,[7] b. ——.
3411 4 Cassie Louisa,[7] b. ——.
3412 5 Minnie Alvoretta,[7] b. ——.
3413 6 Satie Esther,[7] b. ——.
3414 VII Norman F.,[6] b. in Chesterfield, Essex County, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1831; md. Dec. 26, 1852, Lurena B., dau. of James Dickerson and Aurillia S. (——) of Chesterfield. Ch. (first three in Chesterfield, N. Y.; next three in Brooklyn, N. Y.; last three in Port Kent, N. Y.)
3415 1 Artilissa Helen,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1853; md. John L. Mock.
3416 2 Irvin Norman,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1855.
3417 3 Martha Eugenia,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1856.
3418 4 Frances Josephine,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1859; d. Aug. 23, 1860.
3419 5 Almira Everett,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1861.
3420 6 Annie Emeline,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1863.
3421 7 William Earnest,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1865.
3422 8 James Hall,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1868.
3423 9 Mata May,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1875.
3424 VIII Louisa,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1833, in Port Kent, N. Y.
3425 IX Cyrus H., b. May —, 1836, Keesville, N. Y.; d. ——.

3426 **Peter**[5] **Estes** (3280), son of Abijah[4] (*Richard*[3]), born in Mendon, Mass., Dec. 28, 1773; intention of marriage at Mendon, Sept. 7, 1793, with Miss Betsey Estes of Cumberland, daughter of Samuel Estes No. (——).

Children:

3427 I Richard[6] (3549), b. Providence, R. I.; md. Polly Richards of North Adams.
3428 II Abijah,[6] b. ——; md. ——. Had one son.
3429 1 Solomon,[7] b. ——.
3430 III Maria,[6] b. ——; md. —— Dillworth.
3431 IV Delana,[6] b. ——; md. ——; —— Fuller.
3432 V Peter,[6] b. ——; moved to Mich.
3433 VI Jerome,[6] b. ——; md. —— Gates.

3434 **Abijah**[5] **Esty** (3281), son of Abijah,[4] (*Richard*[3]), born in Cumberland, R. I., March 28, 1776; died February 13, 1848; married ——, Abigail Taft; were published in Mendon, May 18, 1798, both being residents of that town. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Taft, born ——, 1780; died ——; Abijah Esty jr. was appointed August 10, 1848, administrator of his father's estate.

Children:

3435 I Russell,[6] b. in Mendon, Jan. 7, 1799; d. Mar. 20, 1887; md. ——, Esther, dau. of Thomas Wood and Martha (——); b. Jan. 6, 1795; d. ——. Ch.:
3436 1 William H.,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1835; md. (1), ——, Amanda (——); b. ——; d. ——; md. (2), July 23, 1868, Phebe, dau. of William Darling and Polly (Inman) of Burrillville, R. I.; b. Nov. 11, 1835; had one child by first wife.
3437 1 Edward R.,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1861; md. Feb. 17, 1886, Mary E., dau. of James E. Engley and Mary E. (——).
3438 2 Louis B.,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1838; md. ——, Amanda, dau. of Otis Cook and Abigail (Chilson) of Cumberland, R. I.; live now (1890), Dorchester street, South Boston, Mass.
3439 II Hannah,[6] b. in Mendon, Apr. 7, 1800; md. Oct. 2, 1871. Stephen Hendrick.

3440 III Chloe,[6] b. in Mendon, Mar. 7, 1802; md. in Thompson, Conn., Mar. 4, 1821, Seth Trusdell; b. in Thompson, Nov. 2, 1798; d. ——. Ch.:

3441 1 Charlotte,[7] b. in Thompson, Oct. 14, 1821; twice married.

3442 2 Samuel,[7] b. in Northbridge, Mass., July 3, 1825; d. in infancy.

3443 3 Rachel,[7] b. Northbridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1826.

3444 4 Samuel,[7] b. Thompson, Conn., June 10, 1828.

3445 5 Russell,[7] b. Thompson, Conn., July 6, 1829.

3446 6 Seth,[7] b. Thompson, Conn., Jan. 10, 1831; d. in the army May, 4, 1865.

3447 7 Esther,[7] b. Thompson, Conn., July 12, 1833; md. Aug. 2, 1855, D. F. Hatch, of Springfield, Mass.

3448 8 Chloe Ann,[7] b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 31, 1837; d. May 3, 1888; md. Nov., 1857, Bramwell Woolesy, Sycamore, Ill.

3449 9 Henrietta Maria,[7] b. Killingly, Conn., July 17, 1842; md. Thompson, Conn., Dec. 4, 1866, Newman W. James; b. Exeter, R. I., Aug. 31, 1836, son of Alanson and Olive James. Ch.:

3449 a 1 Walter A.,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1868.

3449 b 2 Arthur R.,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1870.

3449 c 3 Luther A.,[8] b. May 11, 1873.

3450 IV Abigail,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. May 6, 1889; md. Jan. 9, 1837, Manriah, s. of David Kelley and ——; b. Jan. 9, 1801; d. Aug. 26, 1874. Had two daus.

3451 1 Abbie,[7] b. ——; d. Aug. 25, 1887.

3452 2 Laura A.,[7] b. ——; md. Levi Ballon of Mendon, Mass.

3453 V Sally,[6] b. ——; d. y.

3454 VI Warren,[6] b. ——; d. ——.

3455 VII Abijah,[6] b. in Slatersville, R. I., Dec. 3, 1810; d. Aug. 3, 1884. His will dated Sept. 17, 1847, has for one of the witnesses an Estes Burdon. Md. in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1837, Asenath, dau. of John Amidon; b. June 11, 1816; d. Nov. 10, 1890. The following Biography of Mr. Esty is furnished by a member of the family.

Mr. Abijah Esty was born in Slatersville, R. I., on the third day of December, 1810. From a farmer boy he started in the industrial field, demonstrating great zeal and integrity from the source of his powerful natural ability and substantiated the foundation of great enterprising dexterity that established himself into many manufacturing concerns of woolen goods, which success utilized until his death, undergoing a most brilliant career in the wool manufacture for a period of fifty years. His parents moved, while he was quite a young boy, to dwell on the northerly highlands of Millville, Mass., when there were only thirteen houses in that now thriving village. Having worked on the

farm till the age of nineteen (19), he entered the factory then conducted by Col. Moses Buffum, where he rapidly mastered the craft in which he was inducted. At the age of twenty-one he took charge of the weaving room in the manufacturing establishment at Woonsocket, R. I., owned by Messrs. Harris and Seagrave. There Mr. Esty remained about six years, meanwhile making valuable improvements in power looms, woolen cards and other machinery which have proved of lasting utility. He next went into company with Daniel Whipple of Burrillville, R. I., for the manufacture of woolen goods in that town, continuing until 1849. Then Mr. Esty established himself in the same business at Mohegan village, R. I., taking into partnership Edward Thayer of Worcester, Mass., formerly of Millville. Later, in 1860, he went in partnership with Mr. Austin Messenger in the woolen establishment at Ironstone, Mass., until its destruction by fire after which the property was sold to J. C. Scott & Co. of Millville. In 1876 Mr. Esty repurchased that property, rebuilt the mill and continued to carry on more or less business there down to the time of his death. Mr. Esty died at the age of seventy-three years and eight months at his country residence in Millville, August 3, 1884 of dropsy preceded and probably superinduced by erysipelas. Mr. Esty married Miss Asenath Amidon at Uxbridge, Mass., on September 12, 1837, his bride being the daughter of the late John Amidon of Douglas, Mass., and granddaughter to the Rev. John Benson of Newport, R. I., a Baptist clergyman, who was among the first to preach the gospel in the ancient Chestnut Hill meeting house. Mrs. Esty being a descendant of the world-known Benson family that occupies a prominent point in history. Mrs. Esty was born on the eleventh day in June, 1816, at Douglas, Mass., and died on November 10, 1890, of consumption at the age of seventy-four years and five months after suffering an intense and severe sickness, being an invalid for nearly five years, sustained from a broken hip. The connubial union of Mr. and Mrs. Esty were consecrated by the blessing of five children, four of whom died young, leaving their only daughter, Mrs. Amey A. Wilcox, and three grandchildren, who deeply lament their loss and venerate their memory. Both Mr. and Mrs. Esty were well known and well liked by all. As a husband or wife, father or mother, grandfolks, relative, friend and neighbor, their annals embrace a brilliant record of purity in character, benignity of love, kindness, fidelity and throughout philosophical personage.

Their biographer commends them thus: "They had a pure temperament imbued with firm substantial minds of strict, pregnant and solid reason; conscientious in the conformity to human and divine laws; uprightness of principles and character; spiritual confidence in God; complete assurance of immortality and good will to all humanity. Their conjugal ties have well proven a tranquil lake all through their noble life, so they was ready to depart in peace and their memory is blessed."

Their only daughter living Amey Ann, born in Blackstone, Mass., April 12, 1849; married in Boston, Mass., May 18, 1869, William H., son of William Wilcox of Yorkshire, England, and Hannah (Taft); born in England, October 14, 1845. Ch. (Blackstone):

3456 I Ada Asenath Wilcox,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1870; md. at Woonsocket, Feb. 23, 1891, John J. Dainton a journalist of Meridan, Conn.

3457 2 Albert Esty Wilcox,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1874.

3458 3 Daisy V. E. Wilcox,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1888.

3459 VIII Laura Ann,[6] } Twins. b. ——; d. Jan. 12, 1837; md. ——, George Webber.

3460 IX Lydia,[6] } b. ——.

3461 X Warren Ward,[6] b. in Chepachet, R. I., Feb. 15, 1814; d. June 2., 1879; md. in Killingly, Conn., Nov. 2, 1835, Alice, dau.

of Willard Levens and Rebecca (Parks) of Killingly, b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. May 7, 1888. Ch.

3462 1 Aaron Spaulding Esty,[7] b. in Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 5, 1836; md. in Bellingham, Mass., April 18, 1861, Louisa M., dau. of George Greene and Ann (Bowen); b. in Leicester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1839. Ch.

3463 1 Alice L.,[8] b. in Blackstone, Mass., May 17, 1862; d. Aug. 20, 1863.

3464 2 Frank Spaulding,[8] b. in Alameda, Cal., Feb. 18, 1864; md. in West Upton, Mass, Feb. 18, 1887, Anna Elizabeth Arnold. They had two ch. b. in Washington, D. C. Ch.:

3464 a 1 Alice Levens,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1888.

3464 b 2 Marion Arnold,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1889.

3465 3 Carrie Augusta,[8] b. in Smithfield, R. I, Mar. 16, 1866; d. Mar. 7, 1875.

3466 4 Warren Barten,[8] b. in Hesper, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1868.

3467 5 Jennie Louise,[8] b. in Hesper, Iowa, June 15, 1870.

3468 6 Jessie Madora,[8] b. in Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 12, 1872; d. Feb. 12, 1877.

3469 7 Edith May,[8] b. in Blackstone, Mass., May 2, 1878.

3470 2 Newell Tyler Esty,[7] b. in Winstead, Conn., May 30, 1841; md. (1), Nellie Coe, Woonsocket, R. I.; md. (2), Jan. —, 1883, Ann Eliza Christman, of Spartenburg, S. C.

3471 3 Edmund Arnold Estey,[7] b. in Massachusetts, Jan. 19, 1845; md. in Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 12, 1866, Victoria A. Morse.

3472 4 Ann Eliza,[7] b. in North Wayne, Me., July 8, 1847; md. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 3, 1889, Benjamin Starkweather, Mansfield, Conn.

3473 5 John Wesley Esty,[7] b. in Warren, Mass., Apr. 6, 1850; md. in Woonsocket, R. I., July ——, 1878, Lucinda M. Gaskill, present address Hopedale, Mass.

3474 6 Mary Alice Esty,[7] b. in Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 21, 1853; md. in Mendon, Mass., Oct. 25, 1881, John G. M., son of Elkanah W. Barrows and Olive (Gaskill); b. Oct. 15, 1849, in Mendon, Mass. Has a dau.

3474 a 1 Florence Melissa Barrows,[8] b. in Mendon, Jan. 25, 1884.

3475 XI Minerva,[6] b. Blackstone, Mass., June 7, 1816; d. in South Bellingham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1889; md. Sept. ——, 1833, [town records say pub. in Mendon, Mass, Aug. 17, 1834], Ashel Mann, Jr., b. Gloucester, R. I., Jan. 15, 1811; d. Aug. 26, 1888. Ch.:

3476 1 Adelaide Frances Mann,[7] b. Blackstone, Mass., Apr. 22, 1836; d. Aug. 8, 1892.

3477 2 Maria Jane,[7] b. Chepachet, R. I., Nov. 3, 1838; md. Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 16, 1861, Elias M. Billings; b. Woodstock, Conn. Ch.:

3477 a 1 Ada Abigail,[8] b. Blackstone, Nov. 17, 1862.

3477 b 2 John Milton,[8] b. Bellingham, Dec. 3, 1864; d. Oct. 29, 1866.

3477 c 3 John Milton,[8] b. Bellingham, Nov. 13, 1866.

3478 3 Edward Francis,[7] b. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 21, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1841.

3479 4 Sarah Jeanette,[7] b. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 1, 1842; d. May 25, 1844.

3480 5 Geo. Boardman,[7] b. Woonsocket, R. I., June 18, 1843.

3481 6 Minerva Ellen,[7] b, Woonsocket, R. I., July 1, 1848.

3482 7 Josephine Eliza,[7] b. Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 22, 1849.

3483 8 Mary Ella,[7] b. Putnam, Conn., Oct. 10, 1852; d. July 25, 1854.

3484 9 Ashel Warren,[7] b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1855.

3485 XII Henrietta,[6] b. ——; d. Jan. 7, 1837, aged 13 yrs.

Sixth Generation.

3486 **Israel**[6] **Estes** (3283), son of Israel[5] (*John*,[4] *Richard*[3]), born in North Adams, Mass., Nov. 4, 1801 ; died ——; married Sept. 6, 1821, Sarah Hewett, resided in Clarksburg, just across the line from North Adams. He claims to have a cousin Peter Estes.

Children (Clarksburg) :

3487	I	Israel,[7] b. ——.
3488	II	Nemiah Zimri,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1824; md. ——, Almira (——). Ch.:
3489	1	Charles V.,[8] b. ——.
3490	2	George W.,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1851.
3491	3	Zimri,[8] b. ——.
3492	III	Jared,[7] b. ——.
3493	IV	Henry J.,[7] b. ——.
3494	V	Edward Francis,[7] b. ——.
3495	VI	Sarah,[7] b. ——.
3496	VII	Amy Ann,[7] b. ——.

3497 **Truman**[6] **Estes** (3292), son of David,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Richard*[3]), born in North Adams, Mass., June 17, 1798 ; married in Steubenville, Ohio, August 6, 1818, Dorothy Jane, daughter of Seaman Clark * of Barry, Mass.

Ch. (3 North Adams ; 9 Bennington, Vt.) :

3498	I	Orvis Clark,[7] b. May 6, 1820 ; d. Aug. 6, 1823.
3499	II	Mary Caroline,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1822 ; md. ——, Enoch Davis of Bennington, Vt. Ch.:
3500	1	Mary,[8] b. ——.
3501	2	Abbie,[8] b. ——.
3502	3	Enoch,[8] b. ——.
3503	III	Harriet Adeline,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1824; md. ——, Curtis Rider of Adams, Mass. Ch.:

*Seaman Clark and his family, Elmina, Dorothy Jane and Orrin left Vermont about 1810 for Coshicton, Ohio. He died on the way at some place in Pennsylvania, the boy was lost sight of and the mother and daughters went on their journey; the mother afterwards married a man by the name of Jennings and had a large family; her daughter Elmina married a Torry.

3504 I Elmina,[8] b, ——.

3505 2 Inez,[8] b. ——.

3506 IV David Clark,[7] b. in North Bennington, Vt., Aug. 26, 1829; md. in North Bennington, Vt., Jan. 4, 1854, Elvira S., dau. of Hiram Ellison of Adams, Mass.; b. ——; d. Apr. 26, 1875; at one time at Manlius, N. Y., returning to Bennington in 1858; at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., from 1863 to 1869; Milford, Del., from 1869 to 1877 from thence to Philadelphia, Penn. Ch.:

3507 1 Amy Jane,[8] b. in Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1856.

3508 2 Truman Hiram,[8] b. in North Bennington, June 4, 1858; md. May 9, 1886, Ada L., dau. of Joseph L. Tomlin of N. J.

3509 3 Clark,[8] b. Oct. —, 1860; d. Oct. —, 1860.

3510 4 Evenal Ellison,[8] b. in Harrington, Del., July 14, 1871.

3511 V Truman Monroe,[7] b. in North Bennington Nov. 8, 1831; md ——, ——; has three children.

3512 1 Giles,[8] b. ——.

3513 2 Mary,[8] b. ——, and another not named at this date.

3514 VI Freelove Angeline,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1834; d. Mar. 21, 1834.

3515 VII Otis V. B.,[7] b. June 29, 1835; missing since 1869.

3516 VIII Eveline Eliza,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1842; md. ——, Giles J. Burgess of Hoosic. Ch.:

3516a 1 Monroe,[8] b. ——.

3516b 2 Eva,[8] b. ——.

3516c 3 Giles,[8] b. ——.

3517 IX George Evenal,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1874; md. —— 1874.

3518 **Burrill**[6] **Estes** (3309), son of Samuel[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Richard*[3]), born in Cumberland, R. I., July 22, 1803; died Sept. 27, 1881; married in East Thompson, Conn., Oct. 14 Town Record / 18 Family Record 1827, Lucy, daughter of Moses Cutter and Rhoda (Mason), born East Thompson, Conn., Mar. 13, 1803; died Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 13, 1888. Farmer.

Children:

3519 I Olive Amanda,[7] b. East Thompson, Dec. 18, 1828; md. Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 19, 1849, William Wait, son of Col. David Snow and Susan R. (Wait); b. in Heath, Mass., July 17, 1828. Ch.:

3520 1 Homer Anderson Snow,[8] b. in Milbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1850; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1855.

3521 2 Fred William Snow,[8] b. Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 12, 1853; md. Gardner, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1881, Eugenie, dau. of Daniel I. Hasbrook and Margaret Jane (Johnson). Ch.:

3521 a 1 Homer H. Snow,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1882.

3521 b 2 Marguerite Snow,[9] b. June 20, 1884.

3521 c 3 William Wait Snow,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1885.

3521 d 4 Douglas Estes Snow,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1889.

3522 3 Nora Emma Snow,[8] b. Newburgh (Hudson) June 11, 1859.

3523 4 Clara Amanda Snow,[8] b. Ramapo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1866; md. at Hillburn, N. Y., May 26, 1882, Elmer J. Snow; b. Feb. 22, 1869.

3524 II Albert Benjamin,[7] (twin), b. East Thompson, Conn., Dec. 3, 1830; md. (1), May 17, 1876, Ida May dau. of Amos D. Crooks, and Lorinda (Cook); b. ——, 1835; d. Oct. 31, 1880; md. (2), ——, wid. Sarah A. Gaskill and dau. of Zacaria Colvin and Mary (——); b. ——, 1824. Ch. (by Ida M.)

3525 1 Ida Alberta,[8] b. in Bellingham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1878.

3526 2 Ralph Milton,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1880.

3527 III Alfred Franklin,[7] b. E. Thompson, Dec. 3, 1830 (twin); d. July 17, 1879; md. ——, Everline Angeline, dau. of Marcus D. Crooks of Bellingham, Mass. Ch.:

3528 1 Marion,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1877.

3529 IV Phila,[7] b. in Burrillville, R. I., Jan, 11, 1834; md. ——, David Mason; b. ——; d. Nov. 25, 1868. Ch.:

3530 1 George M. Mason,[8] b. June 7, 1865; d. Sept. 30, 1877.

3531 2 Alida M. Mason,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1867; d. Nov. 12, 1868.

3532 3 Albert A. Mason,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1868; d. Dec. 17, 1868.

3533 V Almira,[7] b. in Burrillville, R. I., June 8, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1867; md. July 21, 1858, George Worrall; b. Aug. 8, 1828. Ch.:

3534 1 Mabel Alice Worrall,[8] b. July 24, 1860; md. June 9, 1887, —— Snow; lives at Hillburn, N. Y. Ch.:

3534 a 1 Marion Elida Snow,[9] b. June 26, 1888.

3534 b 2 Grace Elizabeth Snow,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1891.

3535 2 Fred William Worrall,[8] b. July 5, 1863; live at Hillburn, N. Y.

3536 3 Myra Gertrude Worrall,[8] b. Jan 12, 1867; P. O. Hillburn, Rockland County, N. Y.

3537 **Silas**[6] **Estes** (3333), son of Silas[5] (*Samuel,*[4] *Richard*[3]), born Sept. 18. 1803; died March —, 1864; married

——, Phebe Cronkhite of Oaksville, Otsego, Co., N. Y.; died June 3, 1882. The greater part of this family seems to have settled in North Adams, Mass.

Children :

3538 I Mary Jane,[7] b. in Oaksville, July 26, 1826; md. Wm. Goodall, of North Adams, Mass.
3539 II Cynthia,[7] b. July 8, 1828; md. —— Haskins.
3540 III William Henry,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1832; md. Elizabeth ——.
3541 IV Bertram Oscar,[7] b. Mar. ——, 1834; md. Louisa Wilcox.
3542 V Benjamin C.,[7] b. North Adams, Mass., May 13, 1837; md. ——, Evener Miles. Ch.:
3543 1 Howland B.,[8] b. ——.
3544 2 Ever Allen,[8] b. ——; md. George Longway (?).
3545 3 Mells Mountain,[8] b. ——.
3546 VI Shubael Franklin,[7] b. July 22, 1841; md. Jennie Johnson (?).
3547 VII Susan Emeline,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1843; d. Sept. 19, 1884.
3548 VIII Phebe Catharine,[7] b. at North Adams, Mass., Feb. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 5, 1865.

3549 **Richard**[6] **Estes** (3427), son of Peter,[5] (*Abijah*,[4] *Richard*[3]), born in Providence, R. I.; married ——, Polly Richards of North Adams, Mass.; served in the war of 1812.

Ch. (North Adams) :

3550 I Arnold,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1828; md. ——, 1849, Ann Eliza Seaman of North Adams; had one child.
3551 1 Georgianna,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1853.
3552 II John,[7] b. ——. md. ——, Hallie ——.
3553 III Richard,[7] b. ——; md. ——, Sarah Macintile of N. Y.; d. 1856.
3554 IV Sarah,[7] b. ——; md. ——, Robert Fletcher; d. 1850.
3555 V Henry,[7] b. ——; md. (1), ——, —— Pike; md. (2), ——, Asenath Pratt.
3556 VI Labon,[7] b. ——; md. ——, Charlott Wellington.
3557 VII La Fayette,[7] b. ——; md. ——, Abbie Yates; d. Nov. 21, 1856.
3558 VIII George Washington,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1840; md. May 30, 1866, Julia M., dau. of William Wilcox and Polly (Keyes); b. in North Adams, June 19, 1842. Ch. (North Adams):
3559 1 Gertrude A.,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1867; md. Mar. 13, 1889, William D. Frazier.
3560 2 Mildred E,[8] b. May 11, 1869.
3561 3 Mary J.,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1872.

3562 4 William R.,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1874.
3563 5 Nellie F.,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1875; d. ——.
3564 6 Walter E., b. Dec. 6, 1876; d. ——.
3565 7 Maud M.,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1881.
3566 IX Frances A.,[7] b. June 16, 1844; md. ——, Frank Clark; d. ——.

3567 **Andrew Estes** of New York state was twice married; his widow married —— Guiless.

Children (by 1st wife):

3568 I Andrew, b. ——; lived in or near Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children (by 2d wife):

3569 II Job (3572), b. Dec. 29, 1806; d. Sept. 27, 1845.
3570 III George, b. ——; md. and had one dau.
3571 IV John b. ——.

3572 **Job Estes** (3569), son of Andrew, born in New York state, December 29, 1806; died September 27, 1845; married, in New York state, November 20, 1822, Anna Johnson; born May 19, ——; died July 29, 1872; she married for her second husband an Atkins.

Ch. (Clarkson, N. Y.):

3573 I Lydia J., b. Aug. 13, 1832; d. ——; md. Nov. 10, 1874, Timothy G. Critenden.

3574 II Sophia, b. May 20, 1835; md. George Smith; lives at Plainwell, Mich.

3575 III William Eli, b. Jan. 19, 1837; a member of Masonic Lodge, No. 235 of Plainwell, Mich., also Gun Plains Lodge, No. 120 of I. O. O. F.; enlisted in the 1st Mechanics and Engineers, Co. K; served three years and three months in the late war; was twice promoted; run a locomotive and three different saw mills and came home with an honorable discharge; is now [1889] engaged in building engines at South Bend, Ind.; md. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 3, 1856, Elvira Elizabeth, b. in Middleville, Mich., Mar. 28, 1838, dau. of Robert Scales of Nashville, Tenn. and Melvina (Cummings) of New York. Mrs. Estes is proprietress of the "Estes House," Jenisonville, Mich., and under her supervision it has been kept a temperance house for five years. Ch. (Gun Plains, Mich.):

3576 1 Lyda Ann, b. July 17, 1857; md. Jan. 6, 1886, John C. Andry; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.

3577 2 Kate Isadore, b. Nov. 2, 1859; md. Oct. 3, 1881, George Green; lives at Flushing, Mich.

3578 3 Clifford Dale, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

3579 IV Job, b. Aug. 17, 1838; md. ——, Mary ——; lives at Sterling, Mich.

3580 V George W., b. in Gun Plains, Mich., Nov. 17, 1845; lives at Brock Port, New York.

SOUTHERN FAMILIES BY THE NAME OF ESTES.

The Estes Family of Virginia.

There is a tradition among the Estes of Virginia, the Carolinas, Kentucky and Tennessee that seven brothers came to this country from Ireland.

Many years ago the father of Richard Taylor M.D. being deeply interested in the family history, sought to trace the ancestral pedigree of these families. He found that the Estes of Virginia were descended from an emigrant from Wales who settled in Lunenberg Co., Va. He had seven sons, one or two of whom perished in the Revolution.

3581 **Benjamin**[1] **Estes** of Virginia, born Jan. 1, 1736; died Sept. 27, 1811; married in Maury Co., Tenn., ——, Frances Bacon; born April 24, 1739; died in Maury Co., Tenn., Mar 19, 1821.

Children:

3582	I	John,[2] b. Nov. 2, 1758; d. at Trenton 1776.
3583	II	Mary,[2] b. Jan. 22, 1761; d. Oct. 12, 1799.
3584	III	Chesley,[2] b. Oct. 13, 1762.
3585	IV	Elizabeth,[2] b. Aug. 18, 1764; d. Aug. —, 1781.
3586	V	Susannah,[2] b. Jan. 25, 1767.
3587	VI	Sarah,[2] b. Nov. 5, 1768; md. —— Turner; d. in Jackson, Tenn., May 14, 1841.
3588	VII	Frances,[2] b. Jan. 23, 1772.
3589	VIII	Martha,[2] b. Dec. 5, 1773.
3590	IX	Lyddal Bacon (3593), b. Nov. 13, 1775; md. ——; d. Nov. 11, 1814.
3591	X	John Harrod,[2] b. Apr. 3, 1778.
3592	XI	Alla,[2] b. Mar. 22, 1780; md. —— Alderson; d. Mar. 11, 1820.

3593 **Dr. Lyddal Bacon**[2] **Estes** (3590), son of Benjamin,[1] born November 13, 1775; died November —, 1814; when of Norfolk, Va., he married December 24, 1805, Sarah Alston, daughter of Isaac Hunter and Martha (Alston); born December 8, 1786; died ——; her mother was an Alston in Warren Co., N. C. Dr. Estes soon after his marriage went to Tennessee and stopped in Franklin, Williamson Co., where his second son, Alston Bacon was born; from thence he moved to Columbia, Maury Co., where Ludwell

Hunter, William Isaac Addison and Martha Louisa were born. Dr. Estes was one of the pioneer settlers of Columbia, and practiced his profession till his death.

Children :

3594 I Edwin Chesley,[3] b. in Gaston, N. C., Dec. 6, 1806; d. Aug. 14, 1886; md. in Weston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1835, Elizabeth H., dau. of Alpheus Bigelow and M. A (Townsend). June 17, 1881, Edwin C. Estes, Mary A. F. Lord and Elizabeth B. Estes, all of Brooklyn, N. Y., testfies to the will of Elizabeth H. Estes recorded in the probate records of Suffolk county, Mass. Ch. (Brooklyn, N. Y.):

3595 1 Mary Ann Townsend,[4] b. Feb. 4, 1837; md. Oct. —. 1865, Charles W. Lord.

3596 2 Elizabeth Bigelow,[4] b. Apr. 11, 1841.

3597 II Alston Bacon,[3] b. in Franklin, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1808; d. Jan. 7, 1888; md. in Pulaski, Tenn., —— 1834, Virginia A., dau. of Lewis H. Brown and Sarah (Avery). Mr. Estes was a resident of New York and a contributor to the Watchman, edited by Dr. Deems twenty-four years ago [1890] and other New York papers. Ch. (Pulaski, Tenn.):

3598 1 Edwin,[4] b. ——, 1836.

3599 2 Henry Bacon,[4] b. ——, 1839; d. Feb. 2, 1888.

3600 3 Alfred Hunter,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1841.

3601 4 Virginia B.,[4] b. in Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1843.

3602 III Ludwell Hunter[3] (3617), b. July 18, 1810; d. Oct. 23, 1887.

IV William Isaac Addison,[3] b. in Columbia, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1812; md. (1), in Tuscumbia, Ala., June 16, 1835, Martha Adeline, dau. of Samuel Gilbert Esq.; b. in Louisa Co., Va., June 16, 1813; d. July 12, 1847; md. (2), Apr. 15, 1850, Nancy Jane Farrer; b. Dec. 28, 1828. Ch. (by Martha):

3603 1 Sarah Clairmont,[4] b. in Maury Co., Tenn., May 28, 1836; md. in Pulaski, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1853.

3404 2 Samuel Gilbert,[4] b. in Carthage, Ala., Jan. 13, 1838. Killed near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.

3405 3 William Alston,[4] b. in Pulaski, Feb. 2, 1840. Killed accidentally Sept. 15, 1855.

3606 4 Ada Virginia,[4] b. in Columbia, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1841; d. Mar. 5, 1842.

3607 5 Edwin Luddal Bacon,[4] b in Tuscumbia, Ala., July 8, 1843.

3608 6 Louisa Zutelle,[4] b. in Columbia, June 28, 1845; md. in West Point, Miss., Apr. 30, 1868, Thos. G. Simpson.

3609 7 Mary Ann Adeline,[4] b. in Columbia, Apr. 30. 1847. Ch. (by Nancy):

3610 8 Isaac Addison,[4] b. in Pulaski, Mar. 15, 1851; d. June 1, 1851.

3611 9 Ida,[4] b. in Pulaski June 27, 1852; md. Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1873 James R. Lyons.

3612 10 Zuleika,[4] b. in Pulaski, Dec. 15, 1854.

3613 11 Filmore Donelson,[4] in Itawamba Co., Miss., Sept. 9, 1856

3614 12 Tennessee,[4] b. in Corinth, Miss., July 7, 1860.

3615 12 Mattie,[4] b. in West Point, Miss., Sept. 22, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1863.

3616 V Martha Louisa,[3] b. in Columbia, Tenn., Apr. 27, 1814; md. —— A. Lindsey; d. Oct. 1878.

3617 **Ludwell Hunter**[3] **Estes** (3602), born in Columbia, Tenn., July 18, 1810; died October 23, 1887; married in Tuscaloosa, Ala., March 16, 1834, Ann, daughter of David C. Neal and Mary (Carnes); b. in Edgefield District, South Carolina, April 1, 1815.

Children:

3618 I William Perkins,[4] b. in Tuscaloosa, Jan. 27, 1835; md. (1), Apr. 1, 1857, Isabella Deary; b. ——; d. ——, 1868; md. (2), ——, Miss Harding of Brooklyn, N. Y.; resides at City. Island, N. Y.

3619 II James Spotswood,[4] b. in Carthage, Ala., Dec. 30, 1836; d. Oct. 27, 1840.

3620 III Henry Harrison,[4] b. in Carthage, May 18, 1840; md. Dec. 31, 1864, Mrs. Georgia S. Keyes, dau. of Milford Hunter and Susan (——); b. in Port Gibson, Miss., Jan. 15, 1841. Ch.:

3621 1 Joseph Milford,[5] b. in Carroll Co., Miss., Nov. 2, 1865.

3622 2 Luella,[5] b. in Carroll Co., Miss., Apr. 21, 1867; md. Nov. 7, 1888, W. T. Matthews.

3623 3 Annie Neal,[5] b. in Carrolton, Miss., ——, 1869; d. Feb. 1870.

3624 4 Harry David,[5] b. in Carroll Co., Aug. 24, 1871.

3625 5 Hunter Ludwell,[5] b. in Hemingway, Miss., Aug. 4, 1874.

3626 6 Gertaude Carolin,[5] b. in Hemingway, Miss., May 31, 1876.

3627 7 Esther Maria,[5] b. in Hemingway, Miss., July 14, 1879.

3628 IV David Neal,[4] b. in Maury Co., Tenn., July 10, 1842; md. (1), Dec. 21, 1865, Miss Hunter; b. ——; d. ——, 1866; md. (2), ——, 1867, Miss Macintyre; d. ——, 1868; md. (3), unknown.

3629 V Mary Augusta,[4] b. in Columbia, Tenn., June 22, 1844; md. (1) ——, 1863, James Wilson Hillard of Columbia; md. (2), July 26, 1870, Joseph H., son of James Ewving, and Jane (Harbinson), b. in Indiana Co., Penn., Aug. 28, 1830. Ch. (Columbia):

3630 1 Ludwell Clifford,[5] b. May 28, 1865.

3631 2 Sally Wilson,[5] b. Jan. 16, 1867. Ch. (by Joseph, Huntersvill, Ala.):

3632 3 Ann Maria,[5] b. Mar. 28, 1871; d. Feb. 23, 1872.

3633 4 Joseph Harbinson,[5] b. Mar. 31, 1872.

3634 5 John Burrett,[5] b. July 25, 1875.

3635 6 Jean Harmon,[5] b. May 2, 1877.

3636 7 Mary Augusta,[5] b. Mar. 13, 1880; d. Jan. 26, 1881.

3637 8 William Estes,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1882.

3638 9 Edna Hunter,[5] b. June 27, 1884.

3639 10 David Shelby,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1886.

3640 IV Ludwell Hunter,[4] b. in Columbia, May 15, 1846; md. (1), July —, 1876, Miss Daman, of Memphis, Tenn., b. ——; d. May —, 1881; md. (2), ——, 1884, Miss Fraser, of Paducah, Ky. Reside at Memphis, Tenn.

3641 VII Annie Alston,[4] b. in Columbia, July 25, 1849; md. Nov. 30, 1876, B. F. Luding. Reside at Hunterville, Ala.

3642 VIII Maria Armstrong,[4] b. in Columbia, Dec. 12, 1851; md. July 1878, G. A. Hanson. Reside at Barton, Fla.

3643 IX Corolyn Gertrude,[4] b. in Columbia, Oct. 22, 1856; md. Nov. 2, 1876, F. D. Munson. Reside at Vicksburg, Miss.

Descendants of Benjamin Estes,

OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

3644 **Benjamin**[1] Estes, and Cecelia Rebecca (Thorp) of Bedford Co., Virginia, born about 1748 (?), supposed to have come from Essex Co., Va.

Children :

3645 I Triplett T.,[2] b. 1778 (?); d. in North Carolina, ——. There was a Capt. Triplett Estes who served in the war of 1812, in 8th Reg. of Va. [See Newcomb Genealogy.]

3646 II Joel[2] (3660), b. in Bedford Co., Tenn, Jan. 22, 1780; md. ——; d. in Tennessee, Aug. 16, 1833.

3647 III John,[2] b. ——; d. in Bedford Co., ——.

3648 IV Benjamin[2] (4664), b. ——; d. in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

3649 V Thomas,[2] b. ——; d. in St. Louis, Mo.

3650 VI William,[2] b. ——; d. in Mississippi.

3651 VII Edward,[2] b. ——; d. in Campbell Co., Va.

3652 VIII Elisha W.,[2] b. ——; d. in Kentucky. Had a son, Thomas H.

3653 IX Thorp,[2] b. ——; d. in Tennessee.

3654 X Nancy,[2] b. ——; md. —— Fears; d. in Kentucky.

3655 XI Elizabeth,[2] b. ——;,md. —— Hughes; d. in Kanawaha Co., W. Va.

3656 XII Lucy,[2] b. ——; md. —— Buchar; d. Kentucky.

3657 XIII Cecelia,[2] b. ——; md. —— Cunards; d. Missouri.

3658 XIV Sarah,[2] b. ——; md. —— Nael; d. Missouri.

3659 XV Martha,[2] b. ——; md. —— Nance; d. in Bedford Co., Va.

3660 **Joel**[2] Estes (3646), son of Benjamin,[1] born in Bedford Co., Va., Jan. 22, 1780; died Aug. 16, 1833, on his way home from Nashville, Tenn., where he had been on business. married (1), in Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 13, 1801, Sarah Langdon, daughter of Benjamin Bates and Elizabeth Belle (Carey); born ——; d. about 1825 (?); married (2), in Brownsville, Tenn., June 30, 1831, Mary Lee, daughter of William Wilson of Randolph, Tenn. Farmer.

Children (by Sarah):

3661 I Albert Monroe[3] (3695), b. in Bedford Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1804; d. Dec. 22, 1863.

3662 II Moreau Pinckney,[3] (3712) b. in Bedford Co., Va., Nov. 14, 1806; md. ——; d. ——.

3663 III Henry Carey,[3] b. in Bedford Co., Va., Jan. 9, 1889; d. winter of 1835.

3664 IV Virginia Thorp,[3] b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., May 11, 1811; d. ——; md. in Haywood Co., Tenn., Sept. 15, 1831, Paca Wilson. Ch.

3665 1 William Pinckney,[4] b. about July —, 1832. Is a lawyer in Memphis, Tenn.; md. about 1861, Leah, dau. of Newton Canon.

3666 2 Joel Estes,[4] b. ——, 1834; d. about 1882; md. about 1857, Belle, dau. of Dr. A. J. Barbee.

3667 3 Victoria Virginia,[4] b. ——; md. ——, William Burkley Mann; b. ——; d. ——. Ch.:

3667 a 1 Lula Victoria,[5] b. ——; md. ——, Wm. A. Morrow. Their ch. are Myra V., Hervey B., Eddie B., and John W.

3667 b 2 Myra Epps,[5] b. ——; md. ——, John K. Walker. Their ch. are James M. and Vive.

3667 c 3 William Burkley,[5] b. ——; md. ——, A. Pearl Parham. Their ch. are Anna W., and William B. Jr.

3667 d 4 Jennie Estes,[5] b. ——.

3667 e 5 James Hervey,[5] b. ——; md. ——, Alice Wright. Their ch. are Lola May, Ida B. and her twin dec'd.

3667 f 6 Paca Wilson,[5] dec'd.

3667 g 7 Samuel Henry,[5] b. ——; md. ——, Mary C. Ramsey. Ch: Fannie R.

3667 h 8 Ella Lee,[5] b. ——; md. ——, W. J. Northcross.

3667 i 9 Ida Brandon,[5] b. ——.

3667 j 10 Emma Belle,[5] b. ——.

3667 k 11 Eva Johnson,[5] b. ——.

3667 l 12 Etna Earl,[5] b. ——.

3667 m 13 Mamie P.,[5] b. ——.

3668 4 Paca[4] b. Mar. 9, 1841; md. ——, 1863, Ella Carter.

3669 5 Samuel Henry,[4] b. Mar. 19, 1848; md. abt. Dec. —, 1868, Alice, dau. of Dr. Hunter. Ch.:

3669 a 1 Samuel E.,[5] b. Nov. 5, 1869.

3669 b 2 Minneola,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1873.

3669 c 3 Hunter,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1875.

3669 d 4 Walter C.,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1878.

3669 e 5 Erby D.,[6] b. July 19, 1880.

3669 f 6 Alice V.,[5] b. May 27, 1884.

3669 g 7 Leon Estes,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1889.

3670 V Eliza Jane,[3] b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1815; md. in Brownsville, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1833, Dr. W. B. Collins, s. of Shadric Collins and Grizza Murphy of Edgecomb Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 22, 1806. Ch. (Brownsville, Tenn., 3; Camden, Ark., 4):

3771 1 Shadrach Joel,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1835. Practicing physician in Houston Co., Texas.

3672 2 William Carey,[4] b. Nov. 5, 1837. Methodist minister (now 1889) in Ocala, Florida.

3673 3 Moreau Pinkney,[4] b. Apr. 9, 1840.

3674 4 Sarah Belle,[4] b. May 14, 1846.

3675 5 Virginia Allie,[4] b. Mar. 12, 1848.

3676 6 Cornelia Estes,[4] b. Mar. 5, 1850.

3677 7 Anna Eliza Blount,[4] b. Nov. 10, 1853.

3678 VI Cornelia Sarah Rebecca,[3] b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Feb. 14, 1818; md. in Haywood Co., Tenn., Apr. 14, 1837, William Sangster; d. ——. Ch.:

3679 1 Albert Sangster,[4] b. in Brownsville, Tenn.; md. and has five children.

3680 VII Judith Belle,[3] b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Mar. 10, 1821; md. ——, —— Moore. Ch.:

3681 1 Their oldest son, James West Estes Moore,[4] graduated at law, first honors from the University of Virginia June, 1871.

3682 2 Their only daughter, Sallie Virginia Moore,[4] graduated at the Brownsville Female college, June 18, 1872, with first honors, etc.

3683 VIII Sarah Ann,[3] b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1823; d. ——; md. in Haywood Co., Tenn., ——, 1847, Charles Read. Ch.:

3684 1 Sallie,[4] b. ——; md. ——, Booth Baskerville. Ch. (by Mary):

3685 IX Bedford Mitchell,[3] b. near Brownsville, Haywood Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1832; md. (1), in Denmark, Tenn., May 4, 1854, S. J. Johnston, dau. of James Johnston; d. June, 1867; md. (2), Aug. 7, 1868, Lizzie Guion, dau. of Henry L. Guion.

In 1861 was elected to the legislature by the people of Shelby Co., Tenn.

In 1862 was commissioned by Jefferson Davis, Confederate States District Attorney for the western district of Tennessee.

In January, 1875, one of the commissioners of the Southern Presbyterian church to the Baltimore conference with the view of restoring fraternal relations between the Northern and Southern churches.

In 1876, appointed Judge of the Arbitration Court for West Tenn., to aid the Supreme Court in desposing of its business.

In 1887, appointed Chancellor of the 11th Chancery Division of Tennessee.

Was educated at the University of Nashville, Tenn. Completed a legal education at the Law school of Louisville, Ky. A lawyer until he went to the bench as Chancellor.

A ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. Ch. (by 1st wife) (Memphis, Tenn.):

3686	1	Bedford M., Jr.,[4] b. Feb. 10, 1855; d. July 14, 1873.
3687	2	Mary Lee,[4] b. Oct. 7, 1856; was a graduate of a Female Seminary of Staunton, Va.; d. Mar. 17, 1888.
3688	3	Eunice A.,[4] b. May 31, 1858, was educated at the Southern Home School (Mrs. Pegrames), Baltimore, Md.; md. James Snidecor of Bay View, Fla.
3689	4	Sarah J.,[4] b. May 29, 1860; md. James C. Bell of Memphis, Tenn.
3690	5	Ione,[4] b. Dec. 7, 1861.
3691	6	Kate,[4] b. July 14, 1866. Ch. (by Lizzie):
3692	7	Lizzie,[4] b. May 7, 1869.
3693	8	Henry W.,[4] b. Aug. 15, 1870.
3694	9	Morgan,[4] b. Dec. 20, 1871.

3695 **Albert Monroe**[3] **Estes** (3661), son of Joel,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]), born in Bedford Co., Virginia, November 19, 1804; died December 22, 1863; married (1), in Haywood Co., Tennessee, November 22, 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Pickett and Sarah (Alston); born December 16, 1811; died November 16, 1843; married (2), in Brownsville, Tenn., October 10, 1846, Mildred, daughter of Benjamin Coleman and Mildred (Whorton); born February 2, 1820; died November 30, 1849; married (3), in Haywood Co., Tennessee, December 20, 1854, widow, Marcia Barton Holman, daughter of Dr. William Owen and Peggy (Barton); born November 2, 1820.

Ch. (by Elizabeth) (Haywood Co.) :

3696 I Sarah E.,[4] b. Mar. 13, 1835.

3697 II Pocahontas,[4] b. Feb. 2, 1837; md. about 1868, N. T. Perkins; no issue.

3698 III Albert Monroe,[4] b. Apr. 21, 1838; d. Oct. 13, 1877; md. in Madison Co., Tenn., Oct. 19, 1869, Belle, dau. of Benjamin F. Gates and Elizabeth Jackson (Roper). Ch.:

3699 1 Annie Lynne,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1872.

3700 2 William Gates,[5] b. Jan. 24, 1874; d. Apr. 1874.

3701 3 Lizzie,[5] b. May 9, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1886.

3702 4 Albert Monroe,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1877.

3703 IV Annie Lynne,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1839; md. Dec. 8, 1859, Patrick Henry, s. of Austin Mann; no issue.

3704 V Thomas Hale,[4] b. Nov. 10, 1843; md. (1), in Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1869, Emma C. Powell; b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. ——; md. (2), Feb. 9, 1881, Kate S. Mitchel; b. Sept. 16, 1860. Ch. (by Emma):

3705 1 Mattie V.,[5] b. in Brownsville, Tenn., July 31, 1870.

3706 2 Thomas Hale,[5] b. in Brownsville, Tenn., June 8, 1874. Ch. (by Kate):

3707 3 Sallie E.,[5] b. in Grenada, Miss., Nov. 20, 1885.

3708 4 John Y.,[5] b. in Grenada, Miss., Dec. 25, 1887; d. June 18, 1888.

3709 5 Ruth F.,[5] b. in Grenada, Miss., May 1, 1889.

Child (by Mildred):

3710 VI Lewis Powhatan,[4] b. Nov. 22, 1849; md. Oct. 30, 1875 Lilly, dau. of Rev. S. W. Moore. Dr. in Orysa, Tenn.

Child (by Marcia):

3711 VII William L.,[4] b. Nov. 28, 1855; md. ——. Dr. at St. Lukes Hospital, South Bethleham, Penn.

3712 **Moreau Pinckney**[3] **Estes** (3662), son of Joel,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]), born in Bedford Co., Virginia, November 14, 1806; died October 17, 1871; married in Haywood Co., Tennessee, November 10, 1836, Mary Q., daughter of Ewel Noel and Lucy (Hilliard); born November 13, 1820; died April 16, 1859; farmer.

Ch. (Haywood Co., Tenn.):

3713 I Martha Cornelia,[4] b. Aug. 21, 1837; md. Nov. 7, 1855, Henry Bate, s. of Benjamin Folk and Sallie (Bate); b. May 12, 1828. Ch.:

3714 1 Edgar Estes Folk,[5] b. Sept. 6, 1856.
3715 2 Mary Frances Folk,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. June 24, 1859.
3716 3 Benjamin Moreau Folk,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1862.
3717 4 Henry Bate Folk,[5] b. Oct. 18, 1863; d. Sept. 16, 1885.
3718 5 Moreau Ewell Folk,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1865.
3719 6 Carey Albert Folk,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1867.
3720 7 Joel Wingate Folk,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1869.
3721 8 Mathesia Belle Folk,[5] b. July 5, 1873.
3722 9 Humphrey Bate Folk,[5] b. July 25, 1875.
3723 10 Lucile Cornelia Folk,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1878.
3724 II Mary Frances,[4] b. July 1, 1839; d. Mar. 16, 1854.
3725 III Moreau Pinckney,[4] b. Oct. 18, 1840; killed in the battle of Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
3726 IV Joel Henry,[4] b. Feb. 20, 1842; md. (1), Feb. 22, 1862, Martha Ann, dau. of Austin Mann and Phredonia (Bradford); b. in Haywood Co., June 11, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1879; md. (2), in Hanover Co., Va., Mar. 11, 1880, Mildred Henry, dau. of Edmond Anderson and Emily (Day); farmer. Ch. (by Martha) (Haywood Co., Tenn.):
3727 1 Mary Noel,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1863; md. —— Moody
3728 2 Austin Mann,[5] b. Jan. 24, 1866; d. Apr. 10, 1868.
3729 3 Joel Henry,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1868; d. Apr. 15, 1873.
3730 4 Nora Bell,[5] b. Mar. 12, 1870; d. Oct. 30, 1871.
3731 5 Pat Mann,[5] b. Jan. 24, 1872; at Richmond college, Va. (1889).
3732 6 Lucy Cornelia,[5] b. Mar. 4, 1874.
3733 7 Moreau Pickney,[5] b. Mar 16, 1876.
3734 8 Martha Ann,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1878; d. Sept. 29, 1879. Ch. (by Mildred):
3735 9 Edmond Anderson,[5] b. Dec. 6, 1880.
3736 10 Emily Day,[5] b. Nov. 19, 1883; d. July 15, 1884.
3737 V Thomas Ewell,[4] b. Jan. 9, 1844. Killed at the battle of Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
3738 VI Lucy Quarles,[4] b. July 16, 1845; md. in Haywood Co., Tenn., Sept. 7, 1865, Charles S. O., son of Shadrach Rice and Louisa (Limerieus) of Landerdale Co., Tenn.; b. Feb. 12, 1841. Ch.:
3739 1 Mary Irene,[5] b. Landerdale Co., Feb. 18, 1867.
3740 2 Charles Oliver,[5] b. Landerdale Co., Aug. 21, 1868; d. Aug. 21, 1869.
3741 3 Louisa Limerieus,[5] b. Landerdale Co., Jan. 24, 1870.
3742 4 Marion Estes,[5] b. Landerdale Co., Sept. 30, 1871; d. Nov 18, 1871.

3743 5 Ernest,[5] b. Landerdale Co., Aug. 31, 1872.
3744 6 Moreau Ewell,[5] b. Landerdale Co., Mar. 17, 1874.
3745 7 Hattie Sue,[5] b. Orysa, Tenn., June 28, 1876.
3746 8 Shadrack,[5] b. Orysa, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1877.
3747 9 Lucy Quarles,[5] b. Orysa, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 27, 1882.
3748 10 Ralph Estes,[5] b. Orysa, Tenn., July 3, 1883.
3749 11 A son,[5] b. Orysa, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1888, d. Dec. 13, 1888.
3750 12 A dau.,[5] b. Orysa, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1888; d. Dec. 28, 1888.
3751 VII Albert Carey,[4] b. June 17, 1849; d. July 21, 1887; md. in Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1872, Lenora Perry, dau. of Austin Mann and Phredonia (Bradford) of Haywood Co.; b. May 17, 1852. The following memorial he dedicated to his children.

"My children God bless you and make you noble men and women. The Estes blood and name is honorable, true and brave. Prove yourselves worthy members of this ancient family. Your loving father,

ALBERT CAREY ESTES."

February 7, 1887.

Children (Brownsville):

3752 1 Phredonia,[5] b. Aug. 26, 1873.
3753 2 Ewell Moreau,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1876; d. Sept. 9, 1877.
3754 3 Albert Carey,[5] b. May 16, 1878.
3755 4 Jefferson Mann,[5] b. July 18, 1881.
3756 5 Lenora Perry,[5] b. June 18, 1884; d. Mar. 19, 1887.
3757 VIII Francis Marion,[4] b. Aug. 26, 1854; graduated at a law school in St. Louis, Mo., and now practicing law in that city.

Descendants of Charles Estes,

OF VIRGINIA.

3758 **Charles**[1] **Estes** of Virginia, U. S. A., born ——; married ——, Mary, daughter of Thomas Thaxton of Virginia.

Ch. (Virginia):

3759 I Charles,[2] b. ——.
3760 II Obadiah,[2] (3769), b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.
3761 III Zilpha,[2] b. ——.
3762 IV Elizabeth,[2] b. ——.
3763 V Joshua,[2] (3777), b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.
3764 VI Mollie,[2] b. ——.
3765 VII Susan,[2] b. ——.
3766 VIII Richard,[2] b. ——.
3767 IX Paschal,[2] b. ——.
3768 X Reuben,[2] b. ——.

According to information given by Henson Scott Estes of Columbus, Ga., Richard, Paschal and Reuben were sons of his great-grandfather, Charles. They went to Kentucky and married the Misses Boon and left a large number of descendants; he does not state which one they married, perhaps they married sisters.

John J. Estes of Hanerville, Wis., the oldest son of Langston and grandson of Reuben, also states that when he was about twelve years old he remembered two brothers of his grandfather Reuben visiting his grandfather, their names were Richard and Paschal from Virginia; thus it would seem that Reuben, Richard and Paschal were of the same family and perhaps sons of Charles and Mary (Thaxton) Estes above.

3769 **Obadiah**[2] **Estes** (3760), son of Charles,[1] b. in Virginia, ——; married in South Carolina, ——, Anna, daughter of Joel Dodson of South Carolina.

Children (South Carolina):

3770 I Reuben,[3] b. ——; (1784).
3771 II Mary,[3] b. ——.
3772 III Joel Dodson[3] (3786), b. Sept. 15, 1788; d. Apr. 9, ——.
3773 IV William,[3] b. ——.
3774 V Keziah,[3] b. ——.

3775 VI Susanna,[3] b. ——.
3776 VII Nancy,[3] b. ——.

3777 **Joshua**[2] **Estes** (3763), son of Charles,[1] born in Virginia; md. ——, Elizabeth Hulsey; b. ——; she died at the age of 102 years. Farmer.

Children:

3778 I Miles[3] (3808), b. ——; md. Mahala Jordan.
3779 II Anna,[3] b. ——; md. John Wright.
3780 III Charles,[3] (3820), b. ——; md. Abbie G. Bradford.
3781 IV Joel,[3] b. ——; md. Mary Harbin.
3782 V Elizabeth,[3] b. ——; md. Thompson Roper.
3783 VI Eli Olivet,[3] b. ——; md. Fannie Rakestraw.
3784 VII Harriet,[3] b. ——; md. J. T. Pendley.
3785 VIII Sallie,[3] b. about 1818; unmd. now lives, June 3, 1888, in the little old log cabin in the lane in Cumming, Ga.

3786 **Joel Dodson**[3] **Estes** (3772), son of Obediah,[2] (*Charles*[1]), born in Greenville Co., or district South Carolina, September 15, 1788; died at Columbus, Ga., April 9, 1869; md. ——, Charlotte, daughter of William Scott of Greenville; born at Wilmington, Del., October 10, 1788; died at Gwinnett Co., Ga., June 3, 1831.

Ch. (Greenville, S. C.):

3787 I Osborne,[4] b. ——.
3788 II Melinda,[4] b. ——.
3789 III Henson Scott,[4] b. June 27, 1811; d. ——; md. Feb. 11, 1841, Martha Jane, dau. of Richard M. Gray of Columbus, Ga. Ch. (Columbus):
3790 1 Charles Edward,[5] b. June 24, 1842; senior partner of Estes, Abbott & Co., hardware merchant at Columbus, Ga.; md. ——, Willie R. Thornton of ——, Ga.; has one child.
3791 1 Mattie C.,[6] b. ——.
3792 2 Richard Henry,[5] b. Apr. 28, 1844.
3793 3 Thyrza Ann,[5] b. Apr. 19, 1846; md. ——, A. R. Wilkerson, Columbus, Ga.; they have three children.
3793 a 1 Mattie,[6] b. ——.
3793 b 2 Hugh,[6] b. ——.
3793 c 3 Augustus,[6] b. ——.

3794 4 George Henson,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1848; md. ——, Anna Thornton of Eufaula, Ala.; a banker and general merchandise at Talbotton, Ga. Ch.:

3794 a 1 Henson,[6] b. ——; a cadet at West Point.
3794 b 2 Mary,[6] b. ——.
3794 c 3 Edith,[6] b. ——.
3794 d 4 Thornton,[6] b. ——.
3794 e 5 Charles,[6] b. ——.
3794 f 6 Claude,[6] b. ——.

3795 5 Martha Jane,[5] b. at Plantation, Marion Co., Oct. 21, 1850; md. ——, B. T. Hatcher, planter and manufacturer, Columbus, Ga. Ch.:

3795 a 1 Lottie,[6] b. ——.
3795 b 2 Bessie,[6] b. ——.
3795 c 3 Carl,[6] b. ——.
3795 d 4 Vera,[6] b. ——.

3796 6 Joel Dodson,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1852; md. ——; has three ch. A bookkeeper at Dallas, Tex.

3797 7 John Thomas,[5] b. Mar. 25, 1855; d. July 9, 1880; md. Annie White, no ch.

3798 8 Charlotte Luella,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1857; md. ——, W. W. Bassey. Bookkeeper at Columbus, Ga., has three ch.

3799 9 William Gray,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1860; md. at Talbotton, Ga., Oct. 31, 1883, Jimmie, dau. of James Gardner and Jennie (Persons); b. at Talbotton, Ga., Sept. 16, 1864.

3800 10 Mareon Scott,[5] b. Mar. —, 1862; d. ——.
3801 11 Albert Osborne,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1864, d. ——.

3802 IV Mahala,[4] b. ——.
3803 V Charlotte,[4] b. ——.
3804 VI Elizabeth,[4] b. ——.
3805 VII Joel Mareon,[4] b. ——.
3806 VIII Chauncy,[4] b. ——.
3807 IX Amanda Ann,[4] b. ——.

3808 **Miles**[3] **Estes** (3778), son of Joshua[2] (*Charles*[1]), born in Greenville, S. C., about 1787; married Mahala Jordan; born about 1799; daughter of Micajah Jordan of North Carolina. He died June 21, 1871. Farmer.

Children:

3809 I Langston,[4] b. Sept. 16, 1817, in Morganton, Ga.
3810 II Arena,[4] b. Feb. 21, 1820, in Morganton; d. June 3, 1840.

3811 III Tabitha,[4] b. Jan. 14, 1822; md. K. D. Phillips.
3812 IV Elizabeth Caroline,[4] b. Mar. 8, 1824; md. Ephriam Stevens.
3813 V Henderson[4] (3835), b. Oct. 20, 1826; md. Sarah S. Foster.
3814 VI James Washington,[4] b. Oct. 28, 1828; md. Lucinda Cudd; d. July 29, 1862.
3815 VII Harriet,[4] b. July 18, 1831; md. (1), J. M. Vaughn; md. (2), Lewis Perry,
3816 VIII Millie Malinda,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. May 20, 1861.
3817 IX Newman Emory,[4] b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 24, 1862.
3818 X Louisa Jane,[4] b. July 6, 1838.
3819 XI Celia Marinda Adeline,[4] b. June 10, 1841; md. S. A. Pruett.

3820 **Charles**[3] **Estes** (3780), son of Joshua,[2] (*Charles*[1]), born ——; died ——; married in Laurensville, Ga., ——, Abbie G., daughter of Charles Bradford of Laurensville, Ga. Farmer.

Ch. (first in Laurnesville, remainder in Cumming, Ga.):

3821 I Harrison,[4] b. ——; d. ——.
3822 II Sallie,[4] b. ——; d. ——.
3823 III Joseph,[4] b. ——; d. ——.
3824 IV Tempy,[4] b. ——.
3825 V Hudson,[4] b. ——; d. ——.
3826 VI Joshua,[4] b. May 15, 1835; md. Dec. 2, 1858, M. E., dau. of W. W. Vaughn and Annie (Witlams) of Cumming, Ga.; b. Mar. 7, 1841; farmer. Ch.:
3827 1 Wilson Emery,[5] b. Dec. 2, 1859, in Cumming.
3828 2 Cora Virginia,[5] b. June 5, 1862, in Milledgeville, Ga.
3829 3 Charles Harvey,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1863, in Milledgeville, Ga.; d. Dec. 1, 1865.
3830 4 Mattie Eling,[5] b. Mar. 18, 1866, in Milledgeville, Ga.
3831 5 Joseph Edward,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1872, in Milledgeville, Ga.; employed by R. R. Co., and a member of K. of H. Lodge.
3832 6 Robert Henry,[5] b. Apr. 26, 1878, in Milledgeville, Ga.
3833 VII Martha,[4] b. ——; d. ——.
3834 VIII Wesley,[4] b. ——.

3835 **Henderson**[4] **Estes** (3813), son of Miles[3] (*Joshua*,[2] *Charles*[1]), born in Decatur, Ga., Oct. 20, 1826; married Oct. 23, 1849, Sarah S., born ——; daughter of Joseph D. Foster, of Cumming, Ga. Farmer. Member of the Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge.

Children (Cumming):

3836 I James Wesley,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1851; md. Oct. 11, 1876, Mary V., dau. of John T. Brown of Cumming, Ga. J. W. and G. P. Estes dry goods merchants, St. Augustine, Fla. Ch. (Cumming):

3837 1 Elvert Gordan,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. Jan. 15, 1878.

3838 2 Edgar Stewart,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1879.

3839 3 Daisy Bell,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1881.

3840 4 George Lawton,[6] b. July 12, 1885.

3841 II George Presley,[5] b. June 15, 1852 (Estes & Hosch, dry goods, etc.); md. Nov. 14, 1888, Tomie, b. ——, dau. of Dr. Henry C. Thompson of Dawson Co., Ga. Ch. (Gainesville, Ga.):

3842 1 Henry Henderson,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1890.

3843 III Jennette Clementine,[5] b. June 21, 1854; md. C. C. Reid, Mar. 1873, s. of A. H. Reid.

3844 IV Mary Jane,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1858; md. A. F. Pilgrim, Nov. 1875, son of T. J. Pilgrim.

3845 V A daughter,[5] b. June 4, 1861; d. July 16, 1861.

3846 VI Emory Franklyn,[5] b. Apr. 8, 1863; md. Mary J. Davenport, July 16, 1882; dau. of W. E. Davenport.

3847 VII Florrie Eugenie,[5] b. July 19, 1865; md. B. F. Bennett, Nov. 1883, s. of J. N. Bennett.

3848 VIII Thomas Asbery,[5] b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. July 24, 1869.

3849 IX Medora Veloie,[5] b. Apr. 12, 1870.

3850 X Fred Demetress,[5] Apr. 15, 1873.

Descendants of Reuben Estes,

OF NORTH CAROLINA.

3851 History as given by John J. Estes (3928) of Hanerville, Wis., a gentleman of eighty years of age, and oldest son of Langston and grandson of Reuben.

When a lad of about twelve years of age he remembers two brothers of his grandfather Reuben, visiting his grandfather; their names were Richard and Paschal from Virginia.

Reuben[2] [See No. 3768.] fought in war of Revolution, 1776, and at the close of the war settled in Colwell Co., N. C.; farmer. Reuben Estes married Delpha Atkins.

Children:

3852	I	Labon,[3] b. ——; md. —— Brown. Ch.:
3853	1	Leonard,[4] b. ——.
3854	2	Nancy,[4] b. ——; md. —— Baker.
3855	3	Betty,[4] b. ——; md. —— Lindsey.
3856	II	Leonard,[3] (3889). b. Mar. 10, 1770; md. ——; d. ——.
3857	III	Lot,[3] b. ——; md. Rhoda Gilbert.
3858	1	Reuben,[4] b. ——.
3859	2	Tempy,[4] b. ——.
3860	3	Delpha,[4] b. ——.
3861	4	Laura,[4] b. ——.
3862	5	Lenie,[4] b. ——.
3863	6	Lot,[4] b. ——.
3864	7	Polly,[4] b. ——.
3865	8	Sally,[4] b. ——.
3866	9	Myra,[4] b. ——.
3867	10	Lincha,[4] b. ——.
3868	11	Larkin,[4] b. ——.
3869	IV	Larkin,[3] (3909). b. Apr. —, 1784; md. ——; d. ——.
3870	V	Lance,[3] b. ——; md. Lizzie Coffee. Ch.:
3871	1	Mercia,[4] b. ——.
3872	2	Eliza,[4] b. ——; md. Caleb Estes (No. 3986).
3873	3	Henderson,[4] b. ——.

3874 4 James,[4] b. ——.
3875 5 Langston,[4] b. ——.
3876 6 Felix,[4] b. ——.
3877 7 Robert,[4] b. ——.
3878 8 Letta,[4] b. ——.
3879 VI Langston,[3] (3927), b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.
3880 VII Letta,[4] b. ——; md. Thomas White. Ch.:
3881 1 Joseph,[4] b. ——.
3882 VIII Laura,[3] b. ——; md. John Loving. Ch.:
3883 1 Mary,[4] b. ——.
3884 2 William,[4] b. ——.
3885 3 Lot,[4] b. ——.
3886 4 Lella,[4] b. ——.
3887 5 John,[4] b. ——.
3888 6 Lilla,[4] b. ——.

3889 **Dr. Leonard**[3] **Estes** (3856), son of Reuben[2] (perhaps *Charles*[1]), born in Louenburgh Court House, Va., Mar. 10, 1770; married ——, Fannie, daughter of John Brown of Morganton, N. C.

Children (Morganton):

3890 I Letta,[4] b. ——; md. Abraham Corpening; d. ——.
3891 II Richard,[4] b. ——; md. Louisa Pruitt. Ch.:
3892 1 Charles,[5] b. ——.
3893 III Laborn,[4] b. ——; md. Polly Chambers. Went to Ill.
3894 IV Polly,[4] b. ——; md. George Corpening.
3895 V Leonard[4] (3969), b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.
3896 VI Sally,[4] b. ——; md. Solomon Roper.
3897 VII John,[4] b. ——; md. Ann Falnood.
3898 VIII Nancy,[4] b. ——; md. George Furganson.
3899 IX Sophia,[4] b. ——; md. H. P. Grinnell.
3900 X Andrew Jackson,[4] b. in Lenoir, N. C., Apr. 9, 1817; md. Sept. 7, 1842, Mahalia, dau. of Andrew H. Killion of Murphy, N. C. Member of I. O. O. F. A farmer. Ch. (Lenoir):
3901 1 Margaret B.,[5] b. Dec. 7, 1843; md. R. A. Swain.
3902 2 George Leonard,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1845; d. Apr. 25, 1885.
3903 3 Drucilla A.,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1848; d. May 22, 1864.
3904 4 Fannie B.,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1850; md. J. R. Ruff.
3905 5 Thomas Walter,[5] b. Oct. Oct. 20, 1852.
3906 6 Phebe C.,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1855; md. Wm. Alexander.
3907 7 James Wallace,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1858; md. Bettie S. Herren.
3908 8 Luella L.,[5] b. in Cornersville, Miss., Jan. 18, 1862.

3909 **Larkin**[3] **Estes** (3866), son of Reuben,[2] (perhaps *Charles*[1]), born in Caldwell Co., N. C., April, 1784; died ——; married Clarice, born July 18, 1782, daughter of Michael Gilbert of Caldwell Co., N. C.; d. ——.

Ch. (Caldwell Co.):

3910 I Caleb C.,[4] (3986), b. Dec. 3, 1805; md. Eliza Estes; d. Nov. 13, 1844.
3911 II Rebecca,[4] b. Jan. 8, 1808; md. Enoch Gragg.
3912 III James,[4] b. July 2, 1809; md. Sallie Harris.
3913 IV Elizabeth,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1811; md. Joseph Green.
3914 V Larkin,[4] b. Aug. 3, 1813; md. Myra Estes, Sept. 1843.
3915 VI Robert,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1815.
3916 VII Clarice,[4] b. July 17, 1817; md. Daniel Coffee.
3917 VIII Lot,[4] b. Sept. 13, 1819; md. ——.
3918 IX Sara,[4] b. Mar. 7, 1820; md. Isaac Coffee.
3919 X Edmund,[4] b. Mar. 16, 1823; md. Jan. 11, 1857, Mary; b. Nov. 6, 1831, daughter of Reuben and Maria Estes of Caldwell Co., N. C.; his wife died Aug. 11, 1885; Ch. (Caldwell Co.):
3920 1 Emeline,[5] b. Apr. 9, 1858; md. Albert Estes Mar. 11, 1883; Apr. 1, started for Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., Kan.
3921 2 Patterson,[5] b. Dec. 7, 1859.
3922 3 Finley,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. July 14, 1862.
3923 4 Julia,[5] b. Aug. 29, 1863.
3924 5 Willard,[5] b. July 1, 1866.
3925 6 Ellen,[5] b. Aug. 11, 1868.
3926 XI John,[4] b. Oct. 10, 1828.

3927 **Langston**[3] **Estes** (3879), son of Reuben,[2] (perhaps *Charles*[1]), born about 1786; died ——; married ——, Polly Moor daughter of ——.

Children:

3928 I John J.,[4] b. ——, 1808; md. ——, Francis Pruitt. Resides in Hanerville, Wis. Ch.
3929 1 J. L.,[5] b. ——. Resides in Evansville, Wis.
3930 2 Mary,[5] b. ——; md. —— Rood. Resides in Hanerville, Wis.
3931 3 Elijah A. J.,[5] b. ——, lives in Iowa.
3932 4 Judson,[5] b. ——, lives in California.
3933 II Elijah S.,[4] (3995), b. Jan. 30, 1814; md. ——, d. ——.

3934 III Jesse M.,[4] b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. May 3, 1891. His early occupation was that of a school teacher and after his marriage he turned his attention to farming and lecturing, was also a local preacher and exhorter.

Before the late war he was an Abolitionist lecturer. He enlisted in the Union Army, Jan. 1863 in Co. G, 15th Iowa Infantry, he came home from the war, broken down in constitution, which unfitted him for any very active work or hard labor, he received a small pension from the government. In 1857 he wrote and had published some tracts on Slavery one entitled "Sorrows in Slavery" and the other "Death Blow to Slavery"

He was a staunch Republican, a consistant Christian, a member of the church of God, and died in the triumph of living faith at his home near Caloma, Iowa. Mr. Estes was married in Danville, Ill., July 8, 1841, to Louisa J. B., dau. of John Clowe and Elizabeth (Mason) born in Bourbon Co., Ky., Apr. 25, 1822. Ch. (1st ten in Racine Co., Wis., last two at Caloma, Iowa):

3935 1 Dalitha Ellen,[5] b. Apr. 28, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1860.

3936 2 Wesley Monroe,[5] b. June 10, 1843.

3937 3 Jesse C. Hasentine,[5] b. May 25, 1845; enlisted in 1862 in the 18th Iowa Infantry; is now a stock dealer and farmer in Lincoln, Neb.; md. Sept. 1, 1867, Caroline Nolan at Newburn, Iowa; b. ——; d. Sept. 20, 1878.

3938 4 Elijah Moor,[5] b. July 16, 1847; enlisted in 1862 in the 18th Iowa Infantry; a professor of music and at present (1893) a merchant in Neola, Iowa.

3939 5 Loving Mason,[5] b. Oct. 2, 1849; a farmer and stock dealer at Gray, Audobon Co., Iowa; md. in Audobon Co., Jan. 16, 1883, Carrie Newel.

3940 6 Louise Jane,[5] b. May 10, 1851; md. at Caloma, Iowa, Sept. 7, 1876, Charles Mears.

3941 7 Oscar Hayden,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1853; a farmer and stock dealer; lives in Elsie, Perkins Co., Neb.; md. in Audobon Co., June 9, 1887, Hattie Woods.

3942 8 Melissa Ann,[5] b. Mar. 15, 1855; md. at Milo, Warren Co., Iowa, Dec. 24, 1890, Sydney Bryant.

3943 9 Isaac L.,[5] b. May 28, 1857; d. Apr. 10, 1862.

3944 10 Dr. Washington,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1859; a stock dealer and trader; lives at Niobrara, Neb.; md. Feb. 20, 1887; Lottie Fostier of Audobon Co., Iowa.

3945 11 Emma Augusta,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1862; md. at Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa, Mar. 16, 1887, Wallace Hines.

3946 12 Infant son,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. same day.

3947 IV Madison,[4] b. in Caldwell Co., N. C., Dec. 8, 1817; md. in Caldwell Co., Nov. 17, 1836, Mary M. Setsor, dau. of ——; b. Jan. 22, 1817. Ch. (Caldwell, Co.):

3948 1 Martha Maria,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1837; md. ——, 1860, Robert (Shurer?), s. of Jackson.

3949 2 Harriet Z.,[5] b. Mar. 29, 1839; md. Feb. 18, 1866, Leonard s. of Lot Estes.

3950 3 L. L.,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1844; md. Mary Green, dau. of Elic.

3951 4 Mary E.,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1847; md. Jan. 3, 1867, Elijah, s. of Caleb Estes.

3952 5 John Boon,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1850; d. ——; md. Oct. 3, 1870, Rachel Moore, dau. of David.

3953 6 Madison Elijah,[5] b. June 19, 1856; md. Dec. 22, 1874, Emeline, dau. of Washington Moore.

3954 V Elizabeth Stone,[4] b. in Caldwell Co., N. C., Jan. 18, 1820; md. in Caldwell Co., Oct. 22, 1837, James M., s. of Colberd Hayes; b. ——; d. ——, 1864. Ch. (Caldwell Co.):

3955 1 J. Monroe Hayes,[5] b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. Oct. —, 1863.

3956 2 Charity C. Hayes,[5] b. June 19, 1842.

3957 3 Polly A. Hayes,[5] b. June 15, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1844.

3958 4 Joseph T. Hayes,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1846.

3959 5 Delphin L. Hayes,[5] b. Mar. 5, 1848.

3960 6 James C. L. Hayes,[5] b. Mar. 5, 1854.

3961 7 Nancy E. Hayes, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. July 5, 1890.

3962 VI Delpha A.,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1822; md. (1), Apr. 15, 1841, Taylor, son of George Holloway, b. ——; d. Mar. 5, 1844; md. (2), June 11, 1854, Oliver Lyon of Dunkirk, Wis. Ch. (by Taylor) (in Colwell, N. C.):

3963 1 Mary Caroline,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1842; md. ——, Silas Ward of Jamesville, Wis.

3964 2 Elizabeth J.,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1844; md. ——, Charles Showers, of Stoughton, Wis. Ch. (by Oliver, in Dunkirk, Wis.):

3965 3 Olive S.,[5] b. Mar. 30, 1855; md. ——, Edward Page of Stoughton, Wis.

3966 VII Lance,[4] b. Sept. 28, 1824; md. ——, Mary Barlow.

3967 VIII Dicy Caroline,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1826; md., Feb. 1, 1849, Joseph son of Richard Estes (——).

3968 IX James Monroe,[4] b. Feb. 7, 1829; md. Jan. 17, 1858, Polly Myria, dau. of Caleb Estes (3988).

3969 **Leonard**[4] **Estes** (3895), son of Leonard,[3] (*Reuben*,[2] perhaps *Charles*[1]), born in Burke Co., N. C.; ——, 1804; married in York City, S. C. Margaret B. Moore of York Co., S. C.

Children:

3970 I Mary Jane,[5] b. in Burke, Co., N. C.; d. ——.

3971 II Zenas Newton,[5] b. in Burke, Co., N. C., Dec. 1, 1831; md. in Florence, Ala., Feb. 19, 1868, Nettie Collier, b. abt. 1843, dau. of Wyatt and Janet Walker (Collier); she was from Scotland. Mr. Estes is senior partner of Z. N. Estes & Co., wholesale grocer and cotton factor, Union street, Memphis, Tenn. Ch. (Memphis):

3972 1 Wyatt Collier,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1870.

3973 2 Janet Douglas,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1872.

3974 3 Zenas N.,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1873; d. July 13, 1874.

3975 4 Richard P.,[6] b. May 11, 1875.

3976 5 Zenas Newton,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1877.

3977 6 Marion C.,[6] b. June 15, 1879.

3978 7 Mary Collier,[6] b. Mar. 2, 1881; d. Mar. 17, 1881.

3979 8 Alice Evelyn,[6] b. May 30, 1882.

3980 9 Edith,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1885.

3981 III Amanda C.,[6] b. in Burke, Co., N. C.

3982 IV Drucilla Ann,[6] b. ——.

3983 V James M.,[6] b. in Tippah Co., Miss.

3984 VI Eliza Victoria,[6] b. in Tippah Co., Miss.; d. ——.

3985 VII John Star,[6] b. in Tippah Co., Miss.

3986 **Caleb C.**[4] **Estes** son of Larkin[3] (*Reuben*,[2] perhaps *Charles*[1]), born in Caldwell Co., N. C., Dec. 3, 1805; married Eliza, born ——; daughter of Lance Estes and Lizzie (Coffee) of Caldwell Co., N. C. He died Dec. 13, 1844.

Children (Caldwell Co., N. C.):

3987 I James Robert,[5] b. Oct. 9, 1829; d. Mar. 15, 1847.

3988 II Polly Myria,[5] b. Apr. 22, 1832; md. J. Monroe Estes (3968), Jan. 17, 1858.

3989 III Lance L.,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1834; md. Eliza Gragg, Jan. —, 1860.

3990 IV Larkin Monroe,[5] b. Apr. 4, 1837; md. Letta Estes, Dec. 31, 1867.

3991 V Caleb,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1840; md. Aug. 29, 1865, Mary E., b. ——; dauhgter of R. H. Moody and Bathsheba (Chambers) of

Caldwell Co., N. C. P. O. Vinton, Kansas. Ch. (Riley Co., Kans.):

3992 I Zada Ariel,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1875.

3993 VI John L. Henry,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. May 1864.

3994 VII Elijah C. L.,[5] b. Mar. 12, 1845; md. Jan. 3, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Marion Estes (4885).

3995 **Elijah Stone**[4] **Estes** (3933), son of Langston[3] (*Reuben*[2] perhaps *Charles*[1]), born in Callettsville, N. C., Jan. 30, 1814; married in Chicago, Ill,. Sept. 4, 1836, Zebiah Walker; born ——; daughter of Elijah Wentworth and ——, of Chicago, Ill., his wife died July 2, 1887; he died Dec. 8, 1887.

OBITUARY OF E. S. ESTES.

Mr E. S. Estes was born in Burke Co., N. C., Jan. 30. 1814, and died at Hinckley, Ill., Dec. 8, 1887. At twenty he became disgusted with slavery and its institutions, and left his southern home for the northwest, coming to Fort Dearborn, known then as the village of Chicago. On Sept. 4, 1837, he was joined in marriage to Miss Z. W. Wentworth, who died not long since. Soon after they began housekeeping in a log cabin in Bay View, Wis., now the seventeenth ward of Milwaukee. There were born to them nine children, four of whom are now with father and mother on the other side. Five remain to mourn. These are Lieut. R. L. Estes of Bay View; John M., sheriff of Dane Co., Wis.; Augustus G., a wealthy farmer of the same county; W. C., a merchant of Neligh, Neb., and Mrs. L. E. Linebarger, wife of Rev. I. Linebarger of the Rock River conference. Brother Estes finding himself failing in health, and dreading the rigor of a Wisconsin winter, went this fall to the home of his boyhood, hoping thereby to regain his health. Still failing, he started for his home, but only got as far as the home of his daughter, and after a few days the summons came. He was a fine specimen of a man and a Christian—kind, cheerful, honest, benevolent, loving and beloved. He united with the Bay View M. E. church Oct. 15, 1862, and was a faithful member until the Master called him to his reward. His funeral was held in the M. E. church, Bay View, Dec. 11, 1887, his pastor preaching the sermon, whence his remains were taken and laid by the side of his wife. The large congregation, many of whom were Roman Catholics, together with the children of the place, who wept around his casket, showed how universally he was respected and loved His end was peaceful and happy. On the Sabbath evening before his death he joined with his daughter and family in singing, "On Jordan's stormy banks I stand," etc. His desires are realized, and he rests.—M. Evans.

Children (Lake near Milwaukee):

3996 I Lucy Ellen,[5] b. July 22, 1837; md. in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 14, 1859, Rev. Isaac Linebarger son of George Linebarger and Susan of Elwood, Ill. Ch.:

3997 1 George Estes,[6] b. in Dunkirk, Wis., Jan. 11, 1860; d. Dec. 3, 1861.

3998 2 Mary Louise,[6] b. in Newark, Ill., Oct. 13, 1863.

3999 3 Zebiah Ellen,[6] b. in Lockport, Ill., Oct. 6, 1865; d. Feb. 20, 1866.

4000 4 Charles Elijah,[6] b. in Plainfield, Ill., Feb. 21, 1867.

4001 5 John Beard,[6] b. in Bartavia, Ill., Feb. 1, 1869; d. Mar. 20, 1873.

4002 6 Paul Wentworth, b. Warren Ill., June 15, 1872.

4003 7 Isaac jr.,[6] b. in Dison, Ill., Feb. 13, 1878.

4004 II Langston Lorenzo,[5] b. in Chicago, Nov. 22, 1839; md. in Dunkirk, Wis., Dec. 25, 1866, Adeline Palmer, b. ——; dau. of Sumael Palmer and ——, of Dunkirk, Wis. Ch. (Lake Wis.):

4005 1 Annie Louise,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1867.

4006 2 John Harvey,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1869.

4007 3 Elijah Lorenzo,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1870; d. Oct. 7, 1877.

4008 4 Arthur Lisle,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1872.

4009 5 Elbert Irving,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1874.

4010 6 Mary Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1876; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

4011 7 Paul Hiram,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1877.

4012 8 Jennie Lulu,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1879.

4013 9 Vernon Wayne,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1881.

4014 10 Addie Bell,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1884.

4015 11 Ira Ray,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1886.

4016 III John Mitchel,[5] b. Mar. 1, 1842; was a soldier in the Union army, three years and four months, Co. A, 23d and Co. A, 47th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; enlisted as private and discharged as second lieutenant. Have been a member of the county board of Dane Co., Wis., six years; chairman thereof one year; served as sheriff of said county one year; md. Sept. 8, 1869, in Dunkirk, Wis., Martha Annette, dau. of Stratton Martin and Hannah E. (——) of Willsborough, Vt.; b. Nov. 4, 1842. Ch. (Dunkirk):

4017 1 Harland,[6] b. July 25, 1870; d. same day.

4018 2 Pauline Minerva,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1871.

4019 3 Myron Eugene,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1873: d. Apr. 7, 1873.

4020 4 Rollin Lorenzo,[6] b. Apr. 19, 1878.

4021 5 Ina Lorine,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1879; d. Apr. 29, 1887.

4022 6 Lulu May,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1886.

4023 IV Augustus Gallaher,[5] b. Mar 10, 1844; md. Mar. 3, 1868, Martha A., b. ——, dau. of John Roche and —— of Willow Springs, Wis.; his wife died Oct. 28, 1876; md. (2), to Helen M. Wright, Apr. 15, 1879, dau. of Allan Mitchell of Willow Springs, Wis. Ch. (Dunkirk, Wis.) (by Martha A.);

4024 1 Fred Roche,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1869.

4025 2 Jessie Luellen,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1872. Ch. (by. Helen M.):

4026 3 Mabel Zebiah,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1880.

4027 4 Mary Mildred,[6] b. May 27, 1881.

4028 V Mary Susan,[5] b. Mar. 14, 1846; md. in Dunkirk, Wis., Apr. 15, 1868, Horace Rising; b. ——; s. of Z. Rising and —— of Ticonderoga, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1876. Ch.:

4029 1 Bertha Eva,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1869, in Dunkirk, Wis.

4030 2 Pearl,[6] b. Apr. —, 1873, in Milwaukee, Wis.

4031 VI William Carrosso,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1850; md. Dec. 26, 1877, Henrietta Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1830, dau. of Joseph Pilling and Martha (Monahan) of Willow Springs. Ch. (Willow Springs):

4032 1 Elsie Viola,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1880.

Descendants of Moses Estes,

OF VIRGINIA.

4033 **Moses**[1] **Estes**, born in England about 1732 (?). Tradition says that he came over from England and settled in Virginia, where he stayed for some time, then removed to Pendleton district, South Carolina, the place where Anderson court house now stands. There were two of his brothers who came with him, one of whom was a Baptist minister, his name was Stephen.

According to the order of the family Moses must have been born not far from 1732, if so he may have been a brother to John Estes. [No. 4078] of Virginia. He was married in England and had a large family; we have but three names of their children.

Children:

4034	1	Bethlehem,[2] b. ——.
4035	2	Galant,[2] b. ——, and others.
4036	3	Nathaniel,[2] (4037), the youngest, b. abt. 1783; md. ——.

4037 **Nathaniel**[2] **Estes** (4036), son of Moses,[1] born in Virginia; died ——; married at Pendleton, (C. H.), S. C., ——, Nancy Finly.

Ch. (Pendleton):

4038	I	Samuel,[3] b. ——; md. Elizabeth Moor; P. O. Slab Town, S. C
4039	II	Thomas,[3] b. ——; md. Elizabeth Richardson; P. O. Vironas, S. C.
4040	III	Micajah,[3] (4047), b. ——, 1804; md. ——; d. ——, 1882.
4041	IV	Nancy,[3] b. ——; md. Robert Richardson; P. O. Vironas, S. C
4042	V	Elizabeth,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4043	VI	Jane,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4044	VII	Cain,[3] b. Mar. 17, 1811; md. Rachel Harris; P. O. Anderson, S. C.; has a son.

4045 I N. H. Estes.[4] b. ——.
4046 VIII Cooper B.,[3] (4059), b. Oct. 5, 1813; md. Aug. 12, 1839.

4047 **Micajah**[3] **Estes** (4040), son of Nathaniel,[2] (*Moses*[1]), born in Anderson district, S. C., ——, 1804; died in Gainsville, Ga., ——, 1882; he was a prominent physician and practiced medicine in South Carolina and Georgia for fifty years; married (1), in Anderson district, ——, Nancy, daughter of Obediah Owen and Martha (Ford); born in Anderson district, S. C., ——, 1802; d. ——; married (2), ——.

Children:

4048 I Jane I.,[4] b. ——.
4049 II Martha A.,[4] b. ——; md. ——; d. ——.
4050 III John Baylis,[4] b. ——; he is a lawyer and has been judge of the Superior Court of this state for years; he also served one term as a representative of Hall Co., in the Georgia legislature; he was a colonel in the Confederate army and commanded the 44th Georgia regiment.
4051 IV Obadiah Nathaniel,[4] b. ——; d. ——.
4052 V Martin Van Buren,[4] b. in Slab Town, S. C., Aug. 9, 1843; entered the Confederate army in 1861 and served to the end as a private; after the war read law, and served one term of four years in the senate from the 33d Senatorial district; md. in Oconee Co., S. C., Aug. 21, 1867, Miss Lou M., dau. of William Sharp and Mary E. (Hackett); b. in Jackson Co., Ga., Apr. 2, 1848. Ch. (Georgia):
4053 1 John Minor,[5] b. Homer, June 1, 1868. A machinist at the works of the East Tenn., Va., and Ga. R. R., in Atlanta, Ga.; md. Mar. 1887, Lula Hoyt of Atlanta. Ch.:
4053 a 1 Lula May,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1888. Perhaps others.
4054 2 George Pierce,[5] b. Homer, Aug. 22, 1870. A furniture finisher, md. Oct. 9, 1888, Ida I. Maldin, of Atlanta.
4055 3 Thomas Raines,[5] b. Atlanta, July 19, 1876.
4056 4 May Lou,[5] b. Gainesville, Mar. 16, 1879.
4057 VI Eliza C.,[4] b. ——. Ch. (by 2d wife):
4058 VII Thomas L.,[4] b. ——; lives now (1890), West Bowersville, Franklin Co., Ga.

4059 **Cooper Bennett**[3] **Estes** (4046), son of Nathaniel,[2] (*Moses*[1]), born in Anderson, (C. H.), S. C., October 5, 1813;

married in Andersonville, S. C., August 12, 1839, Elizabeth B., daughter of Jedah Ayers and Rhoda E. (Berton); born in Andersonville, October 13, 1822; lives now (1890) in Kennedy, Ala., Lamar Co.

Ch. (Andersonville, S. C.):

4060 I Laura J.,[4] b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1883; md. Nov. 1, 1858, Thomas Lindsey; P. O. Kennedy, Ala.

4061 II Nathaniel M.,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. June 8, 1862.

4062 III John M.,[4] b. Nov. 23, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1864.

4063 IV Elias C.,[4] b. June 30, 1847; md. Margaret Davis; P. O. Conway, Ala.

4064 V Perthenia,[4] b. Jan 21, 1849; md. Oct. 13, 1881, Otis Higgins; P. O. Kennedy, Ala.

4065 VI Infant son,[4] not named, b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. Mar. 14, 1851.

4066 VII Harriet M.,[4] b. Aug. 13, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1857.

4067 VIII Eliza W.,[4] b. Apr. 23, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1857.

4068 IX Thomas J.,[4] b. Oct. 4, 1857; md. Sept. 10, 1879, Susan C., dau. of Robert Allen and Lanorah (——); b. May 28, 1860. Mr. Estes has an office at Day's Gap, Ala., and is a dealer in general merchandise, dry goods, notions, family groceries and plantation supplies. Ch.:

4069 1 Twin daughters,[5] b. ——; d. same day.

4070 2 Son,[5] not named; d. aged 2 weeks.

4071 3 N. Felix,[5] } twins, d. young.
4072 4 No name,[5] }

4073 5 Mandie L.,[5] b. Day's Gap, ——.

4074 6 Walter F.,[5] b. Day's Gap, ——; d. ——, aged 1 year and 4 months.

4075 X Albert H.,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1860; md. Nov. 20, 1881, Emma Richard. P. O. Besimer, Ala.

4076 XI Ellen L.,[4] b. June 21, 1863; md. Nov. 12, 1882, Thomas Moor. P. O. Kennedy, Ala.

4077 XII Sarah F.,[4] b. Jan. 23, 1866; md. July 20, 1884, J. D. Moor. P. O. Kennedy, Ala.

Descendants of John Estes.

4078 **John**[1] **Estes** who emigrated about the time of the Revolutionary war from Albemarle or Culpepper Counties, Virginia, to Tennessee, on or near Duck River, from there he moved to what is called the Barrens of Kentucky, where he remained until his death. He had a large family of boys and girls, eleven in all, of six of whom we have a partial record.

Children :

4079 I Abraham[2] (4085), b. Nov. 1, 1764; md. ——; d. May 22, 1844.

4080 II Moses,[2] b. ——; d. in Jefferson Co., Ill.

4081 III Absalom,[2] b. ——; moved to Jefferson Co., Ill., where he died, he had a large family.

4082 IV Joseph,[2] b. ——, moved to Jefferson Co., Ill., and died there, he had a large family.

4083 V William,[2] b. ——; had several children; d. in Montgomery Co., Mo.

4084 VI Thomas,[2] b. ——, lived and died on his father's old homestead, in Barren Co., Ky.

4085 **Abraham**[2] **Estes** (4079), son of John,[1] born in Virginia, November 1, 1764; died May 22, 1844, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; married in Lincoln Co., (1), Margaret McCormick; (2), Mary East. No children by second wife; farmer.

Ch. (Lincoln Co.) :

4086 I John,[3] (4094), b. Sept. 25, 1790; md. ——; d. 1877.

4087 II Ann,[3] b. Jan. 28, 1793; d. Aug. 1813.

4088 III Elizabeth,[3] b. Aug. 28, 1795; d. Apr. 29, 1836; md. abt. 1815, William McCanne; b. ——; d. in Missouri abt. 1885 or '86. Ch.:

4089 1 John,[4] b. ——; d. ——.

4090 2 William,[4] b. ——; P. O. address Jacksonville, Mo,

4091 3 Polly Ann,[4] b. ——; md. William Jones.

4092 4 Sally,[4] b. ——; md. William Hamilton; lives at Jacksonville, Mo.

4093 IV James M.,[3] (4121), b. May 2, 1798; d. Aug. —, 1868.

4094 John[3] Estes (4086), son of Abraham,[2] (*John*[1]) born September 25, 1790; died ——, 1877; married in Lincoln Co., Ky., spring of 1815, Nancy, born about 1796 or '97, daughter of William Berry and Amy (Moore) of Lincoln Co., Ky.

Ch. (Lincoln Co., Ky.):

4095 I James S.,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1816, now (Jan. 1890) living at Trenton, Mo.; md. in Grundy Co., Mo. (1), Mar. 8, 1855, Ann Eliza; b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. June 6, 1858; md. (2), Elizabeth J., b. Feb. 24, 1842, sister to Ann Eliza and daughters of Isaac Hobbs and Sarah Ann (Gibson) of Livingston Co., Mo. Ch. (by Ann Eliza):

4096 1 Margaret M.,[5] b. May 13, 1856; d. abt. 1887 or 1888; md. abt. 1876, Wm. C. Lucus; left three children.

4096 a 1 James Walter,[6] b. abt. 1876.

4096 b 2 Nancy,[6] b. abt. 1878.

4096 c 3 W. Ann Lucus,[6] b. abt. 1881 or 1882.

4097 2 William J.,[5] b. Apr. 20, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1859. Ch. (by Elizabeth J.) (first seven in Grundy Co., remainder in Trenton, Mo.):

4098 3 John Monroe,[5] b. June 25, 1860; md. in Vancouver city, British Columbia, Apr. —, 1886, Fannie Ransom; live in Edison, Skaget Co., Washington.

4099 4 James,[5] b. June 25, 1862.

4100 5 Joanna,[5] b. in Trenton, Mo., Oct. 29, 1864; md. in Whatcom, Washington, June 20, 1888, Joe R. Mathews; b. 1866 (?) in Iowa; has one child.

4100 a 1 Clyde,[6] b. ——, 1889, in Samish, Washington.

4101 6 Nancy E.,[5] b. July 10, 1867; d. Mar. 18, 1887.

4102 7 Wiley H.,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1869.

4103 8 Sarah Abigail,[5] b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. Aug. 11, 1889.

4104 9 Mary Berry,[5] b. Mar. 1, 1874.

4105 10 Carrie D.,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1876.

4106 11 Charles Dale,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1879.

4107 12 Maude May,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1883; d. same day.

4108 II William M.,[4] b. Mar. —, 1818.

4109 III Margaret,[4] b. Mar. —, 1820; d. ——, 1882; md. ——, 1838, James Lucus; the fall of 1839 settled near Trenton, Mo., where they died; they had four children.

4109 a 1 James[5], b. ——.

4109 b 2 Nancy J.,[5] b. ——; md. Jacob Kackley.

4109c 3 George Amos,[5] b. ——; md. Miss Oliver.
4109d 4 Johnson,[5] b. ——; md. Miss Wickizer.
4110 IV John Monroe,[4] b. ——, 1822; d. June —, 1826.
4111 V Green Berry,[4] b. ——, 1824; d. Feb. —, 1862; md. ——, 1853, Mary C. Atkinson; left two children.
4112 1 Green B.,[5] b. ——.
4113 2 Martha Ann,[5] b. ——; md. John Grimes, Jamesport, Mo.
4114 VI Abraham C.,[4] b. ——, 1826; d. 1844 or 1845.
4115 VII Ann M.,[4] b. ——, 1828; d. ——; md. Wm. Jones.
4116 VIII Elizabeth,[4] b. ——, 1830; md. Wm. Tinsley; deceased.
4117 IX Martha,[4] b. ——, 1830; md. Joseph French; lives in Jamesport, Mo.
4118 X Hannah,[4] b. ——, 1832; md. Charles Doughery.
4119 XI Jerusha,[4] b. ——, 1834; d. ——, 1837.
4120 XII Amy,[4] b. ——, 1837; d. ——, 1839.

4121 **James M.**[3] **Estes** (4093), son of Abraham,[2] (*John*[1]), born in Lincoln Co., Ky., May 2, 1798; died August —, 1868; married about 1819, Nancy East; died about 1865, of Garrard or Lincoln Co.; farmer.

Ch. (Lincoln Co.):

4122 I John Welsh,[4] b. Nov. 16, 1820; md. June 15, 1852, Sally Jane; b. June 15, 1832, dau. of Randall Sleeder and Katy (Danner) of Lincoln Co., Ky.; farmer. Ch. (Lincoln Co.):
4123 1 Barbara Ann,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. May 27, 1866.
4124 2 John W.,[5] b. Aug. 11, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1889; md. Apr. —, 1877, Betty Jane Leondard; b. Dec. 10, 1860.
4125 3 Abram,[5] b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. Aug. 3, 1858.
4126 II Eleanor Ann,[4] b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. ——, 1876; md. (1), ——, 1844, John Snow; b. ——; d. ——, 1845; md. (2), William Benson; lives in Middleburg, Casey Co., Ky.
4127 III Joseph McCormick,[4] b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Aug. 10, 1849.
4128 IV Rachel Wilson,[4] b. June 19, 1825; d. Mar. —, 1886; md. abt. 1853, John Wall.
4129 V Mary Jordan,[4] b. Feb. 22, 1827; md. ——, 1850, Joseph Fletcher; lives at Mt. Salem, Ky.
4130 VI Peggy M.,[4] b. Nov. 2, 1828; d. Jan. 1886; md. Nathan Daugherty; b. ——; d. ——; has a son.
4131 1 John,[5] b. ——; lives at Mt. Salem, Ky.
4132 VII James Carroll,[4] b. Aug. 15, 1830; d. Mar. 16, 1851.
4133 VIII Sally Jane,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1832.

4134 IX Nancy,[4] b. Jan. 28, 1836; md. ——,, 1860 Thomas Wall; b. ——; d. ——.

4135 X George W.,[4] b. Apr. 1, 1838; md. ——, 1858, Sally Ann Jones; b. ——; d. Nov. 1877; lives at Mt. Salem, Ky.

4136 XI Elizabeth Jordan,[4] b. May 24, 1840; md. ——, 1865, William W. Jones; moved to Trenton, Mo., 1866.

Estes of Carolina or Culpepper County, Virginia.

4137 ——[1] Estes, born ——; resided in Carolina or Culpepper Co., Va.; died before 1770; left a clause in his will providing for his child or children unborn.

Children:

4138 I Thomas,[2] b. ——.
4139 II John,[2] b. ——; md. ——; had a son and a grandson.
4140 I Wolfolk,[3] b. 1786 (?); d. in 1853, age 67.
4140 a I Robert W.,[4] b. ——, 1818; now living (July 1890) at East Folk, Tenn.
4141 III Marshal,[2] b. ——; md. ——; went to Adair Co., Ky.; his children are all dead.
4142 IV Littleton,[2] b. ——; md. ——; went to Henry Co., Ky.; has a grandson.
4142 a I Allen Estes,[3] b. ——; living now (1890) at Lewisport, Hancock Co., Ky.
4143 V Peter,[2] (4144), b. in Culpepper Co., Va., ——, 1770.

4144 Peter[2] Estes (4143), son of ——, born in Culpepper Co., Va., 1770; married ——, Sally, born in Culpepper, ——, daughter of James Yates.

Children (first four in Culpepper Co., and remainder in Adair Co., Ky.):

4145 I John,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4146 II Peter,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4147 III Charles,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4148 IV James G.[3] (4155), b. Mar. 25, 1799.
4149 V Thomas,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4150 VI Littleton,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4151 VII George W.,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4152 VIII Elizabeth,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4153 IX Mary,[3] b. ——; d. ——.
4154 X Lucy,[3] b. ——; d. ——.

4155 **James Gaines**[3] **Estes** (4148), son of Peter,[2] born in Culpepper Co., Ky., March 25, 1799; died January 28, 1863; married in Adair Co., Ky., January 12, 1831, Deborah, daughter of Benjamin L. Naylor and Deborah (Selby) of Hagerstown, Maryland; born June 20, 1806 in Maryland or Ohio; died 1856.

Ch. (Metcalfe Co., Ky.)

4156 I Dr. Benjamin Peter,[4] b. Dec. 17, 1831; md. in Cumberland Co., Ky., Apr. 8, 1855, Sallie Ann, dau. of William Sharpe Jones and Mary Woodson (Baker); b. in Cumberland Co., Ky., Nov. 1, 1831; studied medicine and practiced in 1859; when the Rebellion broke out he recruited a company of men for the Union army; served as Capt. and afterwards as Lieut. Col. till mustered out; his regiment was the 13th Ky. Vol. Inf.; a member of the Baptist church and of the Masonic orders. Ch. (Metcalfe Co.):

4157 1 Edward Milton,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1856.

4158 2 Florence Laura,[5] b. June 19, 1859.

4159 II James Alexander,[4] b. Jan. 2, 1834; md. Mary S. Jones.

4160 III Razin,[4] b. ——; d. ——, 1838.

4161 IV Sarah Elizabeth,[4] b. Aug. 12, 1837; md. Joseph Mitchell.

4162 V Ermine Deborah,[4] b. Nov. —, 1840; md. James Cabbell.

4163 VI Mary Ellen,[4] b. Jan. 26, 1844; md. Benjamin R. Clarke; she died 1867, leaving a son.

4164 1 George R. Clarke,[7] b. ——; lives in East Fork.

4165 VII Edmonia,[4] b. Oct. —, 1848; md. Benjamin R. Clarke (her sister's husband).

Descendants of Coleman Estes,

OF VIRGINIA.

4166 **Coleman**[1] **Estes** of ——, born ——; married (1), ——; married (2), ——.

Children (by 1st wife):

4167 I Robert,[2] b. ——; d. ——.
4168 II Susan,[2] b. ——.
4169 III Francis C.[2] (4172), b. Nov. 9, 1810; d. May 23, 1878.
4170 IV Elizabeth,[2] b. ——.

(Ch. by 2d wife):

4171 V Jacob,[2] b. ——.

4172 **Francis Coleman**[2] **Estes** (4169), son of Coleman,[1] born in Charlottsville, Va., Nov. 9, 1810; died May 23, 1878; married at Buckingham (C. H.), Va., March 31, 1835, Caroline Matilda Wilkinson, born at Buckingham (C. H.), ——; died Aug. 4, 1863. A miller.

Children:

4173 I Carter C.,[3] b. in Virginia, Oct. 15, 1836; d. Mar. 26, 1869; md. in Paducah, Ky., Oct. 15, 1857, Sarah Frances Murray.
4174 II Robert James,[3] b. in Cedar Grove, Tenn., Mar. 27, 1838; d. July 29, 1839.
4175 III Sarah Pendleton,[3] b. in Cedar Grove, Tenn., July 9, 1842; d. Apr. 8, 1864.
4176 IV Martha Elizabeth,[3] b. in Cedar Grove, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1844; d. May 20, 1844.
4177 V Thomas Ross[3] (4188), b. in Cedar Grove, Tenn., Mar. 17, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1887.
4178 VI Francis Littleton,[3] b. in Ringgold, Tenn., Apr. 21, 1849; md. in New Market, Ala., Dec. 4, 1873, Emma J., dau. of W. G. Laxson and Ellen Pressly (Whitman); b. in New Market, Apr. 25, 1850. Ch. (New Market):
4179 1 William Francis,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1874.
4180 2 Cornie May,[4] b. Apr. 14, 1876.

4181 3 Thomas Walter,[4] b. Mar. 18, 1877.
4182 4 Oscar Lee,[4] b. Feb. 19, 1880.
4183 5 Carrie Ellen,[4] b. Oct. 13, 1882.
4184 6 Ora Saxon,[4] b. Apr. 28, 1885.
4185 7 Daniel Erving,[4] b. Oct. 2, 1887.
4186 VII George Washington,[4] b. in Ringgold, Tenn., July 14, 1851; d. Aug. 19, 1853.
4187 VIII William Malory,[4] b. in Ringgold, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1853; md. Oct. 21, 1874, Cassie Norris of New Market, Ala.

4188 Thomas Ross[3] **Estes** (4177), son of Francis C.,[2] born in Cedar Grove, Tenn., March 17, 1845; died January 9, 1887; married (1), ——, 1863, Mary Malissa, widow of —— Dyke (by whom she had two children) see (No. 4212), and daughter of William T. Estes; born ——; died ——, 1873; married a second wife by whom he had no issue.

Ch. (by first wife):

4189 I William Francis,[4] b. in McCracken Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1864; md. in Hot Springs, Ark., July 5, 1887, Mattie Jane, dau. of J. E. Smith and Rebecca (Pankey); b. Feb. 19, 1860, in Jefferson, Tex.; a member of Pennington Lodge, A. O. U. W., of Attleboro, Mass. Ch.:
4190 1 Mary Ida,[5] b. in Hotsprings, Apr. 2, 1888.
4191 2 Loui Edward,[5] b. in Hotsprings, July 16, 1889.
4192 3 Gertie Roberts,[5] b. in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 14, 1891.
4193 4 Ada Ruth,[5] b. in Attleboro, Apr. 30, 1892.

Descendants of William Tinsley Estes,

OF VIRGINIA.

4194 **William Tinsley**[1] **Estes** born in ——, Va.; died ——; married (1), —— Durrington; born ——; died ——; married (2), ——, Susan M. Bazzel.

Children:

4195 I William Lewis,[2] b. in Marshall Co, Ky., Jan. 18, 1834; d. Dec. 30, 1873; md. in Briensburgh, Marshall Co., Feb. 12, 1855, Mary Louisa, dau. of Henry Dyke and Amanda (Rice); b. in Marshall Co., Dec. 25, 1839. A member of the I. O. O. F. Ch. (Briensburgh):

4196 1 Amanda Susan,[3] b. Dec. 16, 1856; md. Jan. 16, 1875, T. B. Wyatt; d. Nov. 10, 1891.

4197 2 William Henry,[3] b. June 11, 1858; md. in Kennerdale, Texas, Mar. 12, 1891, Roburter, dau. of Calvin Cisero Glass and Mary Elizabeth (Robins), b. in Enon, Texas, June 30, 1871.

4198 3 Ezekiel B.,[3] b. Jan. 28, 1860; d. Mar. 28, 1860.

4199 4 Andrew Wilkins,[3] b. Feb. 14, 1861; d. July 29, 1874.

4200 5 Mary Ellen,[3] b. June 16, 1863; md. Dec. 16, 1889, J. M. Kiker.

4201 6 John Fosset,[3] b. July 12, 1864.

4202 7 David M.,[3] b. Mar. 17, 1866.

4203 8 Julia A. D.,[3] b. July 16, 1868; md. Dec. 21, 1890, W. T. Hudson; d Nov. 26, 1891.

4204 9 James Watson,[3] b. July 29, 1871.

4205 II John,[2] b. ——; d. ——.

4206 III Herny Wilson,[2] b. in Marshall Co., Ky., Dec. 18, 1837; md. in Marshall Co., Apr. 22, 1858, Delia Ann, dau. of Henry Dyke and Amanda (Rice); b. in Marshall Co., Mar. 30, 1842. Ch. (Marshall Co.):

4207 1 Amanda Ellen,[3] b. Feb. 1, 1862; md. May 7, 1882, William M. Holland; lives in Birmingham, Ky.

4208 2 Viola Frances,[3] b. May 17, 1865; md. May 16, 1886, S. E. Collie; lives in Birmingham, Ky.

4209 3 Martha Graham,[3] b. July —, 1867; md. Dec. 23, 1891, J D. Skags, Kirksey, Calloway Co., Ky.

4210 4 Sarah Lynn,[3] b. Mar. 14, 1869; md. Dec. 23, 1888, C. C Holland; lives in Birmingham, Ky.

4211 5 Laura Haze,[3] b. July 31, 1874; md. Dec. 23, 1891, J. K. Chandler; live in Briensburgh, Ky.

4212 IV Mary Malissa,[2] b. ——; d. ——; md. (1), —— Dyke; b. ——; d. ——; md. (2), 1863, Thomas Ross Estes (No. 4188), s. of Francis C. Estes. Ch. (by Dyke):

4213 1 Ellen Dyke,[3] b. ——; d. an infant.

4214 2 Mary E. Dyke,[3] b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. July 18, 1888. Ch. (by Estes):

4215 3 William Francis,[3] b. in McCracken Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1864 See (No. 4189).

4216 V Andrew,[2] b. ——; d. ——.

4217 VI Adelia,[2] b. ——. Ch. (by second wife):

4218 VII Mary Fannie,[2] b. ——.

4219 VIII V. J. P.,[2] b. ——; md. in Parker Co., Tenn., Aug. —, 1889, Samuel W. Logan.

4220 IX Otera T.,[2] b. in Marshall Co., Ky., Jan. 29, 1852; d. Sept. 19, 1887; md. in Marshall Co., Nov. 18, 1869, Samuel W. Logan, b. in Knox Co., Tenn., Mar. 30, 1844. He married (2), V. J. P. Estes, a sister of his first wife. Ch. (by Otera T.):

4221 1 Julia E.,[3] b. in Marshall Co., Sept. 11, 1870.

4222 2 Ethan A.,[3] b. in Marshall Co., Nov. 15, 1872.

4223 3 Panola G.,[3] b. in Marshall Co., Nov. 16, 1874.

4224 4 Estella M.,[3] b. in Marshall Co., Dec. 25, 1876; d. June 25, 1883.

4225 5 Evan C.,[3] b. in Texas, Jan. 11, 1879.

4226 6 Fannie,[3] b. in Parker Co., Texas, Feb. 15, 1881.

4227 7 John A.,[3] b. in Springtown, Texas, Apr. 2, 1884.

4228 8 Avis C.,[3] b. in Parker Co., Texas, Aug. 30, 1891. Ch. (by second wife):

4229 9 A daughter,[3] b. ——.

4230 X Corintha T.,[2] b. in Marshall Co., Apr. 27, 1857; md. in Briensburg, Ky., June 11, 1876, Robert Faine Stone, s. of ——, b. in Landerdale Co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1854. Ch. (Parker Co., Texas):

4231 1 Cletus C.,[3] b. Mar. 25, 1879; d. Mar. 26, 1881.

4232 2 Noah P.,[3] b. Nov. 18, 1880.

4233 3 Elbert L.,[3] b. June 15, 1883.

4234 4 Alma M.,[3] b. Nov. 6, 1885.

4235 5 Clarence O.,[3] b. Oct. 23, 1888.

4236 6 Cama A.,[3] b. July 25, 1891.

Some of the Descendants of Abraham Estes,

OF CULPEPPER CO., VA.

4237 **Abraham**[1] Estes, born February 7, 1777; died September 27, 1842; married March —, 1801, Phebe Peyton of Virginia; born —— ; died January 9, 1858; farmer.

Children:

4238 I Mary Ann,[2] b. ——.
4239 II Elizabeth,[2] b. ——.
4240 III Alcy,[2] b. ——.
4241 IV Richard S.,[2] (4252), b. Jan. 10, 1810; d. Jan. 13, 1882.
4242 V Samuel,[2] b. ——.
4243 VI Sally,[2] b. ——.
4244 VII William,[2] b. ——.
4245 VIII Louisa,[2] b. ——.
4246 IX John McCoy,[2]* b. in Sandersville, Ky., Aug. 9, 1821; md. in South Bentonsport, Iowa, now called Vernon, Sept. 2, 1847, Margaret C., dau. of George Thomas, near Vernon, Iowa. Ch. (Louisville, Mo., 1; Vernon, Ia., 4):
4247 1 Anna,[3] b. June 23, 1848; md. Dec. 27, 1865, J. A. Israel.
4248 2 Mary,[3] b. Aug. 9, 1850; md. Jan. 15, 1873, J. H. Woolman.
4249 3 John William,[3] b. Jan. 23, 1855; md Mar. 12, 1880, Lizzie Howard; d. May 25, 1887.
4250 4 Richard Lee,[3] b. Mar. 3, 1858; md. Apr. 13, 1880, Delle Likes.
4251 5 Samuel Victor,[3] b. Feb. 2, 1862; d. Dec. 29, 1862.

4252 **Richard S.**[2] Estes (4241), son of Abraham,[1] born in Adair Co., Ky., Jan. 10, 1810; died Jan. 13, 1882; married in Pike Co., Mo., Feb. 26, 1834, Sarah, daughter of Enoch Martin.

Children:

4253 I Enoch,[3] b. in Mead Co., Ky., Jan. 29, 1835; md. July 3, 1856, Mary Shackelford.
4254 II Mary V.,[3] b. in Louisville, Ky., May 2, 1836; md. Nov. 11, 1855, Samuel Hinton.

* John McCoy has a nephew, Daniel Estes in Louisiana, Mo.

4255 III Deborah A.,[3] b. in Lincoln Co., Mo., Dec. 3, 1837; md. Feb. 18, 1855, David G. Hinton.

4256 IV James Alexander,[3] b. in Lincoln Co., Mo., Mar. 14, 1839; md. in Shelby Co., Mo., Nov. 24, 1864, Mary C., dau. of James Riggs, D.D., b. June 12, 1842. Ch.:

4257 1 Virginia Lee,[4] b. in Shelby Co., Sept. 3, 1865; md. July 6, 1886, William Wirt Parks.

4258 2 Lewis Edgar,[4] b. in Shelbina, Mo., Jan. 27, 1867; graduated at the age of sixteen years from the Louisiana, Mo., High School, and soon thereafter began the study of law in the office of Capt. W. H. Morrow, and was admitted to the Bar of Pike Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1888.

4259 3 Jossie,[4] b. in Shelbina, June 4, 1870, graduated from the Louisiana, Mo., High School, May 30, 1888.

4260 4 James A.,[4] b. Shelbina, Apr. 14, 1874; d. June 20, 1874.

4261 5 Chester Watson,[4] b. Louisiana, Mo., Apr. 5, 1880.

4262 V Sarah E.,[3] b. in Louisville, Mo., Apr. 22, 1842; md. Sept. 26, 1862, John Saddler.

4263 VI Emma,[3] b. in Louisville, Mo., Sept. 15, 1845; md. Sept. 14, 1876, Robert R. Lorton.

4264 VII Joseph S.,[3] b. in Louisville, Mar. 25, 1848.

4265 VIII Nannie,[3] b. in Louisville, Sept. 30, 1851; md. Mar. 5, 1871, Geo. W. Dixon.

4266 IX Lydia F.,[3] b. in Louisville, June 27, 1856; md. Mar. 22, 1885, John A. Morriss.

4267 X William E.,[3] b. in Louisville, Apr. 27, 1859.

4268 XI Richard jr.,[3] b. in Louisville, Sept. 27, 1864.

Descendants of Zachary Estes,

OF VIRGINIA.

4269 Zachary[1] Estes, born ——; died ——; married (1), ——, Miss Colwell; married (2), ——; had one child.

Children:

4270 I Colwell,[2] b. ——; d. ——; md. ——; was a soldier in the command of Gen. Francis Marion in the war of the Revolution; he entered the service at the early age of seventeen and became famous for his exploits. A Captain Johnson of the British army offered a large sum for his apprehension and this inducement incited an unprincipled man by the name of Newsum, to make the attempt.

Newsum played the part of Judas, making a pretention of friendship, and sought for an interview in the edge of a certain wood, there to make arrangements in order to harrass Captain Johnson and his body of men. Before this interview took place Colwell Estes took the precaution to conceal a horse in the woods for fear that Newsum might entrap him in this interview and give him dead away; then he ventured to the meeting spot and talked about certain plans to be pursued. After a while Newsum showed his hand, by informing Estes that his [Estes] gun was defective and was about to take it into his hands. Estes for the moment distrusted the act, but his suspicions being lulled he was the more easily caught napping. No sooner had Newsum got the gun in his hand, than he made Estes a prisoner, and whistling, a number of men of Newsum's stamp came upon the scene and Colwell Estes was bound and all set out for Captain Johnson's camp. An extensive swamp which they feared to cross lay in their way so they put up at Van Carter's house for the night, Newsum guarding Estes. Some time in the night two boys appeared before Estes and offered their service of help. Estes told them at a certain hour in the night he intended to make a strike for liberty and for them to shout that a band of rebels had got into the house. Estes had concealed on his person an Indian tomahawk; being bound, it took some time before he was prepared to

use it, when the time came he made a lunge with his ax for Newsum and cleft his shoulder, but before he was able to strike again. Van Carter, the host of the house, grabbed Estes from behind and told him that he must not commit murder in his house. On promising not to, Van Carter unloosed his hold and Estes made a spring for the door and was out before any one could stop him. The boys shouted rebels in the house! Newsum and his band fled in great haste. Colwell Estes found his horse he had secreted; after Newsum had gone the boys who had befriended Estes. brought him a saddle, gun and provisions, and a day of jubilee they had. Not long after this episode, Newsum run across a scouting party of Yankee rebels, they asked him what was the matter with his head. Not knowing his questioners, he said a rebel hacked him, thereupon they turned upon him and finished the job by killing Newsum and then fell upon the company of Captain Johnson and destroyed it.

Colwell Estes was again taken prisoner with one Tandy Walker and placed on an island, from here they escaped in a boat; were pursued, and running their boat into a mass of bulrushes and low bushes, they were sought for in vain; their liberty was assured.

Colwell Estes, at the ripe age of fifty-five was married to Miss Jemima Holyfield, no children greeted their household. He and his wife moved with their goods from Troup Co., Ga., to Sumter Co., Ala., and purchased much land.

The town of Belmont, occupies the larger part of its site. Wealth and honor crowned his eventful life, thus blessed he passed in peace to his reward.

4271 II Baxter,[2] b. ——; d. ——; md. F. Camel. Had a dau.

4272 1 Mary,[3] b. ——.

4273 III Miles,[2] b. ——; d. ——; md. ——, Prudiedie (?) Morris. Had a son.

4274 1 Coleman,[3] b. ——.

4275 IV Rebecca,[2] b. ——; d. ——; md. —— Dyer. Ch.:

4276 1 Nancy,[3] b. ——.

4277 2 Susan,[3] b. ——.

4278 V Fannie,[2] b. ——; d. ——; md. —— Stevens. Ch.:

4279 1 Susan,[3] b. ——.

4280 2 Nancy,[3] b. ——.

4281 3 Elizabeth,[3] b. ——.

4282 VI Martha,[2] b. ——; d. ——; md. —— Stevens. Ch.:

4283 1 Sallie,[3] b. ——.

4284 2 Betsey,[3] b. ——.
4285 VII Mary,[2] b. ——; d. ——, md. ——, Thomas Halley. Ch.:
4286 1 Washington,[3] b. ——.
4287 2 Matilda,[3] b. ——.
4288 3 Thomas J.,[3] b. ——.
4289 4 Lucinda,[3] b. ——.
4290 VIII Sallie,[2] b. ——; d. ——; md. ——, Thomas Pace. Ch.:
4291 1 Washington,[3] b. ——.
4292 2 Thomas J.,[3] b. ——.
4293 3 Zachary,[3] b. ——.
4294 IX Zachary[2] (4295). b. ——, 1783; d. ——; md. ——, Celia Holyfield.

4295 Zachary[2] Estes (4294), son of Zachary,[1] born in South Carolina, June —, 1783; died March 22, 1855; married in Oglethrope, Ga., ——. 1803, Celia, daughter of Daniel Holyfield of Oglethrope.

Children:

4296 I Reuben C.,[3] (4314), b. in Oglethrope. May 22, 1804; md. ——; d. Mar. 18, 1889.
4297 II James H.,[3] b. near Mussel Shoals, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1806; lives now (1889) Milltown, Ala.; md. (1), Mar. 22, 1832, Mary L., dau. of Joseph Henderson; b. July 3, 1816, in Troup Co., Ga.; d. Aug. 22, 1864; md. (2), ——, Nancy Durham. Ch. (first three in Troup Co., Ga.; last three in Chambers, Ala.):
4298 1 William Z.,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1859.
4299 2 Frances E.,[4] b. Dec. 2, 1860.
4300 3 Robert L.,[4] b. May 5, 1863.
4301 4 Anna B.,[4] b. May 5, 1866
4302 5 Jonathan H.,[4] b. Oct. 4, 1868.
4303 6 Mary C. A.,[4] b. Apr. 4, 1875.
4304 III Miles H.,[3] b. in Jasper Co., 1807; d. Aug. —, 1820.
4305 IV Henry D.,[3] b. in Troup Co., Ga.,; md. Nancy Thomas.
4306 V Colwell M.,[3] b. in Chambers Co., Ala.; d. ——.
4307 VI Elliott A.,[3] b in Chambers Co., Ala.; md. Jemmiah Holderfield.
4308 VII Bradford F.,[3] b. in Chambers Co., Ala.; d. ——.
4309 VIII Zachary,[3] b. in Chambers Co, Ala.; md. twice.
4310 IX William J.,[3] b. in Chambers Co., Ala.; d. Nov. —, 1855.
4311 X Celia J.,[3] b. in Chambers Co., Ala.; d. ——.
4312 XI Louisa,[3] b. in Chambers Co., Ala.; d. ——.
4313 XII Epsey,[3] b. in Chambers Co., Ala.; d. ——.

4314 **Reuben Colwell**[3] **Estes** (4296), son of Zachary[2] (*Zachary*[1]), born in Oglethorp, Ga., May 23, 1804; died March 18, 1889; married in Troup Co., Ga., May 24, 1833, Caroline, daughter of Larery Flournoy, Clark Co., Ala.

Children (Fredonia):

4315 I Henry B.,[4] b. Oct. 31, 1834; md. in St. Paul, Clark Co., Ala., Jan. 15, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Bradford, of St. Paul, Ala. Dr. H. B. Estes is now one of the leading dentists of Montgomery, Ala. Ch.:

4316 1 A son,[5] b. ——; d. same day.

4317 2 Sarah Caroline,[5] b. in Claiborne, Ala., Sept. 9, 1859; md. Sept. 18, 1878, Pearce Bulger; b. ——; d. Sept. 15, 1887. No issue

4318 3 Infant son,[5] b. ——; d. ——.

4319 4 Infant girl,[5] b. ——; d. ——.

4320 II Reuben Colwell,[4] b. May 22, 1836; d. ——, 1863.

4321 III Elliott Epinener,[4] b. Nov. 30, 1837; md. 1862, Lucy Murphy. Ch.:

4322 1 Henry,[5] b. ——.

4323 2 John,[5] b. ——.

4324 3 A daughter,[5] b. ——.

4325 IV Zachary Lawrence,[4] b. ——; d. ——.

4326 V William James,[4] b. ——; md. Sarah Hull in 1862.

4327 VI Bradford Flournoy,[4] b. ——; md. in 1871, Sarah Headly.

4328 VII Miles Josephus,[4] b. ——; md. ——, 1866.

4329 VIII Celia Jane,[4] b. ——; md. ——, 1867, John Burrel.

4330 IX Vichel Gibson,[4] b. ——; md. ——, 1877, Julia Ponder.

Descendants of Bartlett Estes,

OF HALIFAX CO., VIRGINIA.

4331 **Bartlett**[1] Estes (——), born ——; married twice died ——.

Ch. (Halifax Co.):

4332 I Robert[2] (4336), b. —; md. ——, Mary, dau. of James Smith and Mary (Hasty).

4333 II Benjamin H.,[2] (4353), b. June 5, 1778; md. ——; d. Apr. 6, 1843.

4334 III John,[2] b. ——.

4335 IV Samuel,[2] (4373), b. ——; md. ——, Eleanor Hollis; d. ——.

4336 **Robert**[2] Estes (4332), son of Bartlett, born ——; died ——; married Mary, daughter of James Smith and Mary (Hasty).

Ch. (West Virginia):

4337 I Thomas Hasty,[3] b. ——.

4338 II Bartlett,[3] b. ——; d. Dec. 1862; md. Mary Easley of Halifax Co., Va.; d. Nov. 1844. Ch. (Wilson Co., Tenn.):

4339 1 Elizabeth Catherine,[4] b. ——; d. ——, 1875; md. ——.

4340 2 Susan Rebecca,[4] b. Sept. 7, 1836; md. —— Eagan; resides Laguardo, Tenn.

4341 3 Henry Harrison,[4] b. ——; d. 1884.

4342 III Samuel E.,[3] (4381), b. 1806; md. in Tennessee, Nov. 3, 1836, Martha P. Estes (4358).

4343 IV Benjamin,[3] b. ——

4344 V James,[3] b.

4345 VI Nancy,[3] b. ——; md. ——. —— Haley.

4346 VII Robert,[3] b. ——.

4347 VIII John,[3] b. ——.

4348 IX Harriet Garnett,[3] b. Nov. 2, 1826; md. in Tennessee, Nov. 14, 1850, A. Vanhook, s. of Hosea M. Ragan and Elmeany (Vanhook); b. June 30, 1828. Ch. (Louisiana).

4349 1 Elmeany Vanhook,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1851; md. June 2, 1875, W. O. Harrison.

4350 2 William Alexander,[4] b. July 2, 1853; md. Apr. 20, 1887, Lee Craig.

4351 3 Tennie Amender,[4] b. June 9, 1856; md. June 30, 1875, J. W. Dyson.

4352 4 Lucy Harriet,[4] b. Jan. 23, 1859.

4353 **Benjamin Harrison**[3] **Estes** (4333), son of Bartlett,[1] born June 5, 1778; died 1843; married December 23, 1803, Frances, daughter of Thomas Wood of Halifax Co., Virginia, born December 1, 1783; died December 1, 1856.

Emigrated to Tennessee in 1804 from Virginia; first settled in Sumner Co., Tennessee, where he stayed but a short time when he moved to Wilson Co., Tennessee, where he lived until his death; farmer.

Ch. (Virginia, 3; Tennessee, 9):

4354 I Thomas,[3] b. ——; d. ——.

4355 II Elizabeth B.,[3] b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. May 1854; md. Jan. 28, 1830, Darrell Freeman. No children living.

4356 III Thomas W.,[3] b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. ——; md. Jan. 1, 1829, Eliza W. Atkinson; d. ——.

4357 IV George A.,[3] b. Dec. 27, 1808; md. July 31, 1844, Elizabeth Gill.

4358 V Martha P.,[3] b. Nov. 17, 1810; md. Nov. 3, 1836, Samuel E. Estes (4381).

4359 VI William Crutchfield,[3] b. Apr. 17, 1813; unmd.

4360 VII John R.,[3] b. Mar. 17, 1815; d. Dec. 4, 1836.

4361 VIII Nancy W.,[3] b. Apr. 25, 1817; md. Dec. 27, 1838, Harmon Bass.

4362 IX Mary A.,[3] b. Sept. 1, 1819.

4363 X Eliza C.,[3] b. May 27, 1821; d. Nov. 9, 1840.

4364 XI Amanda F.,[3] b. June 16, 1824; d. Dec. 3, 1884; md. Oct. 19, 1867, James W. Green. No issue.

4365 XII Josiah B.,[3] b. in Wilson Co., Tenn., June 20, 1827; md. Nov. 8, 1854, in Calhoun Co., Miss., Angie T. Dillard. Carpenter. Methodist. Member of Masonic Fraternity. Ch.:

4366 1 Ellen Johnson,[4] b. ——, 1855; md. Feb. 1882, Rev. A. J. Ewing.

4367 2 Fannie Lou,[4] b. ——, 1857.

4368 3 William Harmon,[4] b. 1858.

4369 4 Dewitt Dillard,[4] b. ——, 1860; md. June 20, 1888, Hattie Roscoe of Sumner Co., Tenn.

4370 5 Joseph Graynn,[4] b. 1862.
4371 6 Mary Elizabeth,[4] b. 1866.
4372 7 James Harvey Clark,[4] b. 1868; d. July 8, 1878.

4373 **Samuel**[2] Estes (4335), son of Bartlett,[1] born ——; died ——; married in North Carolina, Eleanor, daughter of Jesse Hollis and —— (Brown).

Ch. (North Carolina):

4374 I William[3] (4396), b. Dec. 25, 1816; md. ——.
4375 II Bartlett Bennett,[3] b. in Orange Co., Aug. 2, 1818; md. in Princeton, Ind., Apr. 24, 1856, Margaret Ann, dau. of Alexander Devin and Margaret (Lonsdale); b. Feb. 8, 1831. Ch. (Princeton):
4376 1 Alice,[4] b. Jan. 25, 1857; md. May 12, 1881, John A. Raine; reside at Elizabethtown, Ky.
4377 2 Bartlett B.,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. Mar. 7, 1860.
4378 3 Florence,[4] b. May 22, 1861; d. Dec. 26, 1887.
4379 4 Margaret Devin,[4] b. Jan. 25, 1865.
4380 III Zebulon P.,[3] b. Mar. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 4, 1888.

4381 **Samuel E.**[3] Estes (4342), son of Robert,[2] (*Bartlett*[1]), born 1806; died ——; married in Tennessee, November 3, 1836, Martha P., daughter of Benjamin H. Estes (4353) of Wilson Co., Tennessee; born November 17, 1810; successful farmer.

Ch. (Wilson Co., Tenn.):

4382 I Susan Kelley,[4] b. Aug. 1837; md. Hardy Baker.
4383 II Dewitt B.,[4] b. Apr. 23, 1839; was educated in some of the best high schools of Tennessee and southern Kentucky; taught school twenty-four years successfully in four different places; (now 1889) teaching a school in Lewiburgh, Ky., with one hundred pupils enrolled; served four years in the late war and came home with an untarnished record; examiner of teachers of the public schools of Logan Co., Ky., also a candidate for the public schools of this county; a methodist by faith and superintendent of the Sunday-school; a mason and have been master of two lodges in said county; md. Sept. 27, 1866, Fadie R. Glenn of Todd Co., Ky.; b. ——.

dau. of ——; was educated at the Glenn River academy, Elkton, Ky. Ch.:

4384 I Josie,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1867; md. June 13, 1888, R. A. Kroker of Adairville, Ky.

4385 2 Gertrude,[5] b. June 23, 1869.

4386 3 Mattie Glenn,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1872.

4387 4 Bennie D.,[5] b. June 14, 1878; d. Sept. 21, 1879.

4388 5 May,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1880.

4389 6 George Glenn,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1886.

4390 III Albert D.,[4] b. ——, 1841; d. in battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

4391 IV Eliza,[4] b. ——; d. ——, 1878.

4392 V Lucilius Benjamin,[4] b. ——.

4393 VI Robert Scott,[4] b. ——, 1847; d. ——, 1881.

4394 VII Mary Frances,[4] b. ——, 1849; d. ——, 1879.

4395 VIII George,[4] b. ——; d. ——, 1868.

4396 **William**[3] **Estes** (4374), son of Samuel[2] (*Bartlett*[1]), born in Caswell Co., N. C., Dec. 26, 1816; married Princeton, Ind., Nov. 5, 1837, Jane daughter of Samuel King and Nancy (Hanna) of Princeton; born May 23, 1816.

Children (Princeton):

4397 I Amanda M., b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. Oct. 2, 1857; md. David Johnson, left one son Albert, lives in New Mexico.

4398 II John M.,[4] b. June 1, 1840; d. Dec. 22, 1861.

4399 III Zebulon P.,[4] b. June 14, 1843; d. Oct. 16, 1863.

4400 IV Samuel Bartlett,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1844; md. in Ft. Branch, Ind., Feb. 4, 1869, Mercy J., dau of Reuben T. Walters, and Susan (Smyth), of Ft. Branch; b. Sept. 11, 1848. Ch. (Madelia, Minn.):

4401 1 Nellie M.,[5] b. May 11, 1870.

4402 2 Fannie,[5] b. June 1, 1873.

4403 3 Charles R.,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1876.

4404 V William Riley,[4] b. Mar. 4, 1852; md. in Colesburgh, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1878, Sarah Ellen, dau. of Rev. William Young; b. Oct. 30, 1857.

Hon. William R. Estes was born in Gibson Co., Indiana, March 4, 1852. His father was a North Carolinian, and came, as his name indicates, from German origin. His mother was a native of Indiana and of Irish extraction. Both parents are now living at Madelia, Minn. William R., the subject of this sketch, was not a strong youth, and his ill health interfered greatly with his school education, which never extended beyond the district school. He moved with his parents from Indiana on to a farm near Madelia, Watonwan Co.,

Minn., about April, 1867. One year later, his father, in company with James Hopkins, purchased a hardware store in the village, uniting with it a stock of general merchandise. Here young Estes entered as clerk and bookkeeper. In the winter of 1872 and 1873 he attended one term in a business college in St. Paul.

In 1876 the firm of Estes & Son was organized, and went into the farm implement business. In 1878 the senior member retired from the firm, his place being taken by another son. The two sons also ran the farm. William R. did much traveling until January, 1887.

Mr. Estes played an important part in the capture of the notorious Younger brothers, September 21, 1876.

Mr. Estes was elected a member of the State House of representatives by the Republicans of his district in the fall of 1886. Though he took great interest in all the important bills of the session, his pet measure was the Farmer's Institute bill, known as House File No. 452. It was largely through his energy and individual efforts that the bill passed the House. This was an important measure, and Mr. Estes and his constituency have reason to be proud of his record made that session. Among his fellow members he was respected for his courteous and dignified demeanor and his warm support of all good measures.

Children (Madelia):

4405	1	Rosella Amanda,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1879.
4406	2	Vera Mae,[5] b. May 31, 1881.
4407	3	Florence Alta,[5] b. July 28, 1883.

Descendants of John Estes,

OF VIRGINIA.

4408 **John**[1] **Estes,** probably of Virginia; married Nancy Montigue.

Children:

4409	I	Middleton[2] (4427), b. Dec. 11, 1782; md. ——; d. ——.
4410	II	John,[2] b. ——; went to Clay Co., Mo.
4411	III	Clem,[2] b. ——; md. (1), Sally Adams; md. (2), —— Wilson. Ch. (by first wife):
4412	1	Luticia,[3] b. ——; md. —— John Guinn.
4413	2	Caroline,[3] b. ——; md. (1), —— Lighter; md. (2), Henry Estes (4444), son of Middleton. Ch. (by second wife):
4414	3	Abner,[3] b. ——.
4415	4	Clement,[3] b. ——.
4416	5	Jeptha,[3] b. ——.
4417	6	John I.,[3] b. ——.
4418	IV	Abraham[2] (4451), b. Sept. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1825.
4419	V	Bartlett[2] (4459), b. ——; md. near Mt Sterling; last heard from was at Liberty, Clay Co., Mo.
4420	VI	Elizabeth,[2] b. ——; md. —— Estes. } Brothers.*
4421	VII	Nancy,[2] b. ——; md. —— Estes. } Brothers.*
4422	VIII	Polly,[2] b. ——; md. —— Robinson. Ch.:
4423	1	Benjamin,[3] b. ——; md. ——, Miss Young, moved to Boon Co., Ky.
4424	2	Nancy,[3] b. ——; md. Nathaniel McFarlan, moved to Henry Co., Ky.
4425	3	Peggy,[3] b. ——; md. Wm. Whiting, moved to Henry Co., Ky.
4426	4	Matilda,[4] b. ——; md. Jake Gecoby.

4427 **Middleton**[2] **Estes** (4409), son of John,[1] born December 11, 1782; died ——; married in Lexington, Ky., ——, Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Captain Adams of Orange (C. H.), Va.

*Elizabeth and Nancy Estes married their cousins, Spencer and William Estes, but which one was their husbands we do not know.

Children :

4428 I William,[3] b. in Lexington, Apr. 27, 1820; md. in New Liberty, Ky., Sept. 30, 1841, Malinda C., dau. of B. R. Davis of New Liberty. Ch. (New Liberty):

4429 1 Sallie F.,[4] b. July 28, 1844.

4430 2 Elizabeth A.,[4] b. Dec. 16, 1846.

4431 3 Annie M.,[4] b. Nov. 22, 1850.

4432 4 Benjamin D.,[4] b. Nov. 5, 1853.

4433 5 Absalom A.,[4] b. June 26, 1856; d. July 29, 1884.

4434 6 William Albert,[4] b. Nov. 9, 1858.

4435 7 Samuel W.,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1860.

4436 8 Katie M.,[4] b. July 3, 1863; d. June 20, 1880.

4437 9 John M.,[4] b. Apr. 10, 1866.

4438 II Clem,[3] b. ——; went to Henry Co., Ky.

4439 III Nancy,[3] b. ——; md. John Guinn, Henry Co., Ky.

4440 IV Malinda,[3] b. ——; md. Buck Estes, s. of Richard S. (4464); moved to Clay Co., Mo.

4441 V John,[3] b. ——; md. —— Adkins; live at Terre Haut, Ind.; had two children.

4442 1 John,[4] b. ——.

4443 2 Laura,[4] b. ——.

4444 VI Henry,[3] b. ——; md. widow, Caroline Lighter (4413), dau. of Clem Estes and Sally (Adams); no issue.

4445 VII Jeff,[3] b. ——; went to Mo.

4446 VIII Sally,[3] b. ——.

4447 IX Joseph,[3] b. ——.

4448 X Abraham,[3] b. ——; went to Owen Co., Ky.

4449 XI Lucy,[3] b. ——; md. —— Guinn, brother to John, who married her sister Nancy.

4450 XII Frances,[3] b. ——.

4451 **Abraham**[2] **Estes** (4418), son of John,[1] born in Virginia, Sept. 25, 1787; died Sept. 11, 1825; married Dec. 24, 1813, Beulah, b. Apr. 22, 1781; died Feb. 10, 1854; daughter of Whorton Schooler and Margaret (Gatewood); farmer.

Children :

4452 I Nancy,[3] b. May 1, 1815; md. Sept. 25, 1829, John Ballanger. Ch.:

4453 1 Mary,[4] b. ——; md. Sept. 4, 1861, James Stiff.

4454 2 Sarah,[4] b. ——; md. May 23, 1876, Benjamin Schooler.

4455 3 Martha,[4] b. ——; md. Mar. 10, 1870, Jasper McDonald.

4456 4 Nancy,[4] b. ——; md. May 16, 1879, James Haggard. First three live at Clintonville, Ky., the last at Paris, Ky.

4457 II Patsey,[3] b. July 2, 1818; d. June 8, 1859; md. Aug. 8, 1833, Preston Hedges, lives at Hedges Station, Clark Co., Ky.

4458 III John W.,[3] (4465), b. Mar. 13, 1823; md. ——.

4459 Bartlett[2] Estes (4419), son of John,[1] born ——; married ——.

Children:

4460 I Richard S.,[3] b. ——; md. ——. Ch.:

4461 1 Ambrose E.,[4] b. ——.

4462 2 Richard jr.,[4] b. ——.

4463 3 George,[4] b. ——.

4464 4 Buck,[4] b. ——; md. ——, Malinda, dau. of Middleton Estes (4427).

4465 John W.[3] Estes (4458), son of Abraham[2] (*John*[1]), born in Kentucky, Mar. 13, 1823; married in Winchester, Ky., Dec. 18, 1850, Mary J., born June 28, 1822; died June 26, 1875, daughter of Frederick Stiff and Mary (Clinkenbeard). Farmer, owns three hundred acres of good land.

Children (in Kentucky):

4466 I James T.,[4] b. Jan. 23, 1856; md. in Paris, Ky., July 29, 1879, Laura, b. Jan. 14, 1859. dau. of Larkin Dawson and Hannah (Hildreth) of Ky. A farmer and horse breeder. Ch. Clintonville, Ky.):

4467 1 Ada Pearl,[5] b. Jan. 13, 1884.

4468 II William C.,[4] b. Nov. 19, 1858; md. in Paris, Ky., Aug. 11, 1881, Mattie, b. Jan. 14, 1862, dau. of Davis Davis and Martha (Dawson) A breeder and handler of trotting horses and lives at Winchester, Ky. Ch.:

4469 1 Lynn Smith,[5] b. May 1, 1884.

4470 2 John Davis,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1889.

4471 III Evaline,[4] b. July 16, 1860; md. June 19, 1889, George W. Dawson.

4472 IV Frederick Abraham,[4] b. Nov. 17, 1861; md. Dec. 20, 1888, Sally Kennedy. A farmer lives at Clintonville, Ky.

4473 V Mary Beulah,[4] b. Apr. 11, 1863; md. Oct 13, 1889, Harlan Kennedy, lives at Clintonville, Ky.

Descendants of Jesse Estes,

OF VIRGINIA.

4474 Jesse[1] Estes (——), born ——; died ——, 1836; married ——, Mariah, daughter of Jack, or more properly John, Fortune of Montgomery Co., Va.; she was born April 8, 1804; died March 11, 1879; farmer.

Ch. (near Martinsville, Va.):

4475 I George Washington Gerard,[2] b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1883.

4476 II Francis,[2] b. ——, 1832; d. ——, 1833.

4477 III William Alexander,[2] b. Dec. 1, 1834; md. (1), in Stokes Co., N. C., Dec. 25, 1855, Sarah Louisa, dau. of James Davis and Elizabeth (——) of Stokes Co.; b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. July 19, 1870; md. (2), in Winston, N. C., Dec. 19, 1876, Sadie Henderson Martin; b. ——; d. Feb. 10, 1885. Ex-sheriff of Stokes Co.; farmer; I. O. O. F. and Free Mason. Ch. (Danbury, N. C.):

4478 1 John Francis,[3] b. Nov. 6, 1856.

4479 2 Lilla Elizabeth,[3] b. Aug. 21, 1858; md. Mar. 16, 1883, Jesse H. Prather.

4480 3 James W. G.,[3] b. Feb. 23, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1870.

4481 4 Jesse Edward,[3] b. Sept. 7, 1877; d. June 9, 1879.

4482 5 Charlie Watt,[3] b. Oct. 16, 1879.

4483 6 Anna Lilia,[3] b. Sept. 22, 1882; d. Apr. 13, 1885. Had a brother Elijah and a sister Betty who married —— Anglan.

Descendants of Philip Estes,

OF VIRGINIA.

4484 **Philip**[1] **Estes** (——), born ——, probably in England; died ——, Virginia (?); married ——, Ann ——.

Children (Virginia):

4485 I Roland,[2] b. Feb. 27, 1759; lived and died in Virginia and still have descendants there.

4486 II George,[2] b. July 29, 1760; d. ——; md. ——; they had several sons; he moved from Virginia to Georgia.

4487 III James,[2] b. Dec. 2, 1761.

4488 IV Rebecca,[2] b. ——, 1764.

4489 V Andrew,[2] b. ——; d. ——; moved from Virginia to Kentucky about the year 1823; he had one son.

4490 VI Aaron,[2] b. Dec. 14, 1770; d. ——; left two sons who are also dead.

4491 VII Jonathan[2]* (4492), b. Feb. 18, 1775; d. ——.

4492 **Jonathan**[2] **Estes** (4491), son of Philip,[1] born Caroline Co., Va., Feb. 18, 1775; died ——; married Oct. 23, ——, Sarah, daughter of William Chewning and Frances (Fulcher); b. March 6, 1772, in Spottsylvania Co., Va.

Children (Virginia):

4493 I Elliott[3] (4506), b. July 23, 1795; d. June 9, 1849.

4494 II Eliza,[3] b. Oct. 13, 1797; md. ——, Minor Wright. Ch.:

4495 1 Wilton,[4] b. ——. P. O. Golandsville, Caroline Co., Va.

4496 2 Sarah,[4] b. ——.

4497 III Alfred,[3] b. Aug. 28, 1799.

4498 IV William,[3] b. Oct. 11, 1801; d. ——, in Mississippi; left one son who is also dead.

4499 V Fantley,[3] b. Nov. 7, 1803; d. ——, in Mississippi; leaving several sons, names unknown to the writer.

*There were other children between Rebecca and Jonathan recorded, in the family record, that were illegible, which was kept on the blank leaves on an old English prayer book. This book was printed in London by Thomas Baskett in the year 1795 and is now in the possession of Mrs. William C. Morrison of Washington, D. C., a grand-daughter of Jonathan Estes.

4500 VI Emily,[3] b. Sept. 23, 1806; md. ——, James Mitchell they are both dead. Ch.:

4501 1 Luther,[4] b. ——; } P. O. Ruther Glen, Carolina Co., Virginia.
4502 2 Sallie,[4] b. ——; }

4503 3 Julian,[4] b. ——.

4504 VII Harriet,[3] b. Apr. 21, 1809; md. ——, a Mr. Stevens, they moved to Mississippi.

4505 VIII Samuel[3] (4511), b. Mar. 25, 1812; d. Nov. 4, 1891.

4506 **Elliott**[3] **Estes** (4493), son of Jonathan,[2] (*Phillip* [1]), born in Caroline Co., Virginia, July 23, 1795. Mr. Estes was a cultered gentleman of considerable means and information. He was a Baptist minister of prominence in the state of South Carolina. The small leather trunk which he owned and which accompanied him in his travels to Europe is now in the possession of his grandson, Elliott Estes of Macon, Ga. Mr. Estes was married in Barnwell district, South Carolina, December 16, 1830, Mrs. Elvira Ann McPherson, widow of —— and daughter of Gideon Hagood and Harriett (——); born in Barnwell district, South Carolina, September 17, 1797; died March 5, 1862.

Ch. (South Carolina):

4507 I Andrew B.[4] (4520), b. in Beaufort, Feb. 17, 1832.

4508 II Harriett Sarah,[4] b. in Barnwell district, July 5, 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1860; md. ——. Walker I. Brooks. Ch.:

4509 1 Walker J.,[5] b. ——; P. O. Rome, Ga.

4510 2 A daughter,[5] Mrs. Samuel G. Lanton; P. O. Allendale, S. C.

4511 **Samuel**[3] **Estes** (4505), son of Jonathan,[2] (*Phillip* [1]), born in Caroline Co., Virginia, March 25, 1812; died November 4, 1891. He was a successful teacher and taught school the most of his life and to three years before his death, he was a pious, consistent Christian, a member for some years of Mt. Carmel church in Caroline Co., and at the time of his death was a member of the Wilderness church in Spottsylvania Co.; he was buried in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Mr.

Estes was married in Spottsylvania, Virginia, April 4, 1833 to Mary J., daughter of Joseph Chewning and Ann E. (Massey); born in Spottsylvania Co., October 18, 1814.

Ch. (Caroline Co., Va.):

4512 I Frederick J.,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1834; d. Dec. 26, 1851.

4513 II Lucius M.,[4] b. Feb. 6, 1836; md. ——; no issue; they have an adopted son.

4514 1 P. F. Estes,[5] b. ——; of Knoxville, Tenn. (1893).

4515 III Sarah E.,[4] b. Apr. 6, 1839; md. in Caroline Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1860, William C., s. of Robert Morrison* and Eliza Maxwell) †; b. in New Castle Co., Delaware, May 24, 1829. Mr. Morrison is one of the leading business men of Washington, D. C.; a contractor and a brick manufacturer. Ch.:

4516 1 Charles Samuel,[5] b. in Wilmington, Del., Aug. 15, 1863; d. June 23, 1864.

4517 2 William Elliott,[5] b. in Fredericksburg, Va., June 1, 1868; d. Dec. 31, 1868.

4518 IV Charles L.,[4] b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. in Richmond, Va., May 25, 1862, a soldier in the late war.

4519 V James E.,[4] b. Oct. 16, 1844; d. Mar. 4, 1858.

4520 Andrew Broaddus[4] Estes (4507), son of Elliott[3] (*Jonathan,*[2] *Phillip,*[1]), b. in Beaufort, S. C, Feb. 17, 1832; died Mar. 5, 1885. Mr. Estes inherited his father's valuable library, and having had a fine education and being of a literary cast of mind, he readily became a prominent and influential citizen in his state.

When the late war between the states began, he was elected captain of a large volunteer company in the Confederate army, where he served his country with honor and distinction. January 1871, he was ordained a minister of the Baptist church, and it has been said he accomplished more good in the fifteen years in the Gospel ministry than most men had done in a long lifetime, owing to the loss of property and the emancipation of two hundred slaves, his eldest son was forced to go to work at an early age and before his

* Robert Morrison was born in Ireland. † Eliza Maxwell was born in Scotland.

collegiate course was completed. All of his children had good educational advantages. He married in Lawtonville, S. C., Oct. 28, 1852, Anna Cornelia, daughter of Thomas Willingham and Phebe (Lawton); born in Lawtonville, Jan. 7, 1834. Children (the first 4 born in Lawtonville, 5th, 6th and 7th in Ewington, 9th, 10th, 11th and 13th in Allendale, S. C., 8th Forsyth and 12th Savannah, Ga.)

4521 I Elliott,[5] b Aug. 28, 1853; md. in Macon, Ga., Nov. 16, 1875 Julia Helena, dau. of William Alfred Ross and Mary A. E. (Redding), b. in Macon, Ga., Nov. 27, 1853. He is one of the leading cotton factors and dealer in plantation supplies and best grades of guano. Ch.:

4522 1 Corneille,[6] b. in Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1876.
4523 2 Mary Ross,[6] b. in Allendale, S. C., Jan. 9, 1879.
4524 3 Elliott,[6] b. in Allendale, S. C., July 2, 1881.
4525 4 Julian,[6] b. in Macon, Ga., Nov. 22, 1883.
4526 5 Broaddus,[6] b. in Macon, Ga., June 11, 1885.
4527 6 Lynnton,[6] b. in Macon, Ga., July 23, 1887.
4528 7 A son,[6] b. in Macon, Ga., Aug. 21, 1889; d. same day.
4529 8 Flewellyn,[6] b. in Macon, Ga., Oct. 31, 1891.

4530 II Thomas Willingham,[5] b. May 18, 1855; md. Mary Steinmetz; living [1893] Philadelphia, Penn.

4531 III Phœbe Sarah,[5] b. December 14, 1856; md. C. W. Hickman jr. P. O. address [1893] Hampton, Va.

4532 IV Andrew Broaddus,[5] b. June 26, 1858; md. Margaret Brantley. P. O. address [1893] Blackshear, Ga.

4533 V Elvira Ann,[5] b. Mar. 3, 1860; md Aurelius G. Chewning. P. O. address [1893] Roanoke, Va.

4534 VI Benjamin Lawton,[5] b. Mar. 14, 1862; d. Jan. 5, 1882.

4535 VII Joseph Lawton,[5] b. Nov. 23. 1863; md. Fannie Carr. P. O. address [1893] Eastman, Ga.

4536 VIII Edward John,[5] b. Mar. 30, 1866; d. Mar. 16, 1867.

4537 IX Infant,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Oct. 12, 1868.

4538 X Samuel,[5] b. Oct. 29, 1869; d. Nov. 16, 1873.

4539 XI Jennie Lou,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1872.

4540 XII Mary Bell,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1874.

4541 XIII Charlton,[5] b. Nov. 11, 1875.

MEMORIAL HYMN.

DEDICATED TO RICHARD BORDEN ENCAMPMENT, POST 46, G. A. R.

Tune: "*AMERICA.*"

God bless the heroes brave,
Who did our nation save
From thraldom's wrongs!
Dear did they love the land,
Where Freedom's glories stand,
Where praise on every hand
To them belongs.

May angels deck each mound,
That was not by us found,
With choicest flowers;
And may our banner wave
High o'er each soldier's grave
Who shed his blood to save
This land of ours.

We thank Thee that to-day
The clangor of the fray
Is heard no more;
May "Peace and Union" be,
The watchward of the free,
And all our land agree
From shore to shore.

May Freedom ever reign
Proudly o'er land and main
That heroes won;
Long may Columbia stand
Firm as a rock-bound strand,
The pride of every land
Beneath the sun.

J. EDMUND ESTES.

Fall River Memorial Service, May 1890.

Miscellaneous Records.

The following information taken from the Pension Records at Washington, D. C., regarding the history of the Revolutionary soldiers bearing the family name of Easte, Estes or Estey, is contained in their applications for pensions.

The names of Calwell, Triplett and William Estes, the latter a New York Commissioned Officer in the Patriot war of 1838, are not found on record.

In Gardner's Army Dictionary is reported John H. T. Estes of Virginia, appointed First Lieutenant Artillery July 1, 1808, then Captain, Sept. 1809, and resigned April 1, 1812.

4542 Abraham Estes or Eastes.

As he died April 5, 1804, a date prior to a pension law, under which he would have been entitled, there is no statement of his military services other than that furnished in application for the widow's pension.

He was married in Halifax Co., Virginia, in ——, 1780, to Nelly Organ, and she died January 21, 1844. The clerk of the court stated there was no record of marriages prior to 1781, and that ministers of the old Episcopal church never made returns, but dissenting ministers did when a license issued. The church register of Antrim parish was lost in the Revolutionary war. Another parish was organized in the north part of Halifax Co., probably at Mt. Laurel. It was alleged that the bans were published in the usual manner. They had six children, namely, David, born July, 1781, and reported in 1848 as dead; William, born March, 1797 and alive in 1847; his age stated October, 1847, as sixty-two years; John, born December 26, 1784; Nancy, ——, reported in 1845 as dead; Sally ——, reported in 1845 as dead; Abraham, alive in 1847 and John was alive in 1847.

He enlisted in Halifax Co., Virginia, in May, 1776, under Captain Nathaniel Cooke for three years in 7th Virginia regi-

ment, which was at first a state regiment then transferred to the Continental line.

George Estes of Halifax Co., aged eighty-six years, testified in October, 1847, that Abraham's service was within his personal knowledge and that John Estes enlisted at the same time.

4543 Abraham Estis, 1812.

The papers are missing. He served in the Volunteer militia under Captain Bledroe in the war of 1812, and was probably discharged early in April, 1814, on account of disability and placed on Kentucky roll in 1816.

4544 Brazil or Brazile Eastes or Estes.

Charles his son residing, Aug. 1856, in Owsley Co., Ky., stated that his father while living in Estill Co., Ky., he went eight or ten years ago to North and South Carolina, for evidences of his service in the Revolntionary war, which he brought back, handed them to an agent, since which time, has never been heard from. The son further stated that this service was in tours of three, nine and three months in South Carolina. His father was wounded by a shot through his knee. He may have served with Georgia or North Carolina troops. He died five or six years ago [*i.e.* 1850 or 1851], leaving no widow, but some children, viz. Elisha, Charles, David and Lott all of Estill Co., and Mrs. Eliza J. Glenn in De Kalb Co., Missouri, about four years ago (1852).

4545 Edward Esty.

Born 1753 in Douglas, Worcester Co., Mass., and in Aug. 1832, he was living in Waterville, Kennebec Co., Me. During the war he lived in Sutton, Worcester Co., and after the war he lived in Westmoreland, N. H., Massachusetts then to Maine and has lived in Waterville, twenty-two years prior to 1832.

From Sutton he went in 1775, to the Siege of Boston, under Capt. Putnam and Col. Learned, then Sept. 1776, he served

two months at Dobb's Ferry and Tarrytown, N. Y., and when the British landed early in Dec. 1776, to occupy Newport, R. I., he served two months. In May 1778, he was a substitute four and a half months in Rhode Island, during Gen. Sullivan's campaign. David Esty in Westmoreland 1832, aged sixty-five years was formerly of Sutton, Mass. Steward Esty in Westmoreland 1832, aged sixty-seven years.

4546 Elijah Estes.

In May 1818 lately of Caroline, but now Spottsylvania Co., Va., aged sixty-seven. In Jan. 1776, he enlisted under Capt. Oliver Fowler in 6th Va., regiment for two years, and in the battle of Brandywine, Del., Sept. 11, 1777, he was badly wounded and was discharged.

In August 1820 he stated his age as seventy years, then in Spottsylvania. His wife seventy years of age.

4547 George Estes.

He was born February 3, 1763 in Amelia Co., Virginia and after the war he returned to Virginia and he has lived in Halifax Co., ever since.

Clarissa C. Boyd, his sister, was living in 1832, in Jasper Co., Georgia. In Halifax Co., he enlisted January, 1781, as a substitute for his father, Moses Estes, marched under Captain Wall to Petersburg and Cabin Point on James river, where he was transferred to Captain Long's company, from thence to Suffolk on the Nansemond river, joining other troops under Colonel Dick and General Muhlenberg, then to Portsmouth and was discharged at Barrett's Neck in April, 1781.

In May, 1781, he was drafted under Captain Clark, joined General Muhlenberg at Richmond and New Kent and was put into Captain Reed's company of cavalry where he continued until his three months expired.

In the fall of 1781 he moved a family to Tennessee where he staid one year or more, then in October, 1782, he marched from Washington Co., to North Carolina with Captain Cox's

mounted horsemen under Colonel Campbell and Shelby into the Cherokee nation, but on arriving at Shoemaker town they heard that a treaty of peace was agreed on.

4548 John Estes.

He was born December 24, 1745 and died September 11, 1799. He was married January 16, 1780 to Eliza Carver, who was born October 24, 1759 and died April 16, 1845. It was reported that she left no children. The widow in March 1838, was living in Orange Co., N. C. He served as commissary from March, 1777, and was appointed assistant commissary of purchase and issues for the Hillsboro district, August 15, 1779, by Joseph Green, A. C. S. D. September 9, 1781, he was appointed major in a regiment of militia by General John Butler, and while on duty, when the notorious Tory Colonel Fanning captured Hillsboro (September 19 1781), carried off Governor Burke and Estes as prisoners to Wilmington, N. C., but Major Estes was sent to Charleston, where he was paroled January, 1782, and was sent by the Two Sisters, bearing a flag of truce, to Wilmington.

He had children born and died in 1781–82–83–84. The following are specified, Peggy, born January 16, 1780 (?) and died same year; Mary Ann, born November 7, 1784, and died December 7, 1784. (January 16, 1780 is date of John's marriage).

4549 John Estes.

He was born Oct. 14, 1751, in Louisa Co., Va., and while a boy his father removed to Halifax Co., Va., from thence he went in 1781 to Washington Co., Tenn., then in 1784, he finally settled in Grainger Co., Tenn., on the waters of the Holston, and died Jan. 31, 1740, leaving a widow, who not applying for a pension, may have been married to him after Jan. 1, 1800 and died before 1853, when those widows became entitled to pensions.

He enlisted Feb. 1776 for two years under Capt. Nathaniel

Cocke in the 7th Virginia state regiment and afterward was made continental, and was appointed corporal, marched to Williamsburg, encamped on the mainland opposite Gwinn's Island where the royal governor Dunmore lay, Colonel Christian who commanded the regiment being ordered to other duty was succeeded by Colonel Dangerfield. Breastworks were prepared at Windmill Point, then with the cannon placed there drove off the Dunmore fleet with considerable damage, but their artillery officer, LeFoy, a Frenchman, was killed by the matchpiece being thrown back upon his head carrying off part of his skull. The next day a part of the troops occupied the island, but Estes was marched to Little York where Colonel Dangerfield was succeeded by Colonel McLanahan. In July Estes was taken sick with a fever, and had leave to go into the country, where he remained six or seven weeks then was furloughed to Jan. 1, 1777. Among others who were furloughed and at Halifax was Thomas and Abraham Estes who had enlisted. He returned to Williamsburgh to join his company but it had gone to Baltimore, which was overtaken and in February 1777, he was inoculated for small pox and soon appointed steward in one of the branches of the hospital by Dr. Rennie. He was appointed orderly sergeant and in charge of forty men he went by water to the head of the Elk, then by way of Wilmington, he arrived at Philadelphia, and was ordered to join the army at Middlebrook, N. J., where he found his company.

The British having, in August 1777, gone up the Delaware river on their way to Philadelphia, he accompanied the army, to oppose their advance, and was at the battle at Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777, as well as several other conflicts which followed the retreat of the Americans, until reaching Whitemarsh where he was in a severe engagement, after which he went into winter quarters, 1777-78, at the historic camp of Valley Forge, Chester Co., Penn., and was discharged in

March 1778. He, at the same time, received the discharge of his brother Thomas, who was, he heard in 1833, in Alabama.

4550 John Estes.

He was born February 7, 1756, in Loudon Co., Va., and after the war he moved to Lunenburg Co., Va., where residing in February, 1833.

In September, 1777, he was drafted for three months under Captain Edward Broodnax, joined the troops at headquarters in Williamsburg, from thence to York where discharged.

In January, 1781, he was drafted for three months, marched to join General Greene in North Carolina, who was then in command of the southern department, from thence he was sent as one of the guards to military stores for Prince Edward's Co., Virginia.

4551 Elisha Estes.

In June, 1818, he was residing in Clark Co., Kentucky, aged sixty-six years and in June, 1820, age given as sixty-seven years. He was married in Jefferson Co., Kentucky, December 25, 1781, to Molly Collins at Bear Grass Creek, daughter of Robert Collins, most probably formerly of Frederick Co., Virginia, and moved to Jefferson Co., Kentucky in 1781. Another statement is Collins and Estes moved to Fayette Co., Kentucky, 1784, and settled in a fort and after several years moved to an adjoining county. There is some conflict of dates as to the arrival of Collins into Kentucky, which of course affects the date of Estes marriage. The most positive evidence is that Collins came in fall of 1783, and the marriage was December 25, 1783; the family record was destroyed about 1804, and no public record. The witnesses testified to the marriage in 1781, 1782 and 1783.

In September, 1777 or '78, he volunteered for one year in Halifax Co., Virginia, under Captain Charles Pelham in 1st Virginia regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker, and was in the battle of Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778; an excessively hot day.

In June, 1820, his family consisted of four children, namely, Nancy, aged twenty-one years; Jane, aged eighteen years; Elisha, aged fifteen years, and Agatha, aged fifteen years. The two last must be twins.

In June 1844, the widow Molly, then blind, was residing in Owsley Co., Ky., aged eighty-one years, and died June 5, 1849, leaving three children surviving her viz.: Elisha, Hatten and Jane the last living in Owsley Co.

Sally Estes in June 1840, of Owsley Co., Ky., aged thirty-eight years, a witness.

William Estes of Owsley Co., made the coffin for the widow.

William Collins of Bourbon Co., Ky., was a brother to Molly and stated in August 1844, that he was sixty-four years old.

Robert Collins of Clay Co., Missouri, brother to Molly aged seventy-one years.

Edward Collins of Johnson Co., Miss., brother to Molly aged seventy-four years.

4552 Moses Esty.

This orthography is that of his signature, but in affidavit of his neighbor, Captain David Schamp, it is written Este.

He was born January 18, 1752, in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn., and his parents in 1756, removed to Buck Co., Penn., then in five or six years, to Readington, Hunterdon Co., N. J. He served an apprenticeship in Philadelphia, then returned to Readington, where he lived until the commencement of the war, and in 1779 or 1780 he moved to Morris Co., lived one or two years at Black river near where Chester is now, before he finally settled in Morristown. His house was burned Jan. 19, 1786, with all his commissions, and other papers, which contained a memorandum of dates and places of his service during the war; for this reason he can only specify his service, not in consecutive order, but as they occur to his recollection.

A letter is on file dated March 31, 1836, which states that Captain Estey left a widow, and of his children, two resided in Ohio, two in Texas, two in New Jersey, and one in the British service.

In August 1832 he was living in Morristown, N. J., and stated that he was commissioned in 1774 by the Committee of Safety as lieutenant in a company of militia commanded by Hankinson who soon resigned and Estey succeeded him as captain, but whether in 1775 or '76 he could not remember, in the regiment of Colonel Helm, who resigned and Colonel John Taylor succeeded. Sometime in 1776, the weather warm, he was stationed at Elizabethtown for guard duty on the lines, as well as the several points of landing used by the enemy in their raids from Staten Island.

He belonged to the classified militia for alternate duty by classes, the calls being made by the colonel of the regiment, consisting mainly of guard duty on the lines, watching the movements of the enemy, repelling predatory incursions and protecting the inhabitants from the hostile Tories who were active. He specifies several monthly "tours" at various places, one of which was near Middlebrook where in a skirmish with a superior force.

While at Trenton seventy-five unarmed and disguised Tories were sent as prisoners from Quibbletown, being recruits on their way to the British army for clothing and arms. Among them were two British officers authorized for recruiting, with an appointed surgeon.

This body of Tories Captain Esty was ordered to safely conduct them to Burlington jail, afterwards tried and convicted at Morristown, and the two recruiting officers were executed by the sheriff and the privates compelled to enlist in the American army.

While Captain Esty was on guard at Raritan, he was detailed with two hundred men to capture the British guard on

duty at Bonhamtown, but the night previous the enemy quietly sent from New Brunswick, N. J., a large reinforcement, so that he barely escaped capture with all his detachment.

The day before the battle at Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778, he volunteered with his company and others under Colonel Champers to pursue some two hundred men who had plundered the house of Colonel Furman, destroyed his furniture and other valuables, and driven off his cattle, though they escaped, the cattle were recovered. He was in Monmouth battle, at which time he received a wound in the upper part of his thigh. He was particularly directed to capture the notorious Captain Moody who had by stratagem, attempted the capture of Governor Livingston, and also the Swasey brothers equally prominent against the Whigs. It was a long time before he had the opportunity to encounter them, when Caleb was dangerously wounded and Isaac was wounded also and both captured, but broke jail. Caleb returning to Morristown he was killed, and Isaac, after the war went to Canada. Another brother, Benjamin, on another occasion was pursued and killed.

4553 Lyddal Estes.

In April, 1843, of Troup Co., Georgia, aged eighty years, where he had resided since 1838, and was alive in 1849. He was born 1763, in Amelia Co., Virginia, and had lived in North and South Carolina before going to Georgia. A widow was alive in 1851 named Martha. A letter from him is dated at La Grange, Troup Co. He enlisted in July, 1780, in Henry Co., Virginia, and again in February, 1781, under Captain George Houston in the mounted volunteers and command of Colonel Abraham Penn. In the first service he was stationed to guard the magazine in Henry Co., and also carried an express.

The second service was his march to join General Greene

in North Carolina at Guilford (C. H.), but was not in the battle at that place, March 15, 1781.

4554 Rowland Estes.

In July, 1818, he resided in Fluvanna Co., Va., aged fifty-nine years, and in June, 1823, his age was stated as sixty-four years. He died February 17, 1829. He married in Caroline Co., Va., near Spottsylvania Co. line, October 22, 1798, to Elizabeth M. Purrell, in which county he lived after his marriage two years, then moved to Fluvanna Co. She died October 2, 1862. In 1863 his family consisted of his wife, aged fifty-one years, and four daughters, aged sixteen years, fourteen years, twelve years and ten years. The widow's age stated February, 1850, as seventy-six years. Office of clerk of Caroline Co., burned in 1800.

He volunteered in February or March, 1777, for three years under Captain Richard Stephens in the 10th Virginia regiment, Colonel Edward Stephens.

William Summerson of Albemarle Co., Va., aged sixty years, testified in May, 1868, that he married Eliza W. Estes, one of three children of Rowland and Elizabeth. The only two other children were Rebecca who married Marcus Harlow of Albemarle Co., and Jennette Estes who married Ransom Harlow of Albemarle Co., and after his wife's decease he removed to Limestone Co., Ala.

Marion L. Harlow of Maury city, Crockett Co., Tenn., aged twenty-four years, testified May, 1868, that he was a son of Ransom and Jennette. His sister Nellie married Robert Woodfin of Limestone Co., Ala.

4555 Solomon Este.

Of Southboro, Worcester Co., Mass., where he was married Oct. 1, 1817, to Nancy (Fairbanks) Bannister, widow of Barzilla Bannister, a native of Goshen, Hampshire Co., Mass., who [Bannister] was residing in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Mass., where he was married April 12, 1798, to Nancy Fair-

banks. Major Bannister died in Southboro, April 20, 1815, aged sixty-five years, and Solomon Este died in the same place Nov. 6, 1839. Widow Nancy's age was stated March 1853 as seventy-three years.

4556 Stephen Estes.

The widow Elizabeth Estes was residing in February 1874, in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., aged eighty-eight years, and was the former widow of Paul Thayer, a native of Deerfield, Franklin Co., Mass., and a Revolutionary soldier, who was married in Heath, Franklin Co., to Elizabeth Wilson Jan. 30, 1783, and after his decease Oct. 20, 1804, she married in 1816, Stephen Estes who died in 1827. The widow was alive in May 1849, aged ninety years.

4557 Thomas Estes.

In August 1832 of Lawrence Co., Tenn., aged about seventy-two years. His house was burned in Grainger Co. Tenn., with all his papers. He was married July 1, 1812 to Cynthia ——, no allusion to a previous marriage. He died Sept. 10, 1833. Nancy Estes of Hardiman Co., Tenn, aged fifty-eight years testified in May 1853, that she was present at the wedding in Franklin Co., Tenn., of Thomas and Cynthia. John Estes of Lawrence Co., Tenn., was present at his death and burial. The widow in May 1853, was living in Hardiman Co., Tenn., aged ninety years.

He enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Williamsburg, Va., for one year under Capt. William Moody in the 7th regiment Colonel Joseph McClanahan, going to Baltimore and put in place of William Hopson and discharged at Valley Forge Feb. 15, 1778.

In March 1780 he volunteered for six months at a place fourteen miles south of Charleston, S. C., under Captain Peter Rogers and Colonel David Mason and was discharged in North Carolina.

In March 1781, he volunteered in Halifax Co., Va., for six

months under Captain Paul Wadlington and Colonel Richardson and was discharged at Hillsboro, N. C.

He was in the battles at Brandywine, Delaware, September 11, 1777; at Germantown, Pennsylvania, October 4, 1777; at Stone Ferry, June 20, 1779; at Camden when General Gates was defeated, August 16, 1780.

It will be observed that one tour of service is not specified which should be to cover his being in the battle of Stone Ferry. After his discharge at Valley Forge in 1778, his next service began in 1780, and the place of enlistment south of Charleston, S. C., which would not be far from Stone. How came he there so far from home in Virginia without he had been in service in 1779-80. There was much alarm about the supposed attack of the British at the South which developed in the Siege of Charleston.

War of 1812 and Mexican War.

4558 **T. O. Estes**, was a soldier in the Mexican war in Company B, Captain Dunnavant, Colonel Ward B. Burnett's regiment of New York, General Winfield Scott, and was wounded August 19, 1847.

4559 **John H. T. Estes**, was born in Virginia, and was in army of United States; commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Light Artillery, July 1, 1808, and Captain, September, 1809; resigned April 1, 1812.

4560 "**Sally Estes** of Newry, Me., aged sixty-four years, on the twenty-fourth of April, 1856, states that she, widow of William Estes, who was a private in Captain Bartholomew Thompson's company, Major Newell's regiment in the war of 1812, was drafted at Berwick, Me., October 10, 1814, and honorably discharged at Kittery, Me., the first part of November, 1814; was married in Bethel, Me., January 27, 1811, by Ebenezer Bray, a Baptist minister; name before marriage Sally Bartlett; husband died at Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1850; never had any bounty land." [See William Estes, son of Joseph[4] and grandson of Daniel,[3] number 1200].

4561 **William Estes**, a resident of Poland, in the county of Cumberland, state of Maine, aged sixty-one years, states that he was drafted at Poland on or before the twenty-second day of September, 1814, for an indefinite period and was honorably discharged at Cape Elizabeth on the twenty-fourth day of October, 1814, and that he served in the company of Henry Frost in Colonel Ryerson's regiment of militia and was stationed in Portland and Cape Elizabeth for the defense of Portland. He further states that he was discharged on account of disability a short time before the expiration of his service. He hereunto annexes his discharge."

"Copy Cantonment Cape Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1814.

William Estes, a private soldier in the company of detached militia under my command, is hereby discharged from further duty under this detachment. HENRY FROST, *Captain.*"

LIST OF MEN BY NAME OF ESTES WHO

Served in Maine Regts. during the Civil War.

NAMES.	CO.	REGT.	RESIDENCE.
Estes, Albert H.,	E	1st and 10th,	Portland.
Edwin H.,	G	2d,	Orono.
Levi P.,	G	2d,	Bangor.
Jere A.,	H	3d,	Vassalboro.
Josiah,	I	5th,	Hamlins Grant.
Stephen jr.	I	5th,	Bethel.
Isaac W.,	I	5th,	
Silas,	K	5th,	Poland, died Dec. 27, '61.
Alvin,	A	9th,	Calais.
Benjamin F.,	B	9th,	Durham.
Nathan C.,	G	10th,	Bethel.
Silas,	H	10th,	Lewiston.
Stephen R.,	H	1st and 10th,	Now in Hallowell.
Joseph H.,	F	11th,	Belfast.
Albert,	F	12th,	Shapleigh.
Michael,	F	12th,	Orono.
Stephen,	F	12th,	Orono.
George A.,	I	15th,	Troy.
Llewellyn G.,	A	1st Cavalry,	Oldtown.
John,	D	14th,	Orono.
Job P.,	I	14th,	Dixfield.
Henry W.,	K	14th,	
John H.,	H	19th,	Vassalboro.
Radford M.,	H	19th,	Vassalboro.
Isaac W.,	C	20th,	Bethel.
Jeremiah,	I	16th,	
Henry P.,	E	5th,	
Charles,	C	20th,	Rumford.
Ephriam A.,	C	20th,	Milton Plantation.
James L.,	C	20th,	Bethel.
Nathaniel S.,	C	20th,	Bethel.
Sylvanus B.,	H	17th,	Limington.
Joshua P.,	F	17th,	Bethel.
Jere H.,	G	24th,	China.
Robert,	F	25th,	Windham.
Seth D.,	I	25th,	Pownal.
Levi N.,	K	25th,	Standish.
James B.,	D	27th,	Lebanon.
Asa,	B	1st, Battalion.	

Benjamin,	G	17th,	Orono.
Caleb F.,	G	1st,	
Calvin Y.,	B	29th,	Lewiston.
Chelsea L.,	A	1st Cavalry,	Oldtown (Capt.)
Daniel,	F	31st,	Medway.
David,	B	4th,	Orono.
George A.,	K	1st & 6th Art.	
Gustavus K.,	I	1st D.C. cav.	Vassalboro.
Henry W.,	6th	Co.,	Unassigned.
Hiram,	12th	Co.,	Unassigned.
Jere A.,	I	1st, D.C.cav.	Vassalboro.
Josiah,	G	32d,	Newcastle.
Josiah H.,	G	32d,	Bath, died.
Orin C.,	D	1st, Sharp Shooters.	
Reuben H.,	D	1st, Sharp Shooters.	
Washington M.		20th Co.,	
William A.,	A	20th,	Bangor.
Willis C.,		7th Bat.	
Zenas C.,		18th Co.	

Miscellaneous Records.

4562. In 1692, Mary Easty and Sarah Wildes of Topsfield, Mass., were executed as witches.

Mary Easty was the daughter of William Town, and was baptized at Yarmouth, County Norfolk, England, February 21, 1621. Her sister Rebecca married Francis Nourse of Salem Village.

That Mary Easty and Rebecca Nourse should have been cried out upon and condemned as witches seems impossible, yet such were the superstitions and ignorance of that time that witchcraft was almost universally believed in.

Mary Easty was executed September 22, 1692. The full history of these occurrences will be found in Mrs. C. E. Upham's admirable little book, Salem Witchcraft in Outline.*

It is proposed to erect a memorial upon Gallows Hill, Salem, where the execution took place.

A COMPARISON OF THE FIRST GENERATION OF THE ESTES AND PEABODY FAMILIES.

MATTHEW AND RICHARD, BROTHERS.		
Ch. of Matthew b. 1645, and Philadelphia Estes. [See Estes Genealogy, No. 1.]	Ch. of Richard, b. 1647 and Elizabeth Estes. [See Estes Genealogy, No. 225.]	Ch. of Isaac, b. 1648 and Sarah Peabody. [See Peabody Genealogy p. 5, No. —].
Sarah, b. 1677.	Matthew, b. 1689.	Francis, b. 1694.
Philadelphia, b. 1679.	Joseph, b. 1690 or '91.	Mary, b. 1696.
Hannah, b. 1681.	Sarah, b. 1693.	Isaac, b. 1697.
John, b. 1683.	Robert, b. 1694.	Philadelphia, b. 1698.
John, b. 1684.	Joseph, b. 1696.	Matthew, b. 1699.
Richard, b. 1686.	Benjamin, b. 1698.	William, b. 1701.
	Henry, b. 1701.	Estes, b. 1702.
	Philadelphia, b. 1702.	Joseph, b. 1704.
	Edward, b. 1703 or '4.	Sarah, b. 1706.
	Samuel, b. 1709.	Anne, b. 1707.
		Hepsibeth, b. 1709.
		Samuel, b. 1711.

Isaac seems to have named his first three children after his father, mother and himself and six after the Estes; it would seem as though she was a sister of Matthew and Richard although we have no positive proof that she was.

* Published by Eben Putnam, Salem, Mass. Price $1.00.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

Additional Information.

4563 **Dorothy**[5] **Estes** (1217), daughter of Richard,[4] (*Daniel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born October 15, 1705 ; died ——; married for his second wife Nathan Hall.

Children :

4564 I William A.,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1828.
4565 II Mary B.,[5] b. Sept. 12, 1830.
4566 III Henry B.,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1833.
4567 IV Betsey Estes,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1835; md. Stephen D. Knight.
4568 V Francis O.,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1843.

4569 **Mary**[5] **Estes** (1186), daughter of John[4] of Newry and Bethel ; married ——, William Farwell, son of Absalom ; born ——, 1778 ; died ——.

Children :

4570 I John Estes Farwell,[6] b. ——; md. Betsey How of Waterford Me.
4571 II Barbour B. Farwell,[6] b. ——; md. Sarah Brown.
4572 III George Estes Farwell,[6] b. ——.
4573 IV Richard Estes Farwell,[6] b. ——.
4574 V Sarah Farwell,[6] b. ——.
4575 VI Elsie Farwell,[6] b. ——; md. John Rowe.
4576 VII Elizabeth Farwell,[6] b. ——; unmd.

4577 **James**[5] **Estes** (1206), son of Stephen,[4] (*Daniel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born ——; died ——; married (1), ——, Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah Andrews and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) of Bethel, Me. ; born July 27, 1806 ; died. ——.

Children (Bethel) :

4578 I James Lyman,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1829 ; md. Lydania S. Swan.
4579 II Huldah,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1831 ; d. unmd.

4580 **Peter**[5] **Estes** (1213), son of Richard,[4] (*Daniel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born March 18, 1795 ; died March 7, 1871 ;

married ——, Theodocia, daughter of Stephen Hodsdon and Anna Estes (626) of Bethel, Me.; born ——, 1788; died ——.

Children (Bethel):

4581 I Infant,[6] b. May 2, 1816; d. aged 14 days.
4582 II Infant,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. same day.
4583 III Richard,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1823; md. ——, Laura Ann Farnum; lives at Rumford Corner, Me.
4584 IV Nancy Ann,[6] b. July 15, 1826.

4585 **Enoch**[5] **Estes** (1202), son of Stephen,[4] (*Daniel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born ——; died ——; married ——, Betsey, daughter of Benjamin Estes and Dolly (Roberts); born April 23, 1794; died ——.

Children (Bethel, Me.):

4586 I Jedediah,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1815; md. ——, Mary Jane Bryant.
4587 II Moses,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1817.
4588 III Alfred,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1818; md. Abigail (Packard) Cole.
4589 IV Eliza A.,[6] b. Apr. 26, 1820.
4590 V Alice,[6] b. July 6, 1825.
4591 VI Samuel Sanford,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1828.
4592 VII Charles Sharpleigh,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1830.
4593 VIII Eunice,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1833.
4594 IX Dolly,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1835.
4595 X Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1838.

4596 **William**[5] **Estes** (1200), son of Joseph,[4] (*Daniel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born January 30, 1792; died at Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1850; married by Ebenezer Bray, a Baptist minister, January 27, 1811, Sally, daughter of Reuben Bartlett and Lydia (Frost); born January 30, 1792; died ——; went from Berwick, Me. to Bethel, Me., and at one time kept a tavern on Bethel hill.

Children (Bethel):

4597 I Louisa,[6] b. June 18, 1811.
4598 II Catherine,[6] b. July 19, 1814; md. Philip Horr of Waterford, Me.

4599 III Mary Jane,[6] b. May 12, 1819.
4600 IV Amanda,[6] b. ——; md. —— Rand.
4601 V Phebe,[6] b. ——; md. —— Rand.

4602 **Benjamin**[5] **Estes** (1182), son of Benjamin,[4] (*Daniel*,[3] probably *Benjamin*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born ——; died ——; married ——, Mary C., daughter of Joshua Bean and Betsey (Bartlett) of Bethel, Me.; born May 23, 1818.

Children (Bethel):

4603 I O'Neal Jewett,[6] b. January 3, 1836; enlisted in 1862 for nine months in Company E, 50th regiment; d. unmd. May 12, 1863 of fever at Barton Rouge, La.
4604 II Masell Ann,[6] b. Apr. 28, 1837.
4605 III Arabell,[6] b. June 22, 1839.
4606 IV Joshua B.,[6] b. July 9, 1843.

4607 **Sullivan A. Estes** (——), son of Stephen, born ——; married May 13, 1849, Mary R., daughter of Rev. Ransom Dunham of Woodstock, Me.; born ——, 1822.

Children (Bethel, Me.):

4608 I Helen A. W., b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. July 4, 1868; md. ——, Albert A. Trull.
4609 II Henry M., b. May 13, 1862; md. Lalia D. Cole.
4610 III Hiram A., b. June 27, 1864; md. Nov. 21, 1885, Emma R. Swan.

4611 **Lydia G.**[7] **Estes** (1675), born in Scipio, N. Y., October 26, 1832; married (1), in Horseheads, N. Y., July 12, 1849, Eli, son of Jonathan Gray and Ann (Hart); born in Titusville, N. Y., January 23, 1820; died September 8, 1878 married (2), March 22, 1885, Samuel, son of Thomas Warters and Sarah (Waters); born at Sussex, Eng., December 25, 1822.

Children (Rutland, Pa.):

4612 I Mary Ann Gray,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1851; md. in Elmira, N. Y. Dec. 20, 1870, George, s. of Thomas Dix and Jane (Brandeau); b. at Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1846.

4613	2	Elmer F. Gray,[8] b. July 1, 1856; md. in Austinville, Pa., Mar. 21, 1878, Hattie C., dau. of William Smith and Polly (McIntyre); b. ——.
4614	3	Sylvia A. Gray,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1860; md. at Elmira, July 3, 1876, Oren, s. of Andrew Miller and Elizabeth (Tabor); b. in Jackson, Pa., June —, 1853.

4615 **Franklin N.**[7] **Estes** (formerly John N.) (1678), son of Joseph N.,[6] born in Scipio, N. Y., March 18, 1838; left home at the age of eighteen, and soon after enlisted in the 10th United States Regulars, served five years; he also served three years in the cavalry volunteers; married in Sullivan, Pa., July 3, 1870, Mary, daughter of Granville Jones and Caroline (Hurd); born in Sullivan, August 14, 1853.

Ch. (first four in Rutland, Pa., fifth to eighth, inclusive, Shippen, Pa.):

4616	I	Arthur,[8] b. May 3, 1871; d. Nov. 23, 1887.
4617	II	Sylvia,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1872; md. in Pine City, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1892, Samuel D., s. of Robert D. Wilson and Mary (Stout).
4618	III	Elias,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1879.
4619	IV	Charles,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1881.
4620	V	Effie,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1886.
4621	VI	George,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1888.
4622	VII	Annie,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1890.
4623	VIII	Carrie,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1892.

4624 **Isaac G.**[7] **Estes** (1681), son of Joseph N.,[6] (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born in Scipio, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843. Dec. 27, 1861, enlisted in the 50th regiment N. Y. S. Vol. Eng., served three and one half years without a wound although as bridge builders they were obliged to be ahead in many attacks and last in a retreat taking up bridges (if possible) under fire of the enemy, serving his country faithfully; July 12, 1891 was ordained an elder in the Church of Christ. He was married in Sullivan, Pa., Dec. 24, 1865, to Lucinda, daughter of Henry Sumner and Lois (Dike), born in Covington, Pa., Aug. 27, 1842.

Children (Sullivan):

4625 I Willis Paul,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1876.
4626 II Alice Pearl,[8] b. May 6, 1878.

4627 **Freman H,**[6] Estes (766), b. Wheatland, N. Y., May 11, 1845; married Jan. 21, 1869, Sadie, daughter of Hiram Franklin and Sarah A. (Farrar), born in Wheatland, N. Y., July 10, 1848. A farmer, lives at Mendon, Mich.

Children:

4628 1 C. Arthur,[7] b. Wheatland, Nov. 1, 1869. Graduated from West Michigan University, Grand Rapids in 1880.
4629 2 Susie A.,[7] b. Wheatland, Dec. 6, 1871.
4630 3 Franklin E.,[7] b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1874.
4631 4 Fred C.,[7] b. Wheatland, Sept. 23, 1876.
4632 5 Ernest L.,[7] b. Chili, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1879.
4633 6 Ramond A.,[7] b. Mendon, Mich., May 5, 1883.
4634 7 Mabel A.,[7] b. Mendon, Mich., Jan. 17, 1885.

4635 **Andrew Jerome Estes** born in Lawrence Co., Ohio, December 16, 1840; died May 4, 1865; cooper by trade; married in Jerseyville, Ill., February 3, 1862, Sarah A., daughter of J. B. Voohers, M.D. of St. Louis, Mo., who died in Florence, Mo., June 5, 1856.

Enlisted in the 14th Illinois Regiment Infantry, served over three years; he found a letter on the field after the battle of Shiloh, April, 1862, signed by his father as shipping clerk or agent for General Beauregard.

He had a sister who married a Webb and lived on a farm near Cincinnatti, Ohio, in 1865; another sister who married and lived near Athalia, Ohio.

4636 **William H. Estes** born ——; married ——, Rosannah,[7] daughter of Stephen,[6] Emery * and Margaret (Chase).

Children:

4637 I Ella, b. ——.
4638 II Esmer, b. ——.

* See Emery Genealogy.

4639 **Z. P. Estes** of Bangor, Me., married 1850, Jedidah S.,[7] widow of John Thomas of Eden, Me., and daughter of William,[6] Emery* and Sally (Paine) of Eden; born August 20, 1809.

Children:

4640 I Willis, b. ——, 1852; d. 1853.

4641 **John Wesley Estes** (——), born ——; died January 4, 1865; married in Jack's Creek, Tenn., May 1, 1860, Nannie, daughter of Jeremiah Crook and Mary (Arnold); born ——; died January 4, 1885; was a dry goods merchant.

Children (Jack's Creek):

4642 1 Hurbert Ross, b. May 25, 1861; agent for Hamilton Brown Shoe Co., St. Lewis, Mo.

4643 2 John Wesley jr., b. Apr. 17, 1864. Is an agent for a wholesale drug house (St. Louis); md. in Early Grove, Miss., Oct. 18, 1883, Leulu M. Carroll; b. July 9, 1862; graduated June, 1882, from H. M. Institute, Henderson, Tenn. Ch. (St. Louis, Mo.):

4644 1 Infant daughter, b. July 6, 1884; d. same day.

4645 2 John Hurbert, b. Dec. 2, 1885.

4646 **John F. Estes**, son of William,† born in Atlanta, Ga., June 27, 1854; married in Atlanta, Ga., November 7, 1879, Mattie V. Martin, daughter of —— and Mary E. Martin.

Children (Atlanta):

4647 I Mary, b. ——.

4648 II John H., b. ——.

4649 III Howard, b. ——.

4650 IV Virgil L., b. ——.

4651 V Viola R., b. ——.

4652 VI Paul N., b. in Orlando, Fla.

4653 **Abraham Estes** lived in Warren Co., Ky., until just before the late war (1861), when he and his family moved to Texas. He had sons.

* See Emery Genealogy.

† James W. Estes and Annie (Estes) Johnson lives in Atlanta, Ga., were children of William Estes, father of John F.

4654 J. H. Estes lives in Kentucky.
4655 Columbus Estes, a captain in the Confederate army, and he had a son.
4656 T. M. Estes, b. ——.

4657 —— Estes.

Children:

4658 James, b. ——; lives in Halifax Co., Va.
4659 William, b. ——; lives in Halifax Co., Va.
4660 John b. ——; md. Susan Sparrow, probably dau. of Reuben, she died when her son, H. S. Estes, was but six weeks old, he md. (2), —— Perkins of Halifax Co., they moved to Missouri, and died there. Ch.:
4661 1 John, b. ——.
4662 2 Thomas, b. ——.
4663 3 H. S., b. ——.

4664 Benjamin Estes probably son of Benjamin, (3648.)

Children:

4665 James D., b. ——; lives in Pittsylvannia, Co., Va.
4666 Lucy, b. ——; md. Samuel Hairston.
4667 Emma, b. ——; d. ——.
4668 Benjamin, b. ——; lives in Palmerville.
4669 Elisha, b. ——; lives at home. Has an uncle Edward who lived in Campbell Co., Va.

4670 Elisha Estes born ——; married (1), —— Tompkins.

Children:

4671 1 E. B. Estes, b. ——.
4672 2 Christopher T., b. ——; md. Miss —— Howard, a descendant of King George the Third.

4673 Nathaniel Estes* of Middleton, Mass., as confirmed by Henry Estes of Pawtucket, R. I., was twice married, (1),† married (2), March 11, 1792, to Rebecca, widow of Joseph

* He had a brother John who run a large tavern on the Andover Pike, and a brother William, who married Ruth Hobbs and had a son James, who married Experience Wilson and they had a son James jr., who died in Libby prison.

† Perhaps Mehitable Preston of Beverly, Mass., Published in Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1771.

Hobbs [by whom she had five children] and daughter of Jesse Rolf and Rebecca (Berry); born December 12, 1756; administration on his estate was granted to his son-in-law, Eliphalet Pearson, January 8, 1808.

Children (by first wife):

4674 I Joseph, b. ——.
4675 II Daniel, b. ——.
4676 III William, b. ——.
4677 IV Catharine, b. ——; md. Eliphalet Pearson.
4678 V A daughter, b. ——. Ch. (by Rebecca):
4679 VI Hersey, b. in Middleton, Mass., July 3, 1796; md. ——, Olphia Carpenter of Bridgeport, Vt.; went to Milwaukee, Wis. Ch.:
4680 1 Stephen C., b. ——.
4681 2 Candace Eliza, b. ——.
4682 3 Emily, b. ——.
4683 4 Henry, b. ——.
4684 VII Henry, b. in Middleton, May 15, 1799; d. in Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 15, 1888; md. ——, Susan, dau. of Barthrum Round and Thankful (Saunders) of Glocester, R. I.; b. Oct. 22 1807; boot and shoe manufacturer Millville, Mass. Ch.:
4685 1 Harriet Town, b. Jan. 7, 1831; md. (1), Joseph Darrens, (2), Preston Drake, lives in Easton, Mass., and have two children, Josephine M., and Lizette.
4686 2 Hersey, b. May 2, 1833; md. July 4, 1863, Mary A., dau. of Hugh Aiken and Rebecca (——); b. in Ireland, they have two children living, Susan Rebecca, b. Jan. 1, 1865; Nancy Helen, b. Mar. 31, 1871.
4687 3 Mary Louis, b. Sept. 17, 1837.

4688 **Jona Estey** of Middleton, Mass., son of John and Hannah Estey of Topsfield, Mass., and grandson of Isaac Estey of Topsfield, was born about 1704; baptized with brother David and sister Keziah, May 4, 1707. His brother Nathaniel was baptized at Topsfield, May 24, 1702; married —— Susanna (Monroe), of six children he had:—

4689 I John, b. May 13, 1742; d. Nov. 2, 1834; md. Hannah ——. She died Mar. 31, 1846, aged 92. Eleven children:
4690 II William, b. July 23, 1744; md. Nov. 11, 1798, Ruth Hobbs. Ch.: James and Experience Wilson published Sept. 15, 1827, and James jr., who died in Libby prison.

4691 III Nathaniel, b. Oct. 25, 1746 md. (1), not on record; md. (2), Mar. 11. 1792, Rebecca Hobbs. She was the widow of Joseph, son of Joseph Hobbs and Ruth (Symons) b. Middleton, May 9, 1749; d. May —, 1787. She was the dau. of Jesse Rolf and Rebecca (Berry), b. Dec. 12, 1756; md. Jos. Hobbs, Aug. 25, 1774, and by him had five children. Only two children by Nathaniel and Rebecca, are on record at Middleton.

4692 1 Hersey, b. July 3, 1796.

4693 2 Henry, b. May 15, 1799.

4694 Ebenezer Eastey of Milford, Mass., and Besheba Estees of Mendon, Mass., intention of marriage Jan. 10, 1798.*

4695 Estes Sturdevant of Mendon, Mass., and Miss Phebe Wheelock of Smithfield, R. I., published April 30, 2830.*

4696 Ashel Mann jr., and Miss Minerva Esty both of Mendon, Mass., published Aug. 17, 1830.*

4697 Daniel Gorden Estes (son of Samuel and Hannah W.), born ——; died ——; married October 14, Hannah M., daughter of Paul Moody. He had a brother Zerah of Malden, Mass. They were in New Orleans one winter; in St. Louis two winters; in England quite a while; and in Amesbury at three different times. At a Parish meeting of St. James parish held in Amesbury, Mass., February 10, A.D., 1846; Rev. D. Gorden Estes was chosen rector of said parish.

4698 Israel[5] Estes son of Israel[4] (1356) and Dorcas Tracy, born ——; married (1), Elizabeth Mosher; died ——; married (2), —— Ellis.

Children:

4699 1 Rosanna,[6] b. ——; md. Nelson Colborn.

4700 2 Lucinda,[6] b. ——; md. Daniel Hill.

4701 3 Asa,[6] b. ——; md. Emeline Tracy.

4702 4 Cynthia,[6] b. ——; unmd.

4703 5 Varney,[6] b. ——; md. Louisa ——.

* From Mendon Records.

4704 6 Hartley b. ——; md. Nancy Labaron.
4705 7 Christa,[6] b. ——.
4706 8 William,[6] b. ——; md. —— Cummings.
4707 9 Israel,[6] b. ——; md. —— Folsom.

4708 **Benjamin Estes**, son of Benjamin and Charlotte; born in Newport, R. I., aged tewenty-five years; married in Warren, R. I., November 12, 1863, Abby Ann, daughter of John D. Pitman and Sarah B. Tuell (?), aged twenty.

4709 **Mary Ann Estes** and David J. C. Foss married July 21, 1845 at Portland, Me.

4710 **Mary Estes** and Thomas Bailey both of Salem, intention of marriage November 13, 1714.

Death of persons by the name of Estes recorded at Portland, Me.

4711 Almira A., d. Dec. 29, 1854 age 24.
4712 Amanda, d. Dec. 6, 1869.
4713 Charlotte G., d. Oct. 18, 1862.
4714 Eleanor, d. July 30, 1875.
4715 Maud H., d. June 17, 1862, age 21.
4716 Sarah M., d. Feb. 5, 1885, dau of S. Estes.
4717 Sylvia R., d. June 2, 1869.

4718 **William Estes** probably son of Nathaniel of Middleton (——), married November 11, 1798, Ruth Hobbs, published in Salem, Mass., October 13, 1798.

Children (Lynn, Mass.):

4719 I James, b. Oct. 22, 1804.
4720 II Sarah Kimball, b. May 2, 1807.

4721 **Aaron Estes**, a stranger, and Esther Richards, married at Lynn, June 7, 1723, [probably a descendant of Isaac Estey of Topsfield, Mass].

4722 **Laura F. Estes**, daughter of Richard and Laura Estes, age twenty-five, born at Bethel, Me.; married at Bos-

ton, April 30, 1872, for his third wife, David C., son of David and Mary Elliott; born in Rumford, Me.

4723 **Mary Estes**, widow, and daughter of Levi and Catherine C. Bartlett, born at Lynn; died April 8, 1870, age seventy-nine years, seven months. Her father born at Waltham, her mother at Auburn, N. H.

4724 **James F. Estes**, son of James and Lizzie Estes, born at Lynn; died February 26, 1875, age four months; father born in Charlestown and mother at Richmond, Va.

4725 **Frank D. Estes**, son of Samuel and Abigail B. Estes, born at Fitchburg, Mass.; died November 17, 1876, age sixteen years; father born at Leomister, Mass., mother born at Fitchburg, Mass.

4726 **Helen M. Estes**, daughter of George and Eunice Estes, died April 20, 1882, aged seventy-nine years, three months, twenty-two days; mother born in Charlestown, Mass.

4727 **Nancy J. Estes** and William Hancock both of Stoughton, Mass., married Aug. 21, 1841.

4728 **Herbert Estes** of Boston, age twenty-nine. Merchant, born at Newton Lower Falls, son of Joel and Liefy; married Jan. 3, 1871, Harriet M. Howard age twenty-two, of West Bridgewater, daughter of Freeman and Susan.

4729 **Elizabeth Estes** and John Nickson [perhaps Nickerson] married in Boston, May 22, 1735.

4730 **Nelson Estes** married Harriet A. Knight, daughter of Ralph and Olive. Their son Joseph Ralph Estes, born Jan. 12, 1853.

4731 **Kate L. Estes**, of Providence, R. I., and Edward A. Wirling of East Providence, married Sept. 6, 1869.

4732 **Martin Estes** of Orono, Me., married Nov. —, 1865 Esther J., daughter of Anthony N. Rawlins* and Elizabeth (Gerry) of Freedom, Me., born Sept. 30, 1838.

4733 **Willis Estes** of Troy, Me., married Rosetta O., daughter of Joseph Rawlins* and Martha (Kelloch.)

4734 **Jenette Estes** married George S. Read† son of Rufus and Nancy, born Sept. 21, 1815, lives in Gorham, Me. Children, Frederick born 1854; Ida born 1856; Abba E., born 1858.

4735 **Melvin B. Estes** and Jennie Gooding both of Portland, Me., married Oct. 12, 1874.

4736 **Mary Estes** and Patrick Connolly, married Feb. 10, 1862, at Portland, Me.

4737 **Libbie E.**, daughter of Rev. Orson K. Estes of Henderson, N. Y., married September 14, 1881, Clarence W., son of Justus A. Montague;‡ born at Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., October 7, 1857; occupation, painter; resides at Denver, Col.

Children:

4737 a	1	Ruth Evelyn, b. Sept. 28, 1882.
4737 b	2	Betsey Bell, b. Apr. 3, 1884.

4738 **Caleb Estes** married February 6, 1826, Anna, daughter of Joseph Libby§ and Ann (Plummer), born in Pownal, Me., August 4, 1797.

4739 **William Estes** married Lydia, daughter of Joseph Libby § and Ann (Plummer), born March 13, 1801. He died and his widow married Timothy Keith.

4740 **Estes Howe** died at Albany, N. Y., January 2, 1826, age forty-five; he was recorder of that city; was formerly of Worcester, Mass., where in 1808, he delivered a Fourth of July oration.

4741 **Estes Smith**, a tailor in Worcester, Mass. in 1830 and many years after.

4742 **Estes Wheelock** died at Worcester, Mass.

*See Rawlins Genealogy. †See Read Genealogy. ‡See Montague Genealogy.
§See Libby Genealogy.

4743 **Estes H. Willard**, son of Seth Willard; died at Southbridge, Mass., April 28, 1824, aged 18.

4744 **Zerah Estes** and Lydia Vinen married in Malden, Mass., April, 1832.

4745 **Sarah Estes** married November 27, 1800, Oliver, son of Bimsley Peabody* and Ruth (Marston); lived in Boxford, Mass.

4746 **Martin Estes**, son of Samuel and Cynthia, married July 16, 1857, to Mary Ann Frauley of Taunton, Mass., daughter of Michel and Mary Ann.

4747 **Edward Estes** born at Fall River, Mass., April 12, 1877, son of Martin and Catherine, of Fall River, birthplace of parents Ireland.

4748 **Melissa A. Estes** (widow) of Nantucket, Mass., daughter of E—— and Eunice H. Key, married in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1859, Charles S. M. Collam (?) from Brandon, Vt.

4749 **Hannah Estes** married July 4, 1842, Andrew P.* son of James Dore and Patience (Horne), born Dec. 2, 1823, drowned at Salmon Falls, N. H., Apr. 12, 1871, leaving three children.

4750 **Olive Estes** married Ransom D.,* son of Alvin Lord and Olive (Goodwin) lived in Lebanon, Me.

4751 **Charles W. Estes** of Springfield, Mass., married Oct. 10, 1855, Louisa, daughter of Seth Wing and Hannah Wentworth† born in Athens, Me., Nov. 28, 1833. Children, 1. Ada Louisa, born Feb. 4, 1859. 2. Emma Jane, born Oct. 26, 1865.

4752 June 1, 1827, **Matthew Estes** of Durham, Me., saddle maker and Elizabeth his wife for two hundred and eighty [of something not mentioned] deed to Jonathan Strout of

* See Peabody Genealogy. † See Wentworth Genealogy.

Durham, trader, thirty square rods of land in Durham. He was well known there and came from Massachusetts, was a harness stitcher and saddle-tree maker. He had a son Thaxter Estes who studied law and practiced in Readfield, Me. Compare Matthew Estes[4] (son of William[3]) (698).

4753 **Joanna Estes** died in Tiverton, R. I., April 10, 1866, aged forty-nine years and eleven months, born in Freetown, Mass., daughter of John Estes and Mary (Brown).

4754 **Aaron Estes jr.** and Molly Hooper married October 23, 1766.*

4755 **Elizabeth Estes** married May 8, 1740, John Rhodes.*

4756 **Martha Estes**, daughter of Matthew and Anna, born October 27, 1747.*

4757 **Daniel L. Estes**, age twenty-four, son of David, married January 8, 1854, Susan L., daughter of Alexander McCurdy, age twenty-seven.*

4758 **Lucy A. Estes** born at Lynn, age nineteen; married October 4, 1857, James White, age twenty-two, son of John P. White.*

4759 **Adelia A. Estes**, daughter of Hiram, born in Houlton, Me., age twenty-five; married 1863, Freeman G., son of George and Abigail Neal; born at Great Falls, N. H., age twenty-six.*

4760 **William H. H. Estes**, son of Hiram and Julia Ann, born at Holton, Me., age twenty-four; married October 18, 1864, Hannah, daughter of Moses and Eliza Kimball; born at Lynn, age twenty.*

4761 **Hiram B.**, son of Hiram and Julia Ann Esty, born at Houlton, Me., age twenty-five; married December 11, 1859, Caroline, daughter of Moses and Eliza Kimball; born at Lynn, age eighteen.*

*Lynn Town Records.

Children * :

4762	1	A child, b. ——; d. July 4, 1860, age 1 day.
4763	2	Wm. Lincoln, b. Oct. 30, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1865.
4764	3	Wilbert, b. ——; d. Sept. 15, 1869, age 4 months, 12 days.

4765 **Benjamin F. Estes**, perhaps son of Job (No. 1884), married November 29, 1882, widow, Sarah Willard.

4766 **Winnie M. Estes** daughter of Charles H. and Hattie F. Estes, born July 17, 1886, both parents born in Maine.

4767 **Frank Estes**, son of Frank F. and Anna Estes, born at Lynn, Nov. 14, 1886, father a baker, and born in New Hampshire, mother born at Lynn.

* Lynn Town Records.

4768 **Jeremiah Estes** married ——, Mary (——).

Children (Peabody, Mass.) :

4769 Samuel Preston, b. Mar. 29, 1820.
4770 Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1824.

PUBLISHMENTS AT SALEM, MASS.

4771 **Mary Estes** and Thomas Bailey, Nov. 13, 1714.

4772 **Jona Estes** of Salem, and Mary Potter of Marlborough, Mass., April 29, 1728.

4773 **Nathaniel Estes** of Salem, and Mehitable Preston, of Beverly, Mass., Sept. 7, 1771.

4774 **Nathaniel Estes** of Salem, and Rebecca Hobbs of Middleton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1792.

4775 **William Estes** of Salem and Ruth Hobbs, published Oct. 13, 1798, married Nov. 11, 1798.

4776 **Sukey Estes** of Salem, and Andrew Curtis of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 23, 1799 (perhaps son of Andrew Curtis and Hannah (Small), born Dec. 24, 1779.)

4777 **James Estes** of Salem, and Experience Wilson, Sept. 15, 1827.

4778 **Sarah Esty**, daughter of Abijah and Asenath Esty, born in Mendon, Mass.; died September 6, 1844, aged four months, twenty-two days.*

4779 **Philander Estes**, son of Job (1235?).

4780 **S. Ozro Estes** of Weymouth, Mass., } sons of Sam-
4781 **Lewis Estes** of Weymouth, Mass., } uel (No. 1452).

4782 **Peter Estes**, son of Samuel (No. 3251), has a son, Jerome B. Estes, born February 11, 1818, and is now [1893] living at Alexandria Bay, N. Y., and has descendants there.

* From Mendon Records.

INDEX

Index.

Abbott, 168, 237, 269.
Abington, 34, 50, 63, 114, 115, 117.
Abrams, 83.
Ackley, 202.
Adairville, 304.
Adams, 33, 62, 131, 193, 198, 229, 230, 236, 240, 250, 306, 307.
Adamsville, 205.
Adkins, 307.
Adolphustown, 85.
Adrian, 80.
Aiken, 195. 342.
Ainsworth, 205.
Akron, 205.
Alameda, 247.
Albany, 242, 327, 336, 346.
Albin, 204.
Albion, 160.
Albro, 91, 150, 174.
Alden. 112, 173.
Alderson, 257.
Aldrich, 103, 106, 226, 228.
Alexander, 113, 274.
Alexandria Bay, 350.
Alfred, 101, 103.
Alger, 229, 230.
Allam, 46.
Allen, 61, 71, 88, 159, 185, 188, 284.
Allendale, 311, 313.
Alley, 8.
Almont, 192.
Almy, 135.
Alston, 257, 264.
Alton, 216.
Ames, 15, 190.
Amesbury. 55, 98, 343.
Amidon, 201, 245.
Amsterdam, 88.
Anderson, 217, 266, 282, 283.
Andersonville, 33, 126, 284.
Andrews, 36, 75, 171, 173, 335.
Andry, 254.
Anglan, 309.
Annable, 201.
Ansel, 170.
Anthony, 53, 144.
Antrim, 315.
Appalachicola, 183.
Appleby, 170.
Applegate, 126.
Archer, 11, 12, 13.
Armstrong, 112.
Arnold, 192, 223, 224, 226, 247, 340.
Ashfield, 200.
Ashley, 92.
Athalia, 339.
Athens, 176, 208, 347.
Atkins, 155, 253, 273.
Atkinson, 287, 302.
Atlanta, 182, 218, 266, 283, 313, 340.
Attleboro, 292.
Atwood, 148.
Auburn, 130, 168, 169, 189, 218.
Augusta, 124, 131, 179, 184, 212.
Austin, 61, 96, 97, 134, 161.
Austinville, 338.
Avery, 232. 258.
Avon, 82.
Ayer & Ayers, 158, 179, 197, 208, 284

Bacon, 257.
Bagley, 97.
Bailey, 66, 67, 80, 112, 168, 175, 213 344, 349.
Baker, 32, 50, 70, 90, 111, 161, 190, 273, 290, 303.
Balcom, 223.
Ball, 126.
Ballanger, 307.
Ballou, 229, 232, 245.
Baltimore, 80, 89, 197, 264, 319, 325.
Bangs, 72.
Bangor, 329, 330, 340.
Bannister, 324, 325.

Barbee, 262.
Barber, 85, 86, 215.
Bard, 130.
Barker, 50, 51, 64, 65, 70, 167, 173, 179, 190.
Barlow, 277.
Barnard, 27, 130.
Barnes, 230.
Barre, 199, 230, 249.
Barrett's Neck, 317.
Barring, 40.
Barrows, 247.
Barrus, 230.
Barry, 149.
Barstow, 79, 114.
Bartlett, 70, 76, 104, 105, 217, 218, 229, 238, 327, 336, 337, 345.
Bartling, 215.
Barton, 24, 148, 230, 260, 264.
Barton Rouge, 337.
Basford, 178.
Baskerville, 263.
Bass, 302.
Bassett, 8, 9, 162.
Bassey, 270.
Bass Neck, 11, 18.
Batavia, 80, 119, 120, 280.
Bate, Bates, } 64, 66, 81, 145, 192, 261, 265.
Bath, 77, 107, 178, 179, 183, 330.
Battles, 226, 231, 233.
Bay View, 264, 279.
Bazzel, 293.
Beacher, 125.
Beachmont 39.
Beach Ridge, 75.
Beadle, 22.
Beal, 62.
Beals, 115.
Bean, 103, 168, 337.
Bear Grass Creek, 320.
Bear Lake, 198.
Bear Meadow, 63.
Bear River, 35.
Beaufort, 311, 312.
Beauregard, 339.
Beck, 43, 48, 190.
Beckford, 12.
Bedlow, 183.
Belcher, 116, 207.
Belfast, 109, 165, 166, 178, 218, 329.
Bell, Belle, } 261, 264.
Belle Plain, 182.
Bellingham, 223, 224, 226, 228, 232, 237, 247, 248, 250, 251.
Belmont, 298.
Bennett, 87, 89, 91, 119, 147, 159, 160, 168, 170, 204, 240, 272.
Bennington, 236, 249, 250.
Benson, 287.
Bentley, 24.
Berkley, 140.
Berlington, 322.
Bernardston, 230.
Bernett, 327.
Berry, 179, 216, 286, 342, 343.
Berton, 284.
Berwick, 6, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 71, 73 75, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 103, 104, 105, 156, 163, 164, 169, 327, 336.
Bessey, 148.
Bethel, 75, 76, 104, 105, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 215, 217, 218, 327, 329, 335, 336, 337, 344.
Bethel Hill, 336.
Beverly, 33, 219, 341, 349.
Bibber, 175.
Bickford, 95.
Biddeford, 180.
Bigelow, 258.
Bilhah, 52.
Billings, 248.
Binney, 117.
Bird, 168.
Birmingham, 293, 294.
Birtrand, 87.
Bisbee, 35, 106.
Bishop, 38, 76, 105, 109, 112, 218.
Blackshear, 313.
Blackstone, 229, 246, 247, 248.
Blake, 77, 111.
Blanchard, 34.
Blaney, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23.

Bledroe, 316.
Bliss, 78, 205, 227.
Blissfield, 176, 229.
Blithen, 105, 110.
Blodgett, 172.
Bloit, 279.
Bloomfield, 116.
Boardman, 32.
Bock, 242.
Boice, } 29, 37, 47, 195, 227, 230.
Boyce, }
See Boyce.
Bolles, 215.
Bolton, 156, 217.
Bombay, 127.
Bond, 145, 200, 235.
Bonhamtown, 323.
Bonney, 118.
Booker, 61, 77.
Boon, 268.
Borden, 44, 69, 70, 89, 90, 148.
Borders, 121.
Borland, 85.
Boston, 7, 20, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 80, 82, 92, 101, 102, 143, 161, 164, 171, 190, 207, 217, 219, 316, 344, 345.
Boston Highlands, 147.
Boughton, 119.
Bonnel, 125.
Bourn, 91.
Bourne, 115, 190.
Bousley, 190.
Bowditch, 11.
Bowdoin, 77, 155.
Bowdoinham, 183.
Bowen, 227, 230, 247.
Bowerman, 82.
Bowker, 173.
Bowne, 128.
Boxford, 347.
Boyce, } 29, 37, 47, 195, 227, 230.
Boice, }
See Boice.
Boyd, 317.
Boyden, 116.
Brackett, 97.
Bradbury, 181, 182.
Bradford, 266, 267, 269, 271, 300.
Bradley, 34, 167.
Braley, 232.
Brandeau, 337.
Brandon, 347.
Brandywine, 317, 319, 326.
Brant, 122.
Brantley, 313.
Brattleboro, 235.
Bray, 327, 336.
Breed, 8, 10, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28.
Brewer, 45.
Brewster, 167.
Bridgeport, 156, 342.
Bridgewater, 106.
Briggs, 7, 119, 144.
Brigham, 105.
Brighton, 134.
Briensburgh, 293, 294.
Briscoe, 128.
Bristol, 54, 122.
Britton, 14.
Broadbent, 87.
Brockport, 148, 254.
Brockton, 106, 174, 181.
Bronson, 151.
Broodnax, 320.
Brooker, 145.
Brookline, 207.
Brooklyn, 130, 243, 258, 259.
Brookovers, 126.
Brooks, 173, 311.
Brown, 34, 81, 88, 98, 104, 110, 125, 149, 158, 187, 196, 206, 219, 232, 234, 240, 258, 272, 273, 274, 335, 340, 348.
Browne, 6, 12, 13, 56.
Brownell, 7, 8, 69, 91, 92, 149.
Brownville, 131.
Brownsville, 261, 263, 264, 267.
Brunswick, 76, 77, 106, 175, 177, 181, 207.
Bryant, 228, 276, 336.
Buchannan, 76.
Buchar, 261.
Buck, 60, 66, 168, 197.
Buckfield, 169.

Buckingham, 291.
Buckley, 196.
Budlong, 68, 202.
Buffalo, 122, 125.
Buffum, 4, 6, 13, 14, 56, 57, 58, 61, 93, 94, 227.
Buffinton, 94, 135.
Bug, 61.
Buker, 183.
Bulger, 300.
Bullfinch, 136.
Bullock, 25, 144.
Bull Run, 207.
Bumpus, 89.
Burbank, 92, 174.
Burchstead, 19, 47.
Burdick, 145.
Burdon, 245.
Burgess, 92, 109, 122, 203, 228, 250.
Burke, 233, 318.
Burlingham, 126.
Burlington, 129, 181, 182, 196.
Burnham, 124.
Burrel, 300.
Burrill, 6, 34.
Burrillville, 244, 251
Burroughs, 148.
Burton, 200.
Bush, 129.
Bushnell, 241.
Bussing, 85.
Butler, 190, 193, 200, 318.
Butterworth, 90.
Buxton, 25, 32, 58.
Buzzard's Bay, 135, 189.
Byfield, 45.

Cabbell, 290.
Cabin Point, 317.
Calais, 182, 329.
Calderwood, 32.
Caledonia, 82, 123, 125.
Calef, 211.
California, 102, 109, 129, 171.
Callettsville, 279.
Caloma, 276.
Cambridge, 103, 218.
Cambridgeport, 35.
Camden, 263, 326.
Camel, 298.
Campbell, 168, 318.
Campello, 106.
Canada, 85, 120, 132, 195, 323.
Canajoharie, 130.
Canandaigna, 124.
Candlewood Plain, 63.
Canney, 95.
Canniff, 80, 85.
Canon, 262.
Canton, 105, 106, 116, 172, 201.
Cape Elizabeth, 327, 328.
Cape May, 135.
Cape Vincent, 85, 86, 131, 132.
Card, 236.
Carey, 103, 261.
Carlton, 22, 24, 126.
Carnes, 259.
Carpenter, 32, 88, 91, 234, 342.
Carr, 59, 89, 145, 313.
Carroll, 340.
Carrolton, 259.
Carter, 262.
Carthage, 258, 259.
Carver, 318.
Casco Bay, 60.
Case, 69, 70, 93, 147, 225.
Cass, 201, 227, 228, 237.
Cathcart, 143.
Cautley, 87.
Caverly, 163.
Cazenovia, 144, 145, 200, 201, 202, 203.
Cedar Grove, 291, 292.
Center Harbor, 206.
Centerville, 125.
Chace, 135, 142, 150.
Chadborne, } 213, 211.
Chadbourne, }
Chamberlain, 13, 198, 200.
Chambers, 187, 274, 278.
Champers, 323.
Chancellorsville, 182.
Chandler, 13, 106, 174, 294.
Channahon, 126.
Chapin, 124.

Chapman, 36.
Charleston, 126, 127, 128, 129, 318, 325, 326.
Charlestown, 38, 198, 345.
Charlotte, 239.
Charlottsville, 291.
Chase, 21, 25, 89, 91, 92, 106, 143, 203, 339.
Checkley, 46, 47.
Chelsea, 211.
Cheney, 157.
Chepachet, 246, 248.
Cherryfield, 172.
Cherryvale, 275.
Cheshire, 200.
Chester, 36, 232, 243, 321.
Chesterfield, 243.
Chestley, 157.
Chewning, 310, 312, 313.
Chicago, 132, 193, 279, 280.
Chichester, 56.
Chili, 82, 339.
Chilson, 224, 244.
China, 77, 110, 111, 156, 160, 161, 162, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 209, 211, 212, 329.
Choate, 38.
Christia, 82.
Christian, 319.
Christman, 132.
Church, 92, 116.
Churchill, 212.
Cincinnati, 102, 339.
City Island, 259.
Claiborne, 300.
Clapp, 169.
Clarion, 202.
Clark, 7, 8, 34, 58, 92, 150, 158, 180, 192, 213, 249, 253, 317.
Clarke, 194, 290.
Clarksburg, 249.
Clarkson, 253.
Clayton, 132, 197, 198.
Clift, 201.
Cline, 86.
Clinkenbeard, 308.
Clintonville, 308.
Cloudman, 157, 208,
Clough, 17, 18, 62.
Cloutman, 156.
Clowe, 276.
Cobb, 96, 114, 160.
Cobbett, 219.
Cocke, 319.
Coeymans, 144.
Coffee, 273, 275, 278.
Coffin, 107, 195.
Coffman, 198.
Coggeshall, 90, 91, 146.
Cogswell, 9.
Colborn, Colburn, 172, 343.
Colby, 30.
Cole, 59, 70, 134, 164, 173, 203, 336, 337.
Coleman, 264.
Colesburgh, 304.
Collam, 347.
Collegeville, 212.
Colley, 200.
Collie, 293.
Collier, 278.
Collins, 8, 9, 18, 47, 61, 83, 108, 112, 263, 320, 321.
Colon, 192.
Columbia, 257, 258, 259, 260.
Columbus, 268, 269, 270.
Colvin, 251.
Colwell, 106, 228, 297.
Coming, 44.
Comstock, 135, 226.
Conant, 87.
Conard, 127.
Cone, 196, 197.
Conway, 100, 165.
Cook, 11, 14, 91, 123, 148, 160, 162, 170, 223, 224, 230, 231, 232, 244, 251.
Cooke, 315.
Cooley, 87.
Coombs, 78, 111, 177, 182.
Cooper, 11.
Corinna, 100.
Corinth, 259.
Cornell, 78, 144, 149.
Corners, 170.

Cornersville, 274.
Corning, 201.
Cornish, 74, 100, 158, 165, 166.
Corpening, 274.
Corwin, 6.
Cory, 156, 202, 231.
Coshicton, 249.
Cottonwood Falls, 119.
Couse, 207.
Cousins, 211.
Covington, 82, 83, 338.
Cowen, 149.
Cox, 77, 83, 112, 123, 317.
Craig, 302.
Cram, 99, 110, 121.
Cramer, 125.
Crandall, 112.
Crapo, 88.
Crisp, 193.
Crittenden, 119, 236, 253.
Croad, 3.
Croade, 5.
Cronkhite, 239, 252.
Crook, 340.
Crooks, 251.
Crosby, 172, 183.
Cross, 18, 28.
Crossman, 77, 155, 156.
Crow, 3.
Crown, 45.
Crowninshield, 13, 14.
Crozier, 125.
Cudd, 271.
Cumberland, 143, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 244, 250.
Cumming, 269, 271, 272.
Cummings, 85, 89, 136, 206, 231, 253, 344.
Cunards, 261.
Cunningham, 60, 80.
Curate, 176.
Curlette, 85.
Currier, 29, 162.
Currit, 175.
Curtis, 24, 32, 65, 66, 75, 81, 114, 130 173, 230, 237, 349.
Curwen, } 4, 13.
Curwin, }
Cushing, 51, 59, 60, 102.
Cushman, 191.
Custard, 125.
Cutter, 250.

Dainton, 246.
Dalhousie, 110.
Dallas, 270.
Dally, 62.
Daman, 260.
Dame, 102.
Damens, 342.
Danbury, 309.
Danby, 228.
Dangerfield, 319.
Danks, 169.
Danner, 287.
Danvers, 21, 22, 24, 33, 97, 164, 197, 349.
Danville, 276.
Darling, 195, 224, 226, 232, 239, 244.
Dart, 240.
Dartmouth, 82, 88, 89, 134, 135, 136, 149, 155, 214.
Daugherty, 287.
Davenport, 272.
Davidson, 197.
Davis, 62, 68, 70, 107, 155, 171, 200, 205, 217, 249, 263, 284, 307, 308, 309.
Dawse, 159.
Dawson, 308.
Day, 77, 102, 110, 156, 266.
Day's Gap, 284.
Dean, 16, 121, 122.
Deane, 5, 6.
Dearbon, 27.
Deary, 259.
Decatur, 271.
Deems, 258.
Deerfield, 325.
Deer Isle, 33.
Deering, 98, 163.
Delano, 190.
Delhonde, 17, 18.

De Leine, 126.
Delvy, 202.
Denmark, 190, 263.
Dennis, 54, 90,
Dennett, 45.
Denver, 215, 346.
Derby, 17, 18, 58.
Derbyshire, 112.
De Ruyter, 144.
Des Moines, 112, 113.
Detroit, 193.
Deuyke, 85,
Devin, 303.
Dewey, 125.
De Wolf, 112.
Dexter, 233.
Diamond, 85.
Dick, 317.
Dickenson, 24.
Dickerson, 243.
Dighton, 135, 144.
Dike, 105, 106.
Dill, 117.
Dillard, 302.
Dillingham, 67, 79, 80, 118.
Dillworth, 244.
Dimmock, 85.
Dirgin, 163.
Dison, 280.
Dix, 337.
Dixfield, 105, 329.
Dixon, 131, 296.
Doane, 174.
Dobbs Ferry, 317.
Dodge, 20, 26, 29, 31, 33.
Dodson, 268.
Doe, 161, 173.
Dollar, 242,
Dolley, 159.
Doniphan, 199.
Donnell, 167.
Dopkins, 80.
Dore, 114, 170, 347.
Dorne, 127.
Doty, 236.
Dougherty, 287,
Doughty, 61, 108.
Douglas, 13, 14, 59, 60, 61, 91, 105, 129, 149, 158, 196, 213, 217, 316.
Dover, 5, 7, 8, 31, 43, 48, 55, 56, 62, 70, 71, 72, 75, 93, 94, 95, 102, 129, 155, 156, 162, 167, 213, 214, 215.
Dow, 59, 98, 155.
Downs, 44, 134.
Drake, 229, 342.
Drew, 94, 163.
Duanesburgh, 83, 84, 127, 128, 129, 130, 193, 195, 196.
Dubuque, 113.
Duck River, 285.
Dudley, 8, 161.
Duffee, 170.
Dunbar, 200.
Dunham, 147, 160.
Dunkirk, 277, 279, 280, 281.
Dunlap, 127.
Dunmore, 319.
Dunn, 208.
Dunnavant, 327.
Durfee, 53, 90, 91, 134, 149, 170.
Durham, 59, 60, 76, 77, 79, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 155, 160, 161, 174, 175, 176, 183, 184, 185, 186, 299, 329, 337, 347, 348.
Durrington, 293.
Dutton, 103.
Duxbury, 115, 116, 190, 191, 192.
Dwight, 197.
Dwinell, 27.
Dyer, 108, 109, 212, 298.
Dyke, 292, 293, 294, 338.
Dyson, 302.

Eacott, 107.
Eagan, 301.
Earl, 127.
Earle, 91.
Early Grove, 340.
Easley, 301.
East, 285, 287.
  Abington, 117, 219.
  Bay, 193.
  Blackstone, 229.
  Bloomfield, 125.

East Bridgewater, 78, 106, 173.
Fork, 289, 290.
Greenwich, 53, 67.
Hampton, 204.
Jeffery, 172, 173.
Minneapolis, 196.
Nassau, 205.
Providence, 345.
Thompson, 250.
Trenton, 215.
Eastes, Abraham, 315.
Matthew, 50.
Eastice, Edward, 60.
Eastis, Edward, 60.
Matthew, 50, 51.
Eastman, 193, 313.
Easton, 59, 116, 342.
Easty, Mary, 331.
Eaton, 56, 203.
Eddy, 132, 136.
Eden, 340.
Edgecomb, 183, 263.
Edgefield Dist., 259.
Edgerton, 215.
Edmeston, 194.
Edmonds, 68.
Edmund, 195.
Edson, 286.
Edwards, 44, 207, 346.
Eells, 66.
Effingham, 27.
Elba, 82, 124.
Elder, 96.
Eliot, 167.
Elizabethtown, 303, 322.
Elkins, 17, 213.
Elkton, 304.
Ellis, 37, 78, 79, 80, 91, 115, 118, 189, 201, 202, 343.
Ellison, 123, 250.
Elliot, 172.
Elliott, 33, 164, 345.
Elmira, 337, 338.
Elsie, 276.
Elwood, 279.
Emery, 73, 211, 339, 340.
Empey, 86.
Enders, 133.
Enfield, 321.
England, 18, 43 45, 102, 122, 123, 127, 128, 164, 179, 207, 209, 282, 310, 331.
Engley, 244.
Enon, 293.
Epsom, 35.
Erskine, 111.
Essex, 38.
Este Solomon, 324.
Estees, Matthew, 5.
Estes, Abbie, 208.
Abbie A., 35, 207.
Abbie E., 162.
Abbie H., 161.
Abbie J., 191, 216.
Abbie L., 169.
Abigail, 52, 67, 72, 91, 97, 104, 157, 160, 230.
Abijah, 225, 226, 233, 244.
Abner, 306.
Abraham, 104, 146, 203, 285, 295, 306, 307, 315, 340.
Abraham C., 287.
Abraham S. N., 143.
Abram, 287.
Absalom, 285,
Absalom A., 307.
Achsa, 112, 183.
Ada A., 215.
Ada L., 347.
Ada P., 308.
Ada R., 292.
Ada V., 258.
Adaline, 77, 112.
Addie, 30.
Addie B., 280.
Adelaide, 126.
Adelaide V., 175.
Adelia, 133, 294.
Adelia A., 348,
Adelia R., 242.
Adeline, 145, 183, 184.
Adeline W., 37, 38.
Adelle, 203.
Agatha, 321.
Agnes, 33.

Estes, Agnes M., 103.
Ahijah, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 28.
Alanson, 106, 173.
Albert, 103, 163, 214, 275, 329.
Albert B., 213, 251.
Albert C., 148, 267.
Albert D., 304.
Albert G., 215.
Albert H., 167, 169, 215, 284, 329.
Albert J., 216.
Albert M., 217, 262, 264, 265.
Albert O., 270.
Albert S., 80, 207.
Albert T., 205.
Alberta A., 213.
Alcy, 295.
Alden, 114.
Alden C., 38.
Alfred, 310, 336.
Alfred B., 132.
Alfred C., 195.
Alfred D., 122.
Alfred F., 251.
Alfred H., 258.
Alfred L., 145.
Alfred N., 184.
Alice, 51, 52, 65, 67, 82, 125, 303, 336.
Alice A., 35, 103.
Alice E., 278.
Alice G., 124, 175.
Alice I., 219.
Alice J., 33.
Alice L., 124, 164, 188, 190.
Alice M., 218.
Alice N., 98.
Alice P., 339.
Alla, 257.
Allen, 82, 122, 130, 289.
Allen C., 177.
Almena J., 243.
Almend, 240.
Almeron H., 126.
Almira, 38, 239, 251.
Almira A., 344.
Almira E., 243.
Estes, Alonzo, 124, 242.
Alonzo B., 124.
Alonzo G., 177.
Alonzo W., 118.
Alphonso E., 184.
Alston B., 258.
Altha, 233.
Althera, 176.
Alton, 123.
Alvah, 105, 173.
Alvah E., 173.
Alverdo, 208.
Alvin, 111, 329.
Alvin W., 31.
Alzada A., 149.
Amanda, 99, 234, 337, 344.
Amanda A., 270.
Amanda C., 278.
Amanda E., 293.
Amanda F., 302.
Amanda M., 92, 304.
Amanda S., 293.
Amaziah, 111.
Ambrose E., 308.
Amelia E., 170.
Amelia F., 191.
Aminta, 183.
Amos, 96, 209.
Amy, 81, 148, 287.
Amy A., 249.
Amy E., 186.
Amy J., 250.
Amy R., 191.
Ananias, 242.
Andrew, 85, 130, 253, 294, 310.
Andrew B., 311, 312, 313.
Andrew J., 131, 234, 274, 339.
Andrew L., 149.
Andrew W., 293.
Anes E., 243.
Angeline, 100, 123.
Angeline F., 36.
Angie C., 185.
Angie K., 184.
Ann, 54, 61, 85, 109, 213, 285.
Ann E., 130, 197.
Ann M., 121, 179, 287.

Estes, Anna, 15, 18, 21, 69, 74, 75, 92, 104, 130, 295, 336.
Anna B., 299.
Anna D., 155.
Anna E., 197.
Anna I., 144.
Anna L., 208, 309.
Anna M., 180.
Anna T., 116.
Anne, 84.
Annette, 133.
Annie, 98, 99, 157, 338, 340.
Annie A., 199, 260.
Annie B., 92, 93.
Annie C., 243.
Annie E., 199, 206, 243.
Annie H., 178.
Annie L., 150, 206, 265, 280.
Annie M., 114, 183, 307.
Annie N., 259.
Arabell, 337.
Arena, 270.
Arnold, 252.
Arthur, 126, 130, 184, 338.
Arthur A., 36.
Arthur B., 130.
Arthur D., 32, 178.
Arthur G., 213.
Arthur H., 148.
Arthur J., 147.
Arthur L., 195, 280.
Arthur W., 197.
Artilissa H., 243.
Asa, 329, 343.
Asa T. N., 36.
Asenath, 240.
Auburn, 242.
Augusta G., 131.
Augustus, 172.
Augustus G., 280.
Aura C., 192.
Aurelia D., 170.
Austin M., 266.
Bailey, 175.
Barbara A., 287.
Bartlett, 301, 306, 308.
Bartlett B., 303.
Estes, Barzilla G., 111, 182.
Bathsheba, 65.
Baxter, 298.
Bay E., 181.
Beatrice W., 216.
Bedford M., 263, 264.
Benjamin, 48, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 82, 83, 85, 86, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 123, 130, 157, 165, 166, 168, 257, 261, 301, 330, 337, 341, 344.
Benjamin C., 252.
Benjamin D., 307.
Benjamin F., 35, 37, 149, 155, 162, 184, 243, 329, 349.
Benjamin H., 123, 233, 243, 301, 302.
Benjamin K., 167.
Benjamin L., 124, 313,
Benjamin M., 134.
Benjamin P., 290.
Benjamin R., 38.
Benjamin S., 196.
Benjamin T., 84, 129.
Benjamin W., 65, 243.
Bennie D., 304.
Bertha, 40.
Bertram O., 252.
Bessie A., 174.
Bethlehem, 282,
Betsey, 78, 79, 85, 86, 103, 104, 114, 170, 190, 228, 232, 233, 244, 273.
Betsey A., 243.
Betsey K., 184.
Betsey P., 119.
Bettie H., 112.
Beulah, 67, 81, 119.
Beulah W., 117.
Bijah, 225.
Birdie, 113.
Blanche E., 181.
Bradford, 100, 101, 171.
Bradford F., 299, 300.
Brazile, 316.
Broaddus, 313.
Buck, 307, 308.
Burnham, 165, 166.

Estes, Burrell & Burrill, 237, 250.
Burt E., 121.
Burton O., 219.
Byron, 133, 240.
Byron B., 241.
Byron O., 241.
Cain, 282.
Caleb, 62, 71, 72, 76, 77, 94, 95, 105, 110, 111, 112, 155, 180, 184, 273, 277, 278, 346.
Caleb C., 275, 278.
Caleb F., 178, 185, 330.
Calvin, 115, 176, 191.
Calvin A., 191.
Calvin G., 175.
Calvin Y., 330.
Camilla U., 174.
Carl B., 169.
Caroline, 123, 148, 306.
Caroline E., 120, 200.
Caroline K., 179.
Caroline M., 120, 176.
Caroline S., 243.
Carrie, 177, 338.
Carrie A., 103, 147, 193.
Carrie E., 185, 292.
Carrie L., 191, 205.
Carrie M., 121, 122, 181, 214, 242.
Carry D., 286.
Carter C., 291.
C. Arthur, 339.
Cassie L., 243.
Catherine, 86, 134, 336.
Catherine C., 92.
Catherine L., 33.
Catherine O., 127.
Cecelia, 261.
Celia J., 299, 300.
Celia M. A., 271.
Charles, 40, 97, 99, 128, 131, 143, 144, 148, 158, 162, 163, 204, 209, 212, 213, 217, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 289, 329, 338.
Charles A., 32, 134, 180, 199.
Charles B., 30.
Charles C., 132, 213.
Charles D., 205, 286.
Estes, Charles E., 34, 156, 206, 214, 269
Charles E. C., 156.
Charles F., 171, 199.
Charles G., 189, 190.
Charles H., 110, 120, 157, 158, 171, 192, 204, 212, 215, 216, 242, 271, 349.
Charles J., 121.
Charles L., 184, 206, 217, 312.
Charles M., 195.
Charles N., 166.
Charles O., 149, 185.
Charles P., 34.
Charles R., 192, 193, 304.
Charles S., 116, 172, 185, 191, 336.
Charles T., 205.
Charles V., 249.
Charles W., 164, 196, 202, 213, 309, 347.
Charles W. J., 38, 40.
Charlotte, 86, 113, 126, 270.
Charlotte A., 134, 164, 185.
Charlotte D., 111.
Charlotte E., 195.
Charlotte G., 215, 344.
Charlotte L., 270.
Charlton, 313.
Chauncy, 270.
Chelsea L., 183, 330.
Chesley, 257.
Chester A., 175.
Chester L., 219.
Chester W., 296.
Christa, 344.
Christina, 114.
Christopher T., 341.
Clara, 113.
Clara C., 37.
Clara E. W., 121.
Clara H., 27.
Clara M., 122, 217.
Clare W., 198.
Clarice, 275.
Clarice M., 211.
Clarence, 209.
Clarence E., 200.
Clarence H., 239.

Estes, Clarence M., 116.
Clarence O., 185.
Clarence W., 31, 203.
Clarinda, 237, 238.
Clarissa, 80, 239.
Clarissa B., 117.
Clarissa S., 148.
Clark, 90, 148, 250.
Claude, 270.
Clem, 306, 307.
Clement, 306.
Clement C., 201.
Clifford D., 254.
Coburn, 168.
Coleman, 291, 298.
Columbus, 341.
Colwell, 297.
Colwell M., 299.
Cooper B., 283.
Cora B., 121, 193.
Cora E., 121.
Cora M., 240.
Cora V., 271.
Cordelia, 216.
Corintha T., 294.
Corneille, 313.
Cornelia, 239.
Cornelia S., 200.
Cornelia S. R., 263.
Cornelius A., 162.
Cornie M., 291.
Corolyn G., 260.
Cynthia, 108, 145, 159, 239, 252, 343.
Cynthia C., 173.
Cynthia J., 203.
Cyrus, 160.
Cyrus A., 209.
Cyrus H., 243.
Daisy B., 272.
Dalitha E., 276.
Dana, 44, 162, 207.
Daniel, 59, 70, 75, 90, 105, 109, 145, 147, 163, 170, 171, 172, 177, 186, 214, 216, 231, 242, 330, 342.
Daniel B., 115.
Daniel D., 176.
Daniel E., 292.
Estes, Daniel G., 343.
Daniel L., 348.
Daniel R., 177.
Daniel W., 213, 240.
Darius A., 207.
Darius B., 143.
David, 82, 88, 109, 122, 134, 177, 232, 234, 235, 236, 330, 348.
David C., 242, 250.
David F., 218.
David H., 28, 34.
David L., 179.
David M., 293.
David N., 259.
David T., 239.
David W., 35.
Davis, 74, 100, 101.
Dean, 212.
Deborah, 82.
Deborah A., 296.
Delana, 228, 244.
Delpha, 273.
Delpha A., 277.
Dennis M., 168.
Desire, 77, 85.
Dewitt B., 303.
Dewitt D., 302.
Dexter, 233, 242.
Dianna, 241.
Diantha, 233.
Dicy C., 277.
Dolly, 336.
Didama, 106.
Dorothy, 3, 43, 58, 59, 105, 335.
Dorothy B., 175.
Dorothy J., 115.
Dorr C., 198.
Drucilia A., 274.
Drucilla A., 278.
E. B., 341.
E. M., 234.
Earnest W., 164.
Eben, 180.
Ebenezer, 103, 343.
Eddie E., 162.
Edgar B., 196.
Edgar L., 209.

Estes, Edgar S., 272.
Edith, 89, 122, 270, 278.
Edith A., 211, 217.
Edith F., 32, 219.
Edith L., 190.
Edmond, 70, 90, 104, 126, 275.
Edmond A., 266.
Edmonia, 290.
Ednah, 33.
Edward, 49, 51, 59, 60, 62, 63, 76 79, 107, 114, 174, 261, 347.
Edward A., 217.
Edward B., 217, 240.
Edward D. G., 216.
Edward E., 34, 191, 240.
Edward F., 30, 32, 147, 249.
Edward H., 172.
Edward J., 178, 313.
Edward L., 83, 176.
Edward M., 216, 290.
Edward V., 191.
Edwin, 163, 258.
Edwin A., 161.
Edwin C., 192, 258.
Edwin D., 110.
Edwin L., 180.
Edwin L. B., 258.
Edwin P., 180.
Edwin R., 240.
Edwin T., 163, 164.
Edy, 124.
Edy E., 124.
Effie, 338.
Elbert G., 122.
Elbert I., 280.
Eldridge M., 198.
Eldridge W., 198.
Eleanor, 83, 103, 344.
Eleanor A., 287.
Eleanor J., 168.
Elenor, 106.
Eli, 105, 116, 171.
Eli H., 116.
Eli O., 269.
Elias, 338.
Elias C., 284.
Elias H., 128.
Estes, Elihu B., 243.
Elijah, 55, 65, 70, 71, 78, 80, 96, 100, 114, 119, 155, 161, 165, 232, 317.
Elijah A. J., 275.
Elijah C. L., 279.
Elijah H., 120.
Elijah L., 280.
Elijah M., 276.
Elijah S., 275, 279.
Elisha, 70, 89, 109, 124, 320, 321, 341.
Elisha B., 175.
Elisha S. B., 175.
Elisha W., 261.
Eliza, 74, 99, 128, 130, 145, 205, 273, 275, 304, 310.
Eliza A., 129, 147, 156, 162, 213, 336,
Eliza C., 283, 302.
Eliza J., 263.
Eliza V., 278.
Eliza W., 284.
Elizabeth, 6, 11, 17, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 48, 52, 58, 60, 61, 65, 69, 71, 72, 82, 88, 91, 93, 95, 96, 118, 126, 131, 156, 160, 169, 257, 261, 268, 269, 270, 275, 282, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295, 306, 345, 348.
Elizabeth A., 307.
Elizabeth B., 118, 258, 302.
Elizabeth C., 102, 179, 271, 301.
Elizabeth D., 117, 219.
Elizabeth E., 103.
Elizabeth G., 149.
Elizabeth J., 288.
Elizabeth L., 149, 219.
Elizabeth N., 143.
Elizabeth R., 80, 123.
Elizabeth S., 128, 277.
Elizabeth T., 80.
Ella, 339.
Ella A., 125, 156.
Ella E., 212.
Ella G., 124.
Ella L., 196.
Ella M., 208.
Ellen, 127, 133, 176, 275.
Ellen A., 173.
Ellen G., 114.

Estes, Ellen J., 131, 302.
Ellen L., 284.
Ellen M., 117, 162, 207.
Ellice, 231.
Elliott, 310, 311, 313.
Elliott A., 299.
Elliott E., 300.
Elmer, 155.
Elmer P., 190.
Elmira V., 166.
Elona M., 172.
Elsie, 96.
Elsie C., 169.
Elsie V., 281.
Elva L., 190.
Elvert G., 272.
Elvira, 105.
Elvira A., 178, 313.
Elwyn A., 156.
E. Maria, 164.
Emeline, 99, 106, 131, 134, 236, 243, 275.
Emeline S., 239.
Emery, 108, 239.
Emily, 87, 113, 311.
Emily A., 181, 240.
Emily D., 266.
Emily E., 192.
Emily F., 204.
Emily J., 203.
Emma, 128, 130, 168, 179, 296, 341.
Emma A., 277.
Emma E., 184.
Emma J., 36, 347.
Emma L., 122.
Emma M., 200.
Emma R., 211.
Emory F., 184, 272.
Enoch, 103, 104, 295, 336.
Ephraim, 173
Ephraim A., 329.
Ephraim J., 111.
Epsey, 299.
Ermine D., 290.
Ernest L., 339.
Ernestine B., 208.
Errald V., 172.
Estes, Esmer, 339.
Esther M., 259.
Ethel B., 185.
Ethel M., 36, 208, 212.
Eugene, 212.
Eugene B., 106.
Eugene E., 184.
Eugenia M., 191.
Eunice, 26, 30, 97, 104, 111, 158, 169, 170, 336.
Eunice A., 264.
Eunice C., 158, 181.
Eunice E., 181.
Eunice M., 155.
Eunice W., 161.
Eva, 126, 159.
Eva A., 126.
Eva M., 172.
Evaline, 308.
Eveline A., 180.
Eveline E., 250.
Evelyn, 122,
Evenal, 236.
Evenal E., 250.
Ever A., 252.
Everett, 155.
Everett S., 121.
Evie J., 185.
Ewell M., 267.
Ezekiel, 25, 28, 29.
Ezekiel B., 293.
Ezekiel F., 29, 38.
Ezra B., 26, 30.
Ezra M., 119.
Fannie, 203, 241, 298, 304.
Fannie B., 274.
Fannie E., 240, 242.
Fannie F., 241.
Fannie G., 195.
Fannie L., 302.
Fantley, 310.
Felix, 274.
Ferdinando, 180.
Fidelia L., 150.
Filmore D., 259.
Finley, 275.
Flewellyn, 313.

Estes, Flora E., 147.
Flora I., 175.
Flora M., 34.
Florella, 214.
Florence, 184, 208, 303.
Florence A., 305.
Florence B., 177.
Florence E., 215.
Florence L., 290.
Florin, 115, 190.
Florin P., 190.
Florrie E., 272.
Floyd L., 122.
Francena, 214.
Francena A., 80.
Frances, 69, 128, 257, 307.
Frances A., 253.
Frances E., 299.
Frances H., 145, 161.
Frances J., 243.
Francis, 307, 309.
Francis C., 291, 294.
Francis D., 126.
Francis F., 171.
Francis H., 93, 127.
Francis I., 184.
Francis L., 291.
Francis M., 267.
Francis T., 143.
Francis W., 242.
Francisco O., 181.
Frank, 121, 157, 159, 190, 200, 349.
Frank A., 38, 149, 216.
Frank C., 182.
Frank D., 345.
Frank E., 208, 242.
Frank G., 155.
Frank H., 32, 93.
Frank J., 166,
Frank W. 209.
Franklin C., 40.
Franklin E., 339.
Franklin I., 239.
Franklin N., 338.
Fred, 216.
Fred A., 215.
Fred C., 339.
Estes, Fred D., 272.
Fred E., 121, 202.
Fred J., 211.
Fred M., 206.
Fred R., 280.
Fred T., 32.
Fred W., 116.
Freddie J., 242.
Freddie P., 147.
Frederick, 134, 199.
Frederick A., 214, 308.
Frederick B., 212.
Frederick D., 199.
Frederick J., 312.
Frederick P., 33.
Frederick R., 207.
Frederick W., 162.
Freelove, 228, 232.
Freelove A., 250.
Freeman H., 83, 339.
Freeman L., 36
Galant, 282.
George. 59, 98, 99, 103, 104, 110, 130, 146, 167, 168, 169, 170, 178, 214, 216, 253, 304, 308, 310, 316, 317, 338, 345.
George A., 36, 167, 302, 329, 330.
George B., 162, 180.
George D., 121, 127.
George E., 149, 250.
George F., 37, 176.
George G., 198, 304.
George H., 32, 34, 38, 114, 117, 166, 169, 203, 204, 207, 270.
George H. F., 32.
George L., 143, 272, 274.
George M., 37, 131, 180.
George P., 272, 283.
George S., 99.
George T., 29, 217.
George W., 27, 31, 32, 80, 119, 131, 146, 164, 177, 181, 195, 198, 249, 252, 254, 288, 289, 292.
George W. G., 309.
Georgianna F., 33.
Georgie F., 214.
Gertie R., 292.

Estes, Gertrude, 207, 304.
Gertrude A., 252.
Gertrude C., 143, 259.
Gertrude S., 217.
Gertrude W., 32.
Gideon, 145, 201.
Giles, 250.
Godfrey, 91.
Grace E., 182.
Grace L., 209.
Granville K., 198.
Green B., 287.
Gulielma, 231.
Gulielma M., 26.
Gustavus A., 178.
Gustavus K., 178, 330.
Guy P., 184.
H. S. 341.
Halah De F., 190.
Hannable A., 172.
Hannah, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17, 20, 25, 26, 28, 67, 71, 72, 82, 86, 93, 94, 103, 134, 162, 167, 168, 170, 183, 227, 230, 232, 287, 336, 347.
Hannah A., 161.
Hannah D., 155, 156.
Hannah H., 92.
Hannah J., 164.
Hannah M., 27, 178, 181.
Hannah W., 156.
Harland, 280.
Harland G., 213.
Harmon T., 175.
Harold G., 198.
Harriet, 92, 111, 130, 147, 269, 271, 311.
Harriet A., 144, 191, 197, 208, 249.
Harriet G., 301.
Harriet J., 195.
Harriet L., 150.
Harriet M., 284.
Harriet S., 311.
Harriet T., 342.
Harriet Z., 277.
Harrison, 271.
Harry, 217.
Estes, Harry C., 38.
Harry D., 259.
Harry E., 190.
Harry L., 207.
Harry P., 31.
Harry W., 213.
Hartley, 344.
Harvey O., 120.
Hatten, 321.
Hattie, 103.
Hattie B., 202.
Hattie J., 174.
Hattie M., 121, 146.
Hattie W., 209.
Hazel E., 190.
Helen, 115, 145.
Helen A. W., 337.
Helen E., 213.
Helen F., 33.
Helen L., 144.
Helen M., 36, 132, 161, 185, 188, 190, 200, 201, 345.
Helen R., 204.
Helen W., 209.
Henderson, 271, 273.
Henry, 49, 57, 58, 59, 71, 96, 98, 130, 163, 167, 200, 252, 300, 306, 307, 341, 342.
Henry A., 155, 239.
Henry B., 215, 258, 300.
Henry C., 118, 217, 240, 262.
Henry D., 299.
Henry E., 190.
Henry G., 195.
Henry H., 259, 272, 301.
Henry J., 249.
Henry M., 337.
Henry P., 177, 329.
Henry W., 264, 293, 329, 330.
Henson, 270.
Henson S., 268, 269.
Herbert, 159, 208, 345.
Herbert H., 31.
Herbert N., 175.
Hersey, 342.
Hiram, 100, 166, 167, 200, 330, 348.
Hiram A., 337.

Estes, Hiram C., 171, 218
Hiram M., 93.
Holmes G., 102.
Hope, 92.
Horace, 112.
Horace B., 110.
Horace S., 169.
Horatio N., 85.
Hortense M., 181.
Hosea B., 240.
Howard, 122, 177, 340.
Howard L., 177.
Howland B., 252.
Hudson, 271.
Hudson M., 177.
Huldah, 102, 157, 186, 228, 335.
Huldah M., 164.
Hunter L., 259.
Ida, 259.
Ida A,. 251.
Ida C., 122.
Ida E., 171.
Ida M., 127, 162 208,
Illdefonce C., 183.
Imogene, 161.
Ina L., 36, 280.
Ione, 264.
Ira, 129.
Ira C., 197.
Ira L., 156.
Ira R., 280.
Irene G., 186.
Irvin N., 243.
Irving L., 125.
Isaac, 96, 103, 104, 129, 159, 168, 193.
Isaac A., 259.
Isaac B., 124.
Isaac G., 128, 338.
Isaac H., 26, 31, 108, 174.
Isaac L., 276.
Isaac W., 168, 329.
Isabel A., 143.
Isabella, 25, 195.
Isabella B., 32.
Isabella H., 32, 33.
Isaiah C., 161, 162, 211, 213.
Estes, Israel, 62, 71, 77, 94, 111, 183, 232, 234, 249, 343, 344.
Israel J., 184.
Israel K., 112, 185.
Ivory, 74.
Ivory O., 166.
Ivory P., 103.
J. A., 131.
J. H., 341.
J. L., 275.
J. Monroe, 278.
Jacob, 104, 291.
Jacob D., 30.
Jacob S., 36.
James, 69, 76, 77, 86, 87, 93, 104, 105, 140, 143, 145, 202, 231, 274, 275, 286, 301, 310, 335, 341, 344, 345, 349.
James A., 156, 189, 216, 292, 296.
James B., 85, 124, 131, 197, 212, 329.
James C., 287.
James D., 341.
James E., 120, 312.
James F., 143, 163, 197, 206, 345.
James G., 289, 290.
James H., 99, 134, 157, 171, 173, 184, 241, 243, 299.
James H. C., 303.
James K. P., 36.
James L., 329, 335.
James L. G., 38.
James M., 211, 216, 277, 278, 285, 287.
James N., 98, 163.
James R., 168, 202, 278.
James S., 259, 286.
James T., 185, 308.
James W., 108, 125, 198, 271, 272, 274, 293, 340.
James W. G., 309.
Jane, 165, 167, 282, 321.
Jane A., 87.
Jane E., 201.
Jane I., 283.
Jane P., 116.
Janet D., 278.
Janett S., 208.

Estes, Jared, 249.
Jason, 166.
Jeanette T., 177.
Jedediah, 59, 71, 72, 97, 336.
Jedidah, 72.
J. Edmund, 150, 151, 154, 220, 314.
Jeff, 307.
Jefferson M., 267.
Jennette, 109, 346.
Jennette C., 272.
Jennette R., 109.
Jennie, 130.
Jennie E., 173, 196.
Jennie L., 152, 280, 313.
Jennie S., 209.
Jeptha, 306.
Jere A., 329, 330.
Jere E., 181.
Jere H., 329.
Jeremiah, 108, 179, 329, 349.
Jeremiah A., 178.
Jeremiah D., 110, 177.
Jerome, 244.
Jerome A., 200.
Jerome B., 176, 350.
Jerusha, 84, 101, 102, 287.
Jesse, 309.
Jesse C., 208.
Jesse C. H., 276.
Jesse E., 309.
Jesse M., 276.
Jessie E., 213.
Jessie L., 280.
Jessie M., 191.
Jilderoy, 240.
Joanna, 103, 159, 286, 348.
Joanna S., 158.
Job, 90, 106, 149, 253, 254.
Job P., 329.
Joel, 105, 261, 269, 345.
Joel D., 268, 269, 270.
Joel H., 266.
Joel M., 270.
John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19, 28, 35, 59, 62, 72, 75, 77, 79, 85, 86, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105, 110, 118, 145, 155, 156,
Estes, John—continued.
157, 160, 161, 163, 168, 171, 179, 206, 209, 225, 226, 231, 252, 253, 257, 261, 274, 275, 282, 285, 286, 289, 293, 300, 301, 306, 307, 318, 320, 329, 341.
John A., 164.
John B., 277, 283.
John C., 36, 177.
John D., 308.
John E., 37, 215.
John F., 33, 176, 214, 293, 309.
John G., 164.
John H., 113, 149, 150, 162, 163, 178, 184, 200, 206, 257, 280, 329.
John H. T., 327.
John I., 306.
John J., 268, 273, 275.
John L. H., 279.
John M., 127, 280, 283, 284, 286, 287, 295, 304, 307.
John N., 128.
John P., 133.
John P. W., 198.
John R., 177, 180, 302.
John S., 278.
John T., 270.
John W., 118, 162, 287, 295, 308, 340.
John Y., 265.
Jonathan, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 96, 160, 161, 310, 349.
Jonathan H., 299.
Joseph, 48, 49, 55, 59, 62, 67, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 104, 105, 108, 111, 115, 116, 121, 122, 134, 136, 145, 147, 155, 157, 160, 166, 171, 174, 175, 200, 205, 207, 233, 239, 240, 271, 277, 285, 307, 342.
Joseph A., 142, 143.
Joseph B., 124.
Joseph C., 106, 144, 146, 169, 215.
Joseph D., 149, 150.
Joseph E., 176, 271.
Joseph F., 39.
Joseph G., 303.

Estes, Joseph H., 143, 216, 329.
Joseph I., 219.
Joseph J., 117, 171, 219.
Joseph L., 313.
Joseph M., 259.
Joseph McC., 287.
Joseph N., 128.
Joseph P., 143.
Joseph R., 345.
Joseph S., 296.
Joseph W., 175.
Josephine, 30, 35, 183.
Josephine E., 143.
Josephine E. N., 137.
Joshua, 105, 168, 268, 269, 271.
Joshua B., 337.
Joshua F., 33.
Joshua M., 98, 164.
Joshua P., 27, 33, 329.
Josiah, 108, 174, 329, 330.
Josiah B., 302.
Josiah H., 330.
Josiah S., 213.
Josie, 296, 304.
Josie L., 241.
Jotham, 100, 167.
J. Stanley, 161.
Judith, 72.
Judith B., 263.
Judson, 275.
Julia, 165, 275, 313.
Julia A., 166, 204.
Julia A. D., 293.
Julia B., 159.
Julia E., 179.
Julia F., 181.
Julia M., 183.
Julian, 313.
Kate, 264.
Kate I., 254.
Kate L., 345.
Kate M., 307.
Katie E., 146.
Keturah, 74, 100, 101.
Keziah, 268.
Keziah F., 167.
Labon, 252, 273, 274.
Estes, La Fayette, 252.
La Mont W., 122.
Lance, 273, 277.
Lance L., 278.
Langston, 270, 274, 275.
Langston L., 280.
Larkin, 273, 275.
Larkin M., 278.
Laura, 168, 273, 274, 307.
Laura F., 344.
Laura H., 294.
Laura J., 284.
Laura W., 217.
Lavenett, 205.
Lavinett T., 150.
Lavinia, 100, 241.
Leland W., 239.
Lenie, 273.
Lenora B., 184.
Lenora P., 267.
Lenora W., 217.
Leon F., 190.
Leon J. 241.
Leonard, 167, 273, 274, 277, 278.
Leonora M., 124.
Leroy, 159.
Letta, 274, 278.
Levi, 96, 156, 158, 170, 205, 206, 208, 216, 217, 345.
Levi N., 206, 329.
Levi P., 329.
Levi W., 202.
Lewis, 350.
Lewis A., 112, 186, 187, 188.
Lewis C., 175, 202.
Lewis E., 196.
Lewis L., 202.
Lewis P., 268.
Libbie E., 346.
Libbie J., 193.
Lilla E., 309.
Lillian, 159.
Lillian J., 213.
Lillian M., 107.
Lillie M., 33.
Lincha, 273.
Lindley H., 124, 163, 372.

Estes, Littleton, 289.
Lizzie, 102, 264, 265.
Lizzie B., 31, 32.
Lizzie F., 34, 107.
Lizzie M., 182.
Lizzie P., 39.
Llewellyn G., 182, 329.
Llewellyn W., 183.
Lois, 26, 128, 230.
Lois A., 128.
Lot, 273, 275, 277.
Lottie, 113.
Lottie E., 180.
Lottie M., 175.
Louie E., 292.
Louis E., 296.
Louisa, 200, 243, 295, 299, 336.
Louisa B., 160.
Louisa J., 155, 211, 271.
Louisa M., 205.
Louisa Z., 258.
Louise, 211.
Louise J., 276.
Loving M., 276.
Lucena E., 241.
Lucetta, 148.
Lucetta E., 205.
Lucilius B., 304.
Lucina, 238.
Lucinda, 86, 176, 205, 343.
Lucinda R., 173.
Lucinda S., 119.
Lucias J., 169.
Lucius D., 164.
Lucius M., 312.
Lucy, 115, 157, 237, 261, 289, 307, 341.
Lucy A., 348.
Lucy B., 80.
Lucy C., 266.
Lucy E., 29, 279.
Lucy J., 190.
Lucy Q., 266.
Ludovic, 187.
Ludwell H., 258, 259, 260.
Luella, 33, 259.
Luella L., 274.
Estes, Lula M., 283.
Lulu M., 280.
Lulu P., 206.
Lusana G., 123.
Luther, 159.
Lutisia, 306.
Lyddal, 323.
Lyddal B., 257.
Lydia, 26, 72, 76, 92, 93, 94, 100, 109, 110, 112, 119, 147, 165, 167, 177, 216, 232.
Lydia A., 191, 197, 216, 254.
Lydia B., 28, 155.
Lydia F., 34, 296.
Lydia G., 128, 337.
Lydia J., 253.
Lyman, 172.
Lyman C., 196.
Lynn S., 308.
Lynnton, 313.
L. L., 277.
Mabel, 215, 217.
Mabel A., 339.
Mabel D., 125.
Mabel E., 207.
Mabel F., 34.
Mabel H., 212.
Mabel J., 113
Mabel M., 206.
Mabel Z., 280.
Madison, 277.
Madison E., 277.
Maggie E., 181.
Mahala, 270.
Mahlon D., 161.
Malinda, 307, 308.
Mandie L., 284,
Marcia G., 38.
Marcus, 228.
Margaret, 74, 99, 101, 108, 286.
Margaret B., 274.
Margaret D., 303.
Margaret M., 286.
Margie M., 214.
Maria, 242, 244, 275.
Maria A., 260.
Mariah L., 200.

Estes, Marianna, 30.
Marion, 251, 279.
Marion B., 219.
Marion C., 278.
Marion S., 270.
Mark, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 37.
Marshal, 289.
Martha, 21, 28, 203, 236, 257, 261, 271, 281, 298, 348.
Martha A., 33, 100, 164, 266, 283, 287.
Martha C., 265.
Martha E., 195, 243, 291.
Martha G., 293.
Martha J., 30, 270.
Martha L., 259.
Martha M., 131, 207, 277.
Martha P., 301, 302.
Martin 159, 345, 347.
Martin I., 102.
Martin V. B., 283.
Martin W., 201.
Mary, 13, 15, 16, 18, 28, 56, 62, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 111, 116, 129, 157, 159, 160, 165, 169, 173, 175, 179, 187, 228, 238, 250, 257, 268, 270, 275, 289, 295, 299, 304, 335, 349, 344, 345, 346, 349.
Mary A., 27, 29, 34, 83, 118, 121, 127, 134, 160, 166, 168, 177, 180, 192, 214, 260, 295, 302, 318, 344.
Mary A. A., 259.
Mary A. K., 172.
Mary A. T., 258.
Mary B., 106, 119, 127, 159, 196, 286, 308, 313.
Mary C., 249, 278.
Mary C. A., 299.
Mary D., 128, 167.
Mary E., 32, 36, 38, 93, 113, 121, 127, 156, 160, 163, 167, 169, 180, 184, 194, 196, 197, 202, 205, 216, 277, 279, 286, 290, 293, 303.
Mary F., 206, 266, 294, 304.
Mary G., 109.
Estes, Mary H., 192, 207.
Mary I., 292.
Mary J., 130, 195, 252, 272, 278, 287, 337.
Mary K., 116, 184.
Mary L., 132, 196, 264, 283, 342.
Mary M., 102, 198, 242, 281, 294.
Mary N., 266.
Mary O., 243.
Mary P., 123.
Mary R., 118, 203, 313.
Mary S., 281.
Mary T., 199.
Mary V., 295.
Mary W., 118.
Masell A., 337.
Masey, 69.
Mata M., 243.
Matilda H., 157.
Matilda R., 120.
Matthew, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 28, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 63, 64, 65, 79, 224, 225, 347, 348.
Mattie, 259.
Mattie C., 269.
Mattie E., 271.
Mattie G., 304.
Mattie V., 265.
Maud, 217.
Maud H., 344.
Maud L., 124.
Maud M., 33, 253, 286.
May C., 124.
Medora V., 272.
Mehitable, 168.
Melinda, 269.
Melissa, 115.
Melissa A., 276, 347.
Mells M., 252.
Melville B., 206.
Melvin B., 212, 346.
Melvin W., 161.
Melvina F., 158.
Melzer, 176.
Mercia, 273.
Mercy, 79.

Estes, Mercy D., 92.
Micajah, 282, 283.
Michael, 329.
Middleton, 306, 308.
Mildred, 36.
Mildred E., 252.
Miles, 269, 270, 298.
Miles H., 299.
Miles J., 300.
Millie M., 271.
Milo D., 198.
Minnie A., 243.
Minnie I., 107.
Miriam, 97, 108.
Miriam W., 162.
Mollie, 268.
Molly, 321.
Moreau P., 262, 265, 266.
Morgan, 264.
Moses, 282, 285, 336.
Morton J., 159.
Myra, 273, 275.
Myron E., 280.
Myron T., 83.
Myrtle, 125.
N. H., 283.
N. Felix, 284.
Nabbie, 96.
Nabby, 157.
Nancy, 100, 183, 261, 269, 273, 274, 282, 288, 301, 306, 307, 321.
Nancy A., 336.
Nancy E., 286.
Nancy H., 342.
Nancy J., 117, 345.
Nancy W., 302.
Nannie, 296.
Naomi, 230.
Nathan, 233.
Nathan A., 144.
Nathan C., 105, 143, 144, 169, 329.
Nathaniel, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 84 127, 129, 195, 282, 341, 349.
Nathaniel H., 150.
Nathaniel K., 27, 32.
Nathaniel M., 284.
Nathaniel S., 172, 329.
Estes, Nathaniel W., 36.
Nehemiah Z., 249.
Nellie, 162, 176.
Nellie E., 164.
Nellie F., 253.
Nellie H., 31.
Nellie L., 241.
Nellie M., 175, 304.
Nelson, 202, 345.
Nelson D., 174.
Nelson T., 242.
Newman E., 271.
Nicey, 112.
Nicholas, 59, 95, 96, 156.
Nina T., 174.
Nora B., 266.
Nora M., 217.
Norman F., 243.
Obadiah, 268.
Obadiah N., 283.
Olive, 74, 171, 174, 347.
Olive A., 95, 250.
Olive C., 239.
Olive E., 206.
Olive H., 239.
Olive M., 170.
Oliver, 100.
Olivia E., 201.
O'Neal J., 337.
Ophelia, 127.
Ora B., 192.
Ora S., 292.
Orinda A., 240.
Ornilla J., 242.
Orphena A., 242.
Orren C., 181, 330.
Orrin F., 108.
Orrin P., 167.
Orson K., 240, 346.
Orville N., 172.
Orvis C., 249.
Osborne, 269.
Oscar, 166.
Oscar D., 116.
Oscar H., 276.
Oscar L., 292.
Oscar M., 184.

Estes, Otera T., 294.
Otis, 233, 236, 240.
Otis, V. B., 250.
P. F., 312.
Paran, 183.
Paron, 112.
Paschal, 268, 273.
Pat. M., 266.
Patience, 62, 77, 95, 105, 111, 112, 145, 184.
Patience G., 129.
Patsey, 308.
Patterson, 275.
Paul H., 280.
Paul N., 340.
Pauline H., 191.
Pauline M., 280.
Peggy, 318.
Peggy M., 287.
Percy, 217.
Percy C., 217.
Perley K., 132.
Perlina, 242.
Perthernia, 284.
Peter, 70, 75, 76, 86, 90, 92, 103, 105, 132, 134, 156, 199, 206, 225, 233, 244, 249, 289, 335, 350.
Phebe, 72, 76, 90, 94, 105, 131, 173, 233, 240, 337.
Phebe A., 162.
Phebe B., 127.
Phebe C., 252, 274.
Phebe D., 169.
Phebe H., 33.
Phebe M., 119.
Phebe S., 313.
Phila., 44, 237, 239, 251.
Philadelphia, 4, 5, 7, 9, 49, 69.
Philander, 350.
Philena, 114.
Philena A., 186.
Philip, 69, 83, 126, 127, 310.
Philip S. 207.
Philo, 242.
Philo P., 166.
Phredonia, 267.
Pocahontas, 265.
Estes, Polly, 24, 99, 230, 232, 273, 274, 306
Polly M., 277, 278.
Prince J., 181.
Priscilla, 95, 128.
Priscilla S., 114.
Prudence, 107, 108.
Prussia, 237.
Rachel, 84, 96, 131, 157.
Rachel A., 162.
Rachel E., 177.
Rachel S., 207.
Rachel W., 287.
Ralph, 211, 212,
Ralph C., 182.
Ralph L., 175.
Ralph M., 251.
Ramond A., 339.
Ransom H., 243.
Razin, 290.
Rebecca, 20, 21, 29, 74, 84, 85, 96, 101, 102, 177, 233, 275, 298, 310.
Rebecca A., 126, 168.
Rebecca D., 109.
Rebecca I., 196.
Rebecca J., 173.
Rebecca M., 134.
Redford A., 178.
Redford M., 161, 178, 329.
Relief, 105.
Reuben, 80, 118, 177, 268, 273, 275.
Reuben B., 119.
Reuben C., 299, 300.
Reuben G., 167.
Reuben H., 83, 125, 330.
Rhoda, 103, 170, 228.
Rhoda O., 241.
Richard, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83, 100, 105, 114, 165, 223, 224 225, 226, 233, 244, 252, 268, 273, 274, 277, 296, 308, 336, 344.
Richard H., 199, 269.
Richard L., 295.
Richard O., 134.

Estes, Richard P., 86, 133, 278.
Richard S., 295, 307, 308.
Robert, 3, 33, 43, 49, 52, 53, 56, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 79, 83, 87, 93, 95, 96, 116, 117, 121, 124, 157, 225, 274, 275, 291, 301, 329.
Robert D., 242.
Robert E., 121.
Robert G., 164.
Robert H., 168, 271.
Robert J., 291.
Robert K., 162, 212.
Robert L., 125, 187, 299.
Robert S., 304.
Robert T., 150.
Robert W., 117, 289.
Roland, 310.
Rollins L., 280.
Rosa, 167.
Rosa B., 110, 214.
Rosa M., 174.
Rosalie B., 190.
Rosanna, 343.
Roscoe, 157.
Rose, 216.
Rosella A., 305.
Rosetta L., 242.
Rosetta H., 199.
Rosetta T., 158.
Rosina, 87.
Roland, 310.
Rowland, 128, 188, 324.
Roxanna, 173.
Roxana J., 243.
Roxey B., 242.
Roy M., 212.
Rubie A., 200.
Rufina, 150 (recorded in Town Records, Ruth V).
Rufus, 80, 117.
Russell, 233.
Russell A., 233.
Ruth, 20, 26, 28, 64, 65, 69, 74, 79, 81, 90, 103, 114, 228.
Ruth A., 18, 30.
Ruth B., 112.
Ruth D., 118.
Estes, Ruth F., 265.
Ruth I., 37.
Ruth M., 34.
Ruth N., 128.
Ruth V., 150 (Family Record, Rufina).
Saba D., 79, 114, 189.
Sabra, 96.
Sadie B., 177.
Sallie E., 265.
Sallie F., 307.
Sally, 100, 133, 229, 232, 233, 269, 271, 273, 274, 295, 299, 307, 321, 327.
Sally J., 287.
Samuel, 14, 18, 49, 55, 71, 72, 74, 94, 95, 96, 101, 108, 116, 156, 158, 167, 173, 176, 208, 225, 226, 228, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 239, 244, 282, 295, 301, 303, 311, 313, 345, 347, 350.
Samuel B., 145, 304.
Samuel E., 167, 301, 302, 303.
Samuel G., 15, 18, 258.
Samuel K., 173.
Samuel P., 349.
Samuel S., 336.
Samuel V., 295.
Samuel W., 307.
Sara, 275.
Sarah, 7, 18, 48, 52, 53, 56, 59, 62, 64, 65, 70, 72, 74, 76, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 103, 112, 123, 130, 133, 144, 156, 160, 166, 170, 176, 183, 197, 234, 249, 252, 257, 261, 344, 347.
Sarah A., 125, 128, 144, 201, 214, 217, 242, 263, 286.
Sarah C., 180, 258, 300.
Sarah E., 36, 109, 130, 150, 164, 168, 181, 194, 197, 211, 265, 290, 296, 312.
Sarah F., 284.
Sarah H., 106, 108, 164, 166.
Sarah J., 264.
Sarah K., 116, 344.
Sarah L., 205, 294.

Estes, Sarah M., 344.
Sarah P., 156, 167, 175, 291.
Sarah R., 111.
Sarah V., 191.
Sarah W., 98, 116.
Satie E., 243.
Seth D., 109, 329.
Sharon, 112, 183,
Sherman, 174, 205.
Shubael, 252.
Silas, 71, 72, 76, 98, 107, 159, 160, 174, 232, 239, 251, 329.
Silas W., 128.
Simeon, 72, 96, 97, 108.
Simeon, 77, 160, 177.
Simeon A., 211.
Simeon M., 206.
Simon G., 163.
Solomon, 244.
Sophia, 253, 274.
Sophronia. 169.
Sophronia T., 32.
S. Ozro, 350.
Spencer, 306.
Springett Penn, 26.
Stephen, 65, 71, 72, 75, 80, 84, 97, 102, 103, 104, 119, 129, 130, 161, 169, 171, 194, 196, 217, 225, 226, 231, 232, 233, 241, 325, 329.
Stephen A., 134, 162.
Stephen M., 240.
Stephen R., 124, 175, 329.
Stella, 102.
Stella M., 200.
Stillman, 112, 185.
Stuart R., 124.
Submit S., 172.
Sukey, 349.
Sullivan A., 337.
Summer, 172.
Sumner F., 30.
Susan, 25, 103, 127, 234, 268, 291.
Susan A., 162, 180.
Susan E., 179, 252.
Susan H., 162.
Susan K., 166, 303.
Susan R., 301, 342.
Estes, Susan S., 128.
Susanna, 55, 71, 269.
Susannah, 65, 257.
Susie, 172.
Susie A., 339.
Susie H., 40.
Susie M., 34.
Sybil H., 156.
Sylvanus, 79, 100.
Sylvanus B., 217, 329.
Sylvester, 168.
Sylvia, 242, 338.
Sylvia P., 217.
Sylvia R., 344.
T. M., 341.
T. O., 327.
Tabatha, 99.
Tabitha, 271.
Thankful H., 109.
Thaxter, 348.
Tempy, 271, 273.
Tennessee, 259.
Thomas, 26, 54, 69, 77, 83, 84, 88, 89, 91, 94, 108, 112, 130, 144, 155, 160, 196, 261, 282, 285, 289, 302, 325, 341.
Thomas A., 83, 113, 272.
Thomas B., 143.
Thomas E., 266.
Thomas G., 143.
Thomas H., 159, 261, 265, 301.
Thomas J., 164, 284.
Thomas L., 283
Thomas P., 83, 126.
Thomas R., 283, 291, 292, 294.
Thomas W., 150, 205, 274, 292, 302, 313.
Thorp, 261.
Thornton, 270.
Thyrza A., 269.
Timothy, 72, 100, 101.
Timothy B., 165.
Triplett T., 261.
Truman, 236, 249.
Truman, H., 250.
Truman M., 250.
Tully C., 242.

Estes, Uriah, 83.
V. J. P., 294.
Valentine, 110.
Valentine M., 160.
Varney, 343.
Vera M., 305.
Vergil L., 340.
Vernon W., 280.
Vichel G., 300.
Vienna, 229.
Viola F., 293.
Viola G., 206.
Viola R., 340.
Vira B., 178.
Virginia B., 258.
Virginia L., 296.
Virginia T., 262.
Waite, 61.
Wallace O., 167.
Walter, 184.
Walter C., 191.
Walter D., 218.
Walter E., 253.
Walter F., 204, 284.
Walter N., 164.
Walter W., 192.
Ward S., 198.
Warren, 117.
Washington, 276.
Washington M., 330.
Wealthy, 107, 108, 174.
Wealthy D., 110.
Wealthy P., 175.
Wealtha S., 106.
Webster C., 243.
Wesley, 271.
Wesley M., 276.
Weston B., 122.
Wiatt C., 278.
Wilber, 130, 196.
Wilbur A., 161.
Wiley H., 286
Willard, 275.
William, 3, 9, 10, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 38, 51, 52, 60, 63, 64, 65, 79, 80, 86, 95, 96, 100, 104, 105, 114, 115, 116, 123, 130, 131, 145.
Estes, William—continued.
158, 189, 191, 197, 203, 205, 231, 261, 268, 285, 295, 303, 304, 306, 307, 310, 321, 327, 328, 336, 340, 341, 342, 344, 346, 349
William A., 30, 39, 161, 178, 184, 217, 258, 307, 309, 330.
William B., 119, 192.
William C., 131, 281, 302, 308.
William D., 134, 161.
William E., 30, 148, 243, 253, 296.
William F., 69, 95, 144, 189, 291, 292, 294.
William G., 265, 270.
William H., 26, 29, 102, 122, 145, 148, 155, 170, 217, 252, 293, 302, 339.
Wm. H. H., 348.
William I. A., 258.
William J., 286, 299, 300
William L., 189, 191, 265, 293.
William M., 212, 286, 292.
William O., 200.
William P., 259.
William P. R., 33.
William R., 253, 304.
William R. G., 114.
William S., 37, 82, 122, 158, 175, 192.
William T., 150, 292, 293.
William W., 121, 132, 143, 193, 194.
William Z., 299.
Willie, 180.
Willie A., 181.
Willie C., 200.
Willie La F., 199.
Willie W., 180.
Willis, 340, 346.
Willis A., 181.
Willis C., 166, 330.
Willis H., 196.
Willis P., 339.
Wilson E., 271.
Winfield S., 208.
Wirt E., 121.
Wolfolk, 289.
Z. P., 340.

Estes, Zaccheus, 64, 66, 67, 79, 117, 119, 225, 226, 228, 232.
Zachary, 297, 299.
Zachary L., 300.
Zada A., 279.
Zarah or Zerah, 343, 347.
Zebulon P., 303, 304.
Zenas C., 330.
Zenas N., 278.
Zilpha, 64, 65, 88, 268.
Zimri, 249.
Zuleika, 259.
Estey, David, 342.
Henry, 343.
Isaac, 342, 344.
James, 342.
John, 342.
Jonathan, 342.
Keziah, 342.
Nathaniel, 342, 343.
Willard, 116.
William, 342.
Estis, Abraham, 316.
Esty, Aaron S., 247.
Abigail, 245.
Abijah, 244, 245, 350.
Alice L., 247.
Amey, A., 246.
Ann E., 247.
Bijah, 233.
Carrie A., 247.
Chloe, 245.
David, 317.
Edmund A., 247.
Edward, 316.
Edward R., 244.
Frank S., 247.
Hannah, 244.
Henrietta, 248.
Hiram, 348.
Hiram B., 348.
Jennie L., 247.
Jessie M., 247.
John W., 247.
Laura A., 246.
Louis B., 244.
Lydia, 246.
Esty, Marion A., 247.
Mary A., 247.
Minerva, 247.
Moses, 321.
Newell T., 247.
Russell, 244.
Sally, 245.
Sarah, 350.
Steward, 317.
Warren, 245.
Warren B., 247.
Warren W., 246.
Wilbert, 349.
William H., 244.
Eufaula, 270.
Evans, 25, 28, 279.
Eveleth, 208.
Evensville, 275.
Ewing, Ewing, } 260.
Ewington, 313.
Exeter, 245.

Fabins, 199.
Fabius, 133.
Fairbanks, 224, 324.
Fairburg, 126.
Fairfax, 200, 243.
Fairfield, 108, 227.
Fairport, 125.
Fall, 170.
Fall River, 136, 140, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 205, 347.
Falmouth, 71, 76, 96, 98.
Falnood, 274.
Fanning, 318.
Farmington, 98, 124, 203.
Farnham, 103.
Farnum, 336.
Farr, 107, 161, 177.
Farrar, Farrer } 45, 158, 168, 258, 339.
Farwell, 103, 335.
Fearing, 65.
Fears, 261.
Feeley, 180.
Fellows, 56.

Fenner, 203.
Ferguson, 100.
Fernandina, 40, 83.
Fenton, 202.
Fenwick, 179.
Fernald, 189.
Ferry, 203.
Field, 156, 202.
Fifield, 181.
Fish, 80, 190.
Fisher, 34, 214, 216.
Fisk, 11, 91, 149, 229.
Fitchburg, 345.
Fitzwilliams, 228.
Fletcher, 165, 252, 287.
Flitcraft, 82.
Florence, 126, 198, 278, 339.
Florida, 84, 127.
Flournoy, 300.
Floyd, 145.
Folk, 265.
Folsom, 165, 344.
Foot, 22.
Forbes, 227.
Ford, 148, 283.
Forgy, 195.
Forpaugh, 115.
Forsyth, 313.
Fort Branch, 304.
Fort Dearborn, 279.
Fort Fairfield, 212.
Fortune, 309.
Fort Wayne, 132.
Foss, 36, 175, 344.
Foster, 39, 218, 271.
Fowler, 25, 161, 234, 317.
Fox, 205.
Foxboro, 116, 207.
Foy, 98, 179.
Foye, 24, 324.
Francis, 89, 205.
Franklin, 83, 257, 258, 339.
Fraser, 82, 83, 260.
Frasier, 108, 234.
Frazer, 229.
Frazier, 252.
Frauley, 347.
Fredericsburg, 311, 312.
Freeborn, 53, 54.
Freedom, 157, 345.
Freeport, 175.
Freeman, 302.
Freetown, 348.
French, 196, 206, 287.
Frink, 172.
Fromer, 200.
Frost, 174, 327, 328, 336.
Fry, 59.
Frye, 61, 176.
Fulcher, 310.
Fuller, 87, 200, 238, 244.
Fulsom, 165.
Furganson, 274.
Furman, 323.

Gage, 83, 84, 85, 127.
Gaige, 129, 194, 195.
Gainesville, 272, 283.
Gale, 17.
Galena, 113.
Galesburg, 114.
Gallows Hill, 331.
Galusha, 218.
Gammon, 215.
Gardiner, 183.
Gardner, 14, 16, 17, 18, 24, 80, 180, 229, 251, 270.
Garland, 95.
Garnsey, 227.
Garrish, 55.
Garwood, 212.
Gascoyne, 58.
Gaskill, 58, 225, 227, 228, 230, 251.
Gaston, 258.
Gates, 33, 78, 244, 265, 326.
Gatewood, 307.
Gear, 167.
Gecoby, 306.
Gelson, 37.
Georgetown, 160, 201.
Germantown, 326.
Germany, 218.
Gerry, 345.

Getchell, 175.
Gettysburg, 168, 178, 184.
Gibbons, 39.
Gibbs, 124.
Gibson, 31, 286.
Gifford, 122, 148.
Gilbert, 85, 229, 258, 273, 275.
Gilead, 174.
Gill, 302.
Gillet, 135.
Gillman, 80.
Gilmore, 203.
Gilpatric, 108.
Gipson, 176.
Gladding, 32.
Glasgow, 198.
Glass, 293.
Gleason, 158, 207.
Glenn, 303, 316.
Gloucester, 38, 247, 342.
Gloyd, 34.
Goddard, 61, 62, 68, 76, 77, 78, 107, 109.
Godfrey, 239.
Golandsville, 310.
Goldsmith, 28.
Goldthwaite, 24.
Gooch, 171.
Goodall, 252.
Gooding, 346.
Goodrich, 109, 197.
Godridge, 215.
Goodwin, 102, 170, 206, 214, 347.
Gorden, 213.
Gore, 163.
Gorham, 38, 124, 157, 173, 207, 208, 346.
Gorton, 68.
Goshen, 324.
Gott, 38.
Gottengen, 218.
Gould, 96, 185.
Gove, 26, 28.
Gragg, 275, 278.
Grand Forks, 187.
Rapids, 194, 254, 339.
Grant, 17, 22, 24, 61, 120, 121, 177, 216, 228.
Graves, 9, 10, 20, 181, 211.
Gray, 22, 128, 229, 269, 276, 337, 338.
Great Falls, 206, 216, 348.
Greeley, 162, 212.
Green, 68, 71, 98, 110, 112, 132, 163, 214, 254, 275, 277, 302, 318.
Greene, 247, 320, 323.
Greenfield, 235.
Greencastle, 188.
Greenville, 269, 270.
Greenwich, 194.
Greenwood, 76, 171.
Grenada, 265.
Grennell, 149.
Griffin, 9.
Griffith, 234.
Grimes, 287.
Grinnell, 90, 91, 274.
Griswold, 131.
Groose, 64.
Grover, 77.
Guilford, 324.
Guinn, 306, 307.
island, 319.
Guion, 263.
Guiless, 253.
Gun plains, 253, 254.
Guthrie, 199.
Gwinnett, 269.

Hacker, 20, 21, 61.
Hackett, 283.
Hadfield, 156.
Haden, 100.
Hadley, 229.
Hager, 105.
Hagerstown, 290.
Haggard, 308.
Haight, 82, 122.
Hairston, 341.
Haley, 301.
Halifax, 319.
Hall, 85, 103, 105, 106, 109, 183, 216, 335.
Halley 299.
Halloway, 277.
Hambly, 148.

Hamden, 133.
Hamilton, 29, 85, 128, 199, 218, 230, 285.
Hamlin's Grant, 329.
Hammett, 179.
Hammond, 78.
Hampton, 201, 313.
Hancock, 345.
Handy, 18, 228.
Hanerville, 268, 273, 275.
Hankinson, 322.
Hanna, 304.
Hanover, 51, 52, 53, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 171, 189, 190, 192, 216.
Hanscum / Hanscom } 75, 170, 171, 181.
Hanson, 44, 55, 56, 59, 70, 93, 95, 106, 115, 171, 189, 190, 191, 260.
Hapgood, 311.
Harbin, 269.
Harbinson, 260.
Harcourt, 128.
Harding, 77, 191.
Hardison, 57, 103, 104.
Hardy, 173.
Harkness, 8, 81.
Harlow, 324.
Harpersfield, 129, 130.
Harpswell, 38, 60, 61, 109, 113, 175.
Harrington, 237, 239, 250.
Harris, 124, 275, 282.
Harrisburg, 87.
Harrison, 31, 301.
Harsharger, 102.
Hart, 337.
Hartford, 30, 76, 112, 129, 241.
Hartland, 125, 126, 184.
Hasbrook, 251.
Haske, 57.
Haskell, 33, 40, 108, 158, 178.
Haskins, 252.
Hasty, 301.
Hatch, 50, 67, 81, 245.
Hatcher, 270.
Hathaway, 130.
Hathorne, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22.
Hathorn, 178.
Haverhill, 33.
Haviland, 199.
Hawes, 94.
Hawkes, 9, 10, 12, 19, 26, 28, 34, 61, 74.
Hawkins, 68
Haworth, 126.
Hayes, 6, 7, 277.
Hayford, 112.
Haynes, 35.
Haynesville, 180.
Hayton, 44.
Hayward, 161.
Headly, 300.
Heald, 114.
Healey, 150.
Heath, 250, 325.
Heard, 75.
Heatley, 31.
Heaton, 183.
Hebron, 176, 199.
Hector, 121.
Hedges, 308.
Helm, 322.
Hemingway, 259.
Henchman, 52.
Henderson, 299, 340, 346.
Hendrick, 244.
Herendeen, 124.
Herren, 274.
Herrick, 86, 131.
Hersey, 117, 217.
Hesper, 247.
Hewes, 26.
Hewett, 234, 249.
Hickel, 176.
Hickman, 313.
Hicks, 56, 69, 90, 93, 146, 177.
Highbridge, 239.
Higley, 243.
Higgins, 36, 58, 59, 162, 284.
Hilderbrand, 191.
Hildreth, 308.
Hill, 71, 186, 226, 232, 233, 234, 343.
Hillard, 260.

Hillburn, 251.
Hilliard, 265.
Hillock, 202.
Hillsboro, 318, 326.
Hilton, 162.
Hinckley, 279.
Hines, 277.
Hinton, 295, 296.
Hitchcock, 133.
Hoag, 129, 186, 199.
Hobart, 63.
Hobbs, 197, 286, 342, 343, 344, 349.
Hodgdon, 70, 75, 100, 179.
Hodge, 87.
Hodges, 13.
Hodgsdon, 75.
Hodsdon, 93, 104, 336.
Hodgkins, 158.
Hogan, 33.
Hogg, 198.
Holbrook, 37.
Holden, 68, 218.
Holderness, 36.
Holland, 293, 294.
Hollis, 301, 303.
Hallowell, 329.
Holman, 31, 32, 264.
Holmes, 18, 22, 110.
Holt, 172, 241.
Holyfield, 298, 299.
Homer, 283.
Hood, 8, 9, 22.
Hooker, 182.
Hooper, 207, 348.
Hoosic, 236, 237.
Hoosic Falls, 250.
Hopedale, 247.
Hopkins, 44, 68, 305.
Hopson, 325.
Horne, 95, 347.
Horr, 336.
Horseheads, 130, 337.
Horton, 120, 127, 200.
Hosch, 272.
Hot Springs, 292.
Houlton, 180, 348.
Houston, 101, 185, 323.
Hovey, 75, 99.
How, 335.
Howard, 103, 295, 341, 345.
Howe, 127, 144, 346.
Howland, 47, 89, 190, 191.
Hoxie, 76, 174, 193.
Hoyt, 283.
Hubbard, 59, 119, 229.
Hudson, 36, 80, 251.
Hughes, 261.
Hughs, 195.
Hull, 89, 136, 300.
Hulsey, 269.
Humphrey, 149.
Hunt, 129.
Hunter, 257, 259, 262.
Huntersville, 260.
Huntington, 87, 98, 233, 243.
Hurd, 338.
Hussey, 44, 58, 95, 96, 156.
Huston, 74.
Hyde, 123, 195, 211.

Indianapolis, 251.
Industry, 185.
Ingalls, 38, 158.
Inman, 226, 228, 232, 238, 244.
Ipswich, 9.
Isle of France, 21.
Isle of Man, 20).
Israel, 295.
Itawamba, 259.
Ithaca, 194.
Ives, 15
Ivory's, 7.
Jack's creek, 340.
Jackson, 99, 126, 174, 185, 211, 212, 257, 259, 338.
Jacksonville, 285.
Jacobs, 34.
James, 110, 245.
Jamesport, 287.
Jamestown, 131, 132.
Jamesville, 240, 277.
Janney, 44.
Jared, 201.
Jefferson, 80, 165, 292.

Jeffery, 124.
Jellerson, 179.
Jenkins, 7, 8, 117, 189.
Jennings, 69, 70, 249.
Jennison, 13, 14.
Jennisonville, 253.
Jepson, 160.
Jereman, 169.
Jericho, 121, 218.
Jerne, 87.
Jersey City, 239.
Jerseyville, 339.
Jewell, 36.
Jewett, 103, 184.
Jillson, 229, 238.
Johnson, 38, 101, 110, 111, 175, 176, 205, 214, 251, 252, 253, 297, 298, 304, 340.
Johnston, 85, 263.
Jones, 60, 61, 76, 78, 93, 110, 111, 160, 178, 185, 200, 207, 234, 285, 287, 288, 290, 338.
Jordan, 101, 157, 159, 206, 269, 270.
Joslin, 134, 229.
Josselin, 189.
Josselyn, 53, 65, 66, 115, 171.
Joy, 111, 170.
Junkins, 71.

Kackley, 286.
Kalamazoo, 253.
Keefe, 199.
Keene, 106, 116, 192, 214, 227, 233, 240, 241, 242, 243.
  valley, 240.
Keesville, 243.
Keith, 131, 229, 346.
Kelley, 82, 245.
Kellison, 166.
Kelloch, 346.
Kellogg, 128.
Kendall, 177.
Kendrie, 213.
Kennebunk, 167.
Kennedy, 179, 284, 308.
Kennerdale, 293.
Kenney, 121.
Kent, 85, 148.
Key, 347.
Keyes, 252, 259.
Kidder, 134.
Kielle, 94.
Killingly, 245, 246, 247.
Killion, 274.
Kilpatrick, 182.
Kimball, 157, 172, 348.
Kinderhook, 158.
King, 14, 16, 17, 24, 131, 143, 304.
Kingman, 106.
Kingsman, 181.
Kingsley, 228.
Kingston, 85.
Kinne, 192.
Kirby, 70, 82, 91.
Kirksey, 293.
Kitchen, 3, 4, 6, 12, 209.
Kittery, 6, 7, 45, 57, 75, 327.
Kittredge, 215.
Klock, 87, 198.
Knapp, 180.
Kneeland, 180.
Knight, 22, 24, 112, 160, 170, 183, 202, 208, 335, 345.
Knowles, 213.
Knowlton, 158, 231.
Knoxville, 128, 277, 312.
Kohlranch, 40.
Kroker, 304.

Labaron, 344.
Laconia, 206.
Ladd, 207.
La Fayette, 122.
Laguardo, 301.
Lake, 90, 91, 279.
  city, 242.
Lamoine, 218.
Landerdale, 294.
Landor, 158.
Lane, 155, 208.
Langdon, 125, 194.
Lanton, 311.
Lanton Hills, 197.
Lapham, 124.

Larkin, 106.
Larrabee, 27, 112.
Lary, 174.
Latham, 143, 144.
Lathrop, 86.
Laurensville, 271.
Lawrence, 24, 111, 215.
Lawton, 30, 90, 149, 150, 155, 313.
Lawtonville, 313.
Laxson, 291.
Learned, 316.
Leavitt, 27.
Lebanon, 88, 128, 129, 170, 171, 217, 329, 347.
Ledyard, 128.
Lee, 29, 181, 241.
Leeds, 160.
Leet, 232, 234.
LeFoy, 319.
Leggett, 81, 121.
Leicester, 143, 218, 247.
Leighton, 94, 109.
Lenoir, 274.
Lenox, 201.
Leomister, 345.
Leonard, 87, 132, 287.
Leonidas, 192.
Lester, 123.
Levens, 247.
Levet, 223.
Lewiburgh, 303.
Lewis, 34, 181, 189.
Lewisport, 289.
Lewiston, 108, 174, 177, 182, 329, 330.
Lexington, 307.
Libbe, 57.
Libby, 35, 105, 109, 111, 165, 180, 346.
Liberty, 306.
Lighter, 307.
Likes, 295.
Limerieus, 266.
Limington, 329.
Lincoln, 166, 179, 180, 186, 276.
Lindsey, 36, 46, 47, 259, 273, 284.
Linebarger, 279.
Ling, 150.
Linscott, 74, 101, 167.
Lisbon, 77, 106, 108, 112, 113, 185.
Litchfield, 106.
Littlefield, 72, 99.
Little York, 319.
Livermore, 106.
Livingston, 323.
Lockport, 121, 279.
Locks Mills, 168, 171.
Logan, 294.
Lombard, 106, 174.
London, 44.
Long, 317.
Longfellow, 212.
Long Island, 197.
Longway, 252.
Lonsdale, 303.
Loomis, 83, 129.
Lord, 6, 57, 171, 179, 258, 347.
Lorendo, 30.
Lorton, 296.
Los Angeles, 150.
Loudenville, 148.
Louisiana, 296.
Louisville, 264, 295, 296.
Loveridge, 200.
Lovet, 224.
Loving, 274.
Lowe, 165.
Lowell, 36, 40, 168, 183, 215, 217.
Lucus, 286.
Luding, 260.
Luke, 217.
Lunt, 77, 128.
Lux, 5.
Lyman, 102, 216.
Lyme, 85, 86, 133, 134, 199.
Lynn, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 55, 56, 59, 155, 165, 176, 189, 190, 224, 344, 345, 348, 349
Lyons, 259.
Lyon, 277.

Macedon, 204.
Macintile, 252.

Macintyre, 259.
Mackintire, 56.
Macomber, 90.
Macon, 311, 313.
Madlia, 304.
Madisonville, 37.
Mahoney, 283, 228.
Malden, 164, 343, 347.
Maldin, 283.
Manassas, 207.
Manchester, 148, 150, 218.
Manes, 108.
Manlius, 203, 250.
Mann, 186, 229, 247, 262, 265, 266, 267.
Manning, 15, 33.
Mansfield, 46, 121, 247.
Marble, 59.
Marblehead, 12, 18, 19.
Marcy, 132, 145.
Marietta, 191.
Marion, 297.
Marlborough, 349.
Marsden, 195.
Marsh, 194.
Marshall, 184, 195.
Marshfield, 51, 63, 116, 192.
Marston, 109, 217, 347.
Martin, 83, 209, 212, 280, 295, 309, 340.
Martinsville, 309.
Marysville, 176.
Mason, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 91, 205, 215, 250, 251, 276, 325.
Massey, 311.
Massillon, 94.
Matawamkeg, 180.
Matthews, 259, 286.
Mattis, 200.
Maule, 5, 6.
Maxfield, 146, 160.
Maxwell, 72, 123, 312.
Mayburg, 156.
Mayfield, 123.
Mayhew, 133.
McArthur, 233, 239.
McCallister, 95.
McCanne, 285.
McClanhan, 325.
McCormick, 285.
McCrellis, 216.
McCrum, 199.
McCulley, 203.
McCurdy, 348.
McCusick, 100, 165, 167.
McDonald, 84, 307.
McFarlan, 306.
McGrath, 36.
McGray, 60.
McIntosh, 108.
McIntyre, 338.
McKenney, 217.
McKever, 175.
McLanahan, 319.
McPherson, 311.
McWain, 121.
Mead, 33.
Meader, 71, 72, 163.
Mears, 276,
Medway, 180, 330.
Meech, 129.
Memphis, 260, 262, 264, 268, 278.
Mendon, 83, 125, 126, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 233, 237, 244, 245, 247, 339, 343, 350.
Meredith Village, 206.
Mericoneage Neck, 60.
Meridan, 246.
Merrill, 173, 240, 141.
Merriman, 109.
Merritt, 192.
Metcalf, 227,
Meyres, 127.
Michaels, 113.
Middleboro, 60, 61, 79, 174, 189, 243, 318, 322.
Middleburg, 287.
Middleton, 341, 342, 343, 344, 349.
Middleville, 253.
Milbury, 251.
Miles, 150, 155, 252.
Milford, 129, 130, 196, 197, 250, 343.
Milledgeville, 271.
Miller, 338.
Millett, 25.

Milltown, 299.
Millville, 342.
Milo, 276.
Milton, 93, 173, 177.
Milton Plantation, 329.
Milwaukee, 279, 281, 342.
Minden, 194.
Minor, 132
Minot, 168.
Mitchell, 136, 265, 280, 290, 311.
Mobile, 177.
Mock, 243.
Molloy, 186.
Monahan, 281.
Monkton, 186.
Monmouth, 106, 320, 323.
Monroe, 230, 231, 342.
Montague / Montigue, 194, 346, 304.
Montgomery, 300.
Moody, 103, 168, 169, 266, 278, 323, 325, 343.
Moor, 275, 282, 284.
Moore, 40, 202, 263, 265, 277, 278, 286.
More, 223.
Morganton, 274.
Mormon, 239.
Morrell, 45, 96.
Morrison, 104, 310, 312.
Morris 298.
Morriss, 296.
Morristown, 321, 322, 323.
Morrisville, 145.
Morrow, 262, 296.
Morse, 117, 247.
Moses, 109, 204.
Mosher, 343.
Moss, 192.
Mott, 69.
Moudy, 188.
Moulton, 73, 74, 117, 157, 170, 185, 206.
Mount Laurel, 315.
Salem, 287, 288.
Sterling, 306.
Vernon, 34.
Mowry, 143, 144.
Moyer, 127.
Mudgett, 15.
Muhlenberg, 317.
Mumford, 46.
Mills, 150, 155.
Munroe, 36, 176.
Munson, 260.
Murphy, 263, 274, 300.
Murray, 234, 235, 291.
Mussel Sholes, 299.

Nahant, 11, 18, 38.
Nance, 261.
Nantucket, 347.
Naples, 99, 192, 215.
Nashua, 32, 106, 172.
Nashville, 253, 261, 264.
Nasson, 73, 74.
Natick, 105, 115.
Naylor, 290.
Neal, 259, 261, 348.
Neal's, 12.
Nelson, 172.
Neola, 276.
Newark, 279.
New Bedford, 93, 136, 146, 147, 204, 347.
Boston, 27.
Bristol, 46.
Brunswick, 75, 323.
England, 5, 7.
Gloucester, 99.
Hartford, 128, 129, 194, 195, 242.
Kent, 317.
Liberty, 307.
Limerick, 179.
Lisbon, 196, 197.
Marblehead, 9.
Market, 291, 292.
York, 104, 182, 183, 185, 239, 315.
Newburg, 251.
Newburn, 276.
Newburyport, 30, 167.
Newcastle, 187, 330.
Newcomb, 261.
Newell, 143, 227, 228, 276, 327.

Newhall, 19, 20, 21, 28, 174.
Newington, 43.
Newman, 116.
Newport, 7, 29, 30, 36, 59, 89, 90, 181, 184, 317, 344.
Newry, 104, 105, 327, 335.
Newsum, 297, 298.
Newton, 105, 117, 143, 207.
  Lower Falls, 345.
Niagara Falls, 125.
Niblack, 80.
Nichols, 25, 27, 61, 62, 76, 94, 201.
Nickerson, 88, 185.
Nickson, 345.
Niobrara, 276.
Noble, 92.
Noblesville, 188.
Noel, 265.
Nofferton, 123.
Nolan, 276.
Norfolk, 168, 198, 257.
Norris, 292.
North Adams, 231, 234, 244, 249, 252.
  Berwick, 59, 94, 97, 98, 156, 163, 170, 206, 213, 214, 216.
  Bennington, 236, 250.
  Collins, 122.
  Dartmouth, 150.
  Dighton, 217.
  Elba, 240.
  Hampton,
  Somers, 241.
  Troy, 165.
  Wayne, 247.
  Yarmouth, 60, 61, 174.
Northbridge, 245.
Northcross, 262.
Northfield, 6, 11, 13, 14.
Northrop, 111, 201.
Norton, 87, 167, 229.
Norwich, 68, 242.
Norwood, 19, 95.
Nostrant, 127.
Nott, 145.
Nougher, 194.
Nourse, 331.
Nova Scotia, 34.
Nowell, 232.
Noyes, 28, 164.
Nudd, 167.
Nutting, 14.
Nye, 92.

Oakland, 168.
Oake, 8.
Oaksville, 252.
Ocala, 263.
Odell, 86, 121.
Oendorf, 130.
Ogdensburg, 132.
Oglethrope, 299, 300.
Ogunquit, 214.
Old Town, 329, 330.
Oldridge, 54.
Oleander, 38.
Olin, 84.
Oliver, 287.
Onderkirk, 202.
Onondaga, 201, 202.
Ontario, 85.
Oppenheim, 132, 133.
Orcutt, 116, 167.
Oregon City, 197.
Organ, 315.
Orlando, 340.
Orne, 12, 16.
Orono, 32, 183, 329, 330, 345.
Orr, 108, 175, 185.
Orysa, 267.
Osborn, 58, 97, 211.
Osgood, 12, 22, 114.
Oswell, 149.
Otis, 216.
Otisco, 195.
Otsego, 194.
Owen, Owens, } 61, 195, 264, 283.
Pace, 299.
Packard, 169, 336.
Paducah, 260, 291.
Page, 94, 98, 181, 277.
Paine, 174, 204, 340.
Palatine, 85.
Palermo, 184.

Palmer, 79, 89, 239, 280.
Palmero, 111.
Palmerville, 341.
Palmyra, 109, 176, 177, 183, 184, 193.
Pamelia, 87.
Pankey, 292.
Parham, 262.
Paris, 195, 218, 308.
Parishville, 242.
Parker, 34, 35, 37, 92, 173, 179, 320.
Parkhurst, 184, 231.
Parks, 247, 296.
Parlnerton, 122.
Passmore, 122
Patch, 31, 114.
Patridge, 228.
Fattey, 32.
Pawtucket, 341, 342.
Payne, 204.
Peabody, 24, 32, 58, 99, 163, 164, 167, 331, 347, 349.
Pearce, 68, 86, 129.
Pearson, 211, 342.
Pease, 30.
Peasley, 71.
Peckham, 59, 151.
Peekskill, 337.
Peirce, 26, 30, 67, 68.
Pelham, 320.
Pembroke, 50, 52, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 79, 115, 116, 171, 172, 189, 191, 192.
Pendleton, 282.
Pendley, 269.
Penn, 128, 323.
Pennell, 207.
Pentwater, 80.
Perkins, 72, 74, 150, 206, 214, 265.
Perrinton, 125.
Perry, 64, 70, 117, 171, 189, 229.
Persons, 239, 270.
Peters, 63, 239.
Petersburg, 168, 238, 258, 317.
Peterson, 191, 192.
Pettey, 91, 92, 149.
Petty, 70.
Pevey, 170.
Peyton, 295.
Phelps, 31, 194.
Philadelphia, 95, 104, 126, 198, 250, 313, 319, 321.
Philbrook, 108.
Phillips, 8, 9, 10, 20, 81, 144, 271.
Phinney, 38.
Pickering, 24, 227, 229, 238.
Pickett, 264.
Pickman, 11, 14, 15.
Pierce, 24, 29, 90.
Pierrepont, 242.
Pike, 11, 12, 16, 17, 22, 252.
Pilgrim, 272.
Pilling, 281.
Pine City, 338.
Pinhook, 169.
Pinkham, 26, 61, 78, 156, 178.
Piscataqua, 5, 44.
Pitman, 344.
Pitsford, 80, 233, 242.
Pittsfield, 98, 163, 184, 197.
Pittstown, 237.
Place, 71, 72.
Plainfield, 148, 194, 280.
Plainwell, 253.
Plaisted, 57, 73.
Plant, 99.
Plesis, 86.
Plummer, 107, 113, 346.
Plumstead, 36.
Plymouth, 106, 113, 201, 214.
Pocasset, 53.
Poland, 96, 156, 157, 158, 160, 206, 208, 327, 329.
Pollard, 108.
Pomona, 212.
Pompey, 134, 201, 202, 203.
Pomroy, 15.
Ponder, 300.
Pontiac, 122, 197.
Poole, 117,
Pooler, 109, 176.
Pope, 5, 47, 48, 56, 57, 82, 123.
Porter, 87, 164, 241.
Port Gibson, 259.
Kent, 243.

Portland, 78, 97, 109, 112, 116, 124, 158, 168, 180, 183, 185, 207, 212, 215, 327, 329, 344, 346.
Portsmouth, 5, 7, 8, 43, 45, 53, 54, 56, 67, 69, 90, 91, 144, 167, 189, 317.
Potomac, 182.
Potter, 39, 70, 89, 102, 236, 349.
Poughkeepsie, 132.
Powell, 265.
Power, 178.
Pownal, 109, 160, 176, 177, 209, 212, 230, 329, 346.
Prather, 309.
Pratt, 189, 190, 239, 252.
Pray, 57, 170, 193.
Preble, 87.
Prentiss, 166.
Prescott, 132.
Presque Isle, 161.
Preston, 129, 143, 199, 341, 349.
Pretty Prairie, 199.
Priest, 162.
Prince, 5.
Princeton, 303, 304.
Prior, 78.
Pringer, 109.
Proctor, 11.
Providence, 68, 102, 136, 140, 143, 148, 213, 214, 225, 228, 233, 239, 244, 247, 248, 252, 345.
Pruett, 271.
Pruitt, 274, 275.
Pulaski, 258, 259.
Pullen, 160.
Pulver, 127.
Punchard, 25.
Purchase, 9.
Purdy, 119.
Purington, 77, 162.
Purinton, 72, 156.
Purrell, 324.
Putnam, 18, 39, 145, 248, 316, 331.

Quaker Street, 129.
Queensburg, 199.
Quibbletown, 322.
Quick, 201.
Quincy, 111, 120, 179.
Quinn, 32.

Racklift, 45, or Ratliffe, 60.
Ragan, 301.
Raine, 303.
Raisin, 82, 121, 192.
Rakestraw, 269.
Ramapo, 251.
Ramsdell, 78, 79, 80, 118, 192.
Ramsey, 262.
Rand, 337.
Randall, 109, 191, 229.
Randolph, 30, 261.
Rankin, 199.
Raritan, 322.
Rawlins, 345, 346.
Rawlinson, 194.
Ray, 175.
Raymond, 206, 208, 227.
Read, 13, 14, 91, 131, 205, 263, 346.
Readfield, 348.
Reading, 36, 56.
Readingdon, 321.
Readknap, 45.
Reams Station, 178, 198.
Rector, 85.
Redding, 313.
Reding, 240.
Redwood, 50, 241.
Reed, } 115, 171, 173, 317.
Reeds, }
Reid, 131, 207, 272.
Remick, 167.
Reney, 146, 204.
Rennie, 319.
Renwick, 197.
Reynolds, 165.
Rhinebeck, 85, 131.
Rhodes, 159, 348.
Rhode Town, 144.
Rice, 34, 266, 293.
Rich, 36.
Richards, 8, 29, 244, 252, 284, 344.
Richardson, 34, 76, 116, 242, [illegible] 326.
Richardson's Township, 168.

Richmond, 178, 182, 186, 227, 228, 231, 243, 312, 317, 345.
Riggs, 296,
Ricker, 169, 170.
Rickerson, 91.
Ridge, 127.
Ridley, 110, 155.
Ring, 134.
Ringgold, 291, 292.
Ripley, 26, 27.
Rising, 281.
Ritchie, 123.
Roanoke, 313.
Robb, 195.
Robbins, 5, 64, 66, 67, 146, 161.
Roberson, 73.
Roberts, 55, 71, 93, 103, 167, 336.
Robins, 293.
Robinson, 55, 78, 91, 106, 110, 134, 186, 194, 199, 306.
Roche, 280.
Rochester, 72, 86, 98, 102, 125, 143, 163, 164, 174, 198, 213, 339.
Rockland, 117, 189, 190, 219.
Rockport, 38.
Rock River, 279.
Rockwell, 127.
Rodick, 61.
Roe, 182.
Rogers, 44, 51, 59, 63, 67, 72, 87, 93, 165, 227, 325.
Rolf, 342, 343.
Rollins, 166.
Rome, 311.
Romyen, 123.
Rood, 87.
Root, 95, 127.
Rooten, 45.
Roper, 265, 269, 274.
Ropes, 13, 14, 15, 16 18.
Roscoe, 302.
Rose, 66, 119.
Roslindale, 173.
Ross, 313.
Round, 342.
Rowe, 18, 36, 86, 160, 171, 335.
Royalston, 227.
Royalsborough, 59.
Rumford, 75, 329, 345.
Corner, 336.
Runney, 164.
Marsh, 6.
Russell, 36, 88, 132, 215.
Russell's Mills, 88, 135.
Ruther Glen, 311.
Rutland, 114, 128, 337, 338.
Ruttenfur, 235.
Rutter, 85.
Ryan, 82,
Ryerson, 327.

Sackett, 147.
Saco, 214.
Sacramento, 122, 178.
Saddler, 296.
Safford, 119.
Sagamore Hill, 6, 8. 12, 13, 19.
Sag Harbor, 204.
Saint Albans, 110, 181, 185.
Augustine, 272.
John's, 119.
Johsbury, 103.
Louis, 215, 261, 267, 339, 340, 343.
Paul, 300.
Salem, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 45, 47, 48, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 219, 227, 341, 344, 349.
Village, 331.
Salisbury, 235.
Salmon Falls, 347.
Samish, 286.
Sampson, 66.
San Antonio, 192.
Sanborn, 38.
Sanderson, 189, 200.
Sandersville, 295.
Sandusky, 85.
Sandwich, 65, 67, 76, 78, 80 94, 116 155, 189, 190, 206.
Sanford, 73, 74, 75, 99, 100, 101, 102, 109, 167, 204, 214.
San Francisco, 80, 212.

Sangster, 263.
Santa Paula, 203.
Santley, 196, 197.
Saratoga, 80, 81, 121, 122.
Springs, 186.
Sargent, 107, 164.
Saugus, 27.
Saunders, 15, 16, 17, 22, 110, 342.
Savacool, 119.
Savage, 5, 201.
Savannah, 313.
Savery, 174.
Savoy, 87, 134, 147, 148, 199, 200, 204.
Sawtelle, 335.
Sawyer, 55, 87, 112.
Scales, 253.
Schamp, 321.
Schellinger, 158.
Schoharie, 126.
Schoolcraft, 83.
Schooler, 307.
Scipio, 84, 128, 130, 337, 338.
Scituate, 5, 7, 45, 50, 51, 52, 59, 63, 65, 116, 190.
Scofield, 83.
Scotland, 111, 197, 198, 278.
Scott, 33, 170, 269, 327.
Scottsville, 83.
Scribner, 87.
Seabrook, 98.
Seaman, 252.
Sears, 102, 148.
Seeley, 202.
Seger, 172.
Segers, 208.
Selby, 290.
Selee, 78.
Setsor, 277.
Sewell, 73.
Shackelfield, 295.
Sharp, 283.
Sharpleigh, 75, 329.
Sharpley, 44.
Sharon, 130.
Shaw, 29, 99, 106, 166, 240.
Shealds, 203.
Sheffield, 209.
Shelby, 318.
Shehan, 165.
Shelbina, 296.
Sheldon, 135.
Shepardson, 186.
Shepherd, 22, 230.
Sherman, 54, 89, 90, 91, 116, 121, 150, 204.
Shiloh, 194, 304, 339.
Shippen, 338.
Shorey, 170.
Shotwell, 123, 124.
Shove, 21, 70.
Showers, 277.
Shewsbury, 144.
Shurer, 277.
Sickler, 202.
Sidney, 123, 125.
Silsbee, 47.
Simmons, 144, 205.
Simmington, 111.
Simpson, 121, 236, 258.
Sinclair, 198.
Sinnott, 214.
Sisson, 88, 92, 131, 147.
Skags, 293.
Skinner, 120.
Skowhegan, 114, 184.
Slab Town, 282.
Slatersville, 245.
Sleeder, 287.
Sleeper, 110.
Slocum, 148.
Sloper, 38.
Slipp, 161.
Small, 178, 349.
Smith, 15, 21, 37, 44, 48, 55, 77, 88, 93, 112, 115, 124, 174, 177, 183, 185, 199, 203, 206, 229, 239, 253, 292, 301, 338, 346.
Smithfield, 136, 142, 143, 144, 168, 226, 227, 228, 233, 247, 343.
Smoketown, 127.
Smyrna, 179, 180.
Smyth, 304.
Snell, 91.
Snidecor, 264.

Snow, 92, 184, 230, 250, 287.
Snyder, 87.
Somerset, 48, 135, 149.
Somerville, 184.
Somerworth, 73, 93.
Somes, 214.
Soule, 84, 128, 177.
South Adams, 204.
Southard, 143.
South Bellingham, 239.
  Bend, 253.
  Bentonsport, 295.
  Berwick, 94, 206.
  Bethleham, 265.
  Boston, 244.
  Danvers, 163.
  Durham, 77, 112, 184.
  Hadley, 165, 169.
  Hampton, 98.
Southboro, 324.
Southbridge, 347.
Southfield, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Southwick, 58, 83.
Southworth, 231.
Sparrow, 341.
Spartenburg, 247.
Spaulding, 39.
Spear, 242.
Spencer, 191.
Spencerport, 125.
Spiceland, 187.
Spillar, 184.
Spofford, 173.
Spottsylvania, 312, 317.
Sprague, 25, 143, 160, 191.
Springfield, 165, 170, 181, 215, 216, 245, 347.
Spring Lake, 194.
Springton, 294.
Springvale, 158.
Sprowls, 193.
Stafford, 122, 205.
  Ridge, 199.
Standish, 329.
Stanford, 130.
Stanley, 145.
Stanton, 157, 158, 207.
Stanwood, 181.
Stark, 163.
Starkweather, 247.
Staten Island, 322.
Staunton, 264.
Stearns, 169.
Stebbins, 172.
Steingordt, 190.
Steinmetz, 313.
Stephens, 36.
Sterling, 254.
Sternhold, 44.
Stetson, 60, 63, 66, 78, 116, 189.
Steubenville, 249.
Stevens, 74, 100, 162, 166, 171, 214, 271, 298, 311, 324.
Stewart, 110, 123, 199, 236.
Stiff, 307, 308.
Stimpson, 184.
Stockholm, 240, 325.
Stoddard, 114.
Stokoe, 123.
Stone, 30, 196, 294, 326.
  Ferry, 326.
Stoneham, 30, 92.
Story, 76.
Stoughton, 277, 345.
Stout, 338.
Strafford, 163.
Striker, 9.
Strout, 159, 176, 208, 212, 347.
Studley, 115, 116, 118.
Sturgas, 192.
Suffolk, 317.
Sullivan, 317, 338, 339.
Sumersworth, 57.
Summerson, 324.
Sumner, 241, 338.
Sunapee, 33.
Susquehanna, 200.
Sutton, 235, 316, 317.
Swain, 29, 274.
Swan, 30, 335, 337,
Swansea, 26, 48, 230.
Swasey, 12, 13, 323.
Sweet, 121, 127.
Swett, 44.

Swift, 30, 65, 89, 92, 189.
Sycamore, 245.
Sydney, 82.
Sylvester, 51, 52, 63, 66, 79, 189.
Symons, 343.
Syracuse, 125.

Taber, 54, 83, 338.
Taft, 13, 244, 246.
Talbotton, 270.
Tallman, 67.
Talmage, 229.
Tarbox, 35.
Tarrytown, 317.
Taunton, 150, 217, 347.
Taylor, 60, 61, 111, 112, 116, 204, 230, 257, 322.
Tecumseh, 120.
Teen, 164.
Temple, 134.
Terre Haut, 307.
Thacher, 67.
Thayer, 223, 233, 242, 325.
Thaxton, 268.
Thom, 69.
Thomas, 24, 32, 53, 54, 69, 155, 190, 212, 215, 295, 299, 340.
Thomaston, 172, 175.
Thompson, 31, 85, 98, 175, 196, 229, 245, 251, 272, 327.
Thorndike, 105.
Thorne, 128.
Thornton, 269, 270.
Thorp, 261.
Three Mile Bay, 86, 133.
Rivers, 82.
Thresha, 217.
Thurlow, 158.
Thurston, 54.
Thwing, 185.
Tibbets, 165.
Ticonderoga, 281.
Tilden, 79.
Tilley, 165.
Tillson, 231, 237.
Tinsley, 287.
Tirrell, 37.
Titcumb, 32.
Titusville, 122, 337.
Tiverton, 53, 54, 69, 87, 89, 90, 91, 134, 136, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 348.
Tobey, 111, 116.
Tobie, 99.
Tobin, 76.
Todd, 148.
Togus, 30.
Toledo, 92.
Tolman, 191.
Tomlin, 250.
Tompkins,
Topping, 126.
Topsfield, 331, 342, 344.
Topsham, 77, 185.
Torr, 95.
Torrey, 117, 118, 215, 219, 224.
Torry, 98, 249.
Tostier, 276.
Touissett, 136.
Towle, 157, 160.
Town, 36, 331.
Townsend, 258.
Trachen, 45.
Tracy, 343.
Traft, 233.
Trask, 56.
Trenton, 257, 286, 288, 322.
Trevitts, 19.
Tribou, 117.
Tripp, 70, 83, 89, 100, 167.
Trott, 159.
Troy, 100, 165, 166, 168, 195, 329, 346.
Truesdell, Trusdell, 176, 245.
Trufant, 114.
Trull, 337.
Tucker, 88, 200.
Tuell, 30, 344.
Turner, 8, 109, 179, 201, 257.
Tuscaloosa, 259.
Tuscumbia, 258.
Tuttle, 76.
Twombly, 55.

Tyrell, 165.

Unadilla, 196.
Underwood, 97, 193.
Unity, 106, 173.
Upham, 27, 331.
Usher, 30.
Utica, 128, 130, 145, 194, 195, 229.
Uxbridge, 13, 226, 230, 245.

Valentine, 120.
Valley Forge, 319, 325, 326.
Vance, 125.
Van Carter, 298.
Vancouver City, 286.
Vanessic, 123.
Vanhook, 301.
Varney, 44, 56, 59, 62, 71, 72, 94, 98, 112, 160, 168, 213.
Vassalboro, 110, 155, 156, 161, 174, 177, 181, 182, 209, 211, 329, 330.
Vaughn, 79, 215, 271.
Vergennes, 218.
Vernon, 295.
Very, 24.
Vienna, 34.
Vickery, 39.
Vicksburg, 260.
Vincent, 133.
Vinen, 347.
Vinton, 193, 279.
Vironas, 282.
Voohers, 339.

Wadesburg, 121.
Wadlington, 326.
Wagner, 131.
Waite, 92, 239, 250.
Wakefield, 100, 102.
Waldo, 60.
Wales, 110, 200, 217, 257.
Walker, 114, 117, 262, 279, 298.
Wall, 287, 288, 317.
Wallace, 206.
Walling, 226, 231.
Wallingford, 57, 73.
Walters, 304.
Wanton, 7.
Ward, 12, 14, 108, 122, 144, 213, 277.
Warden, 166.
Wardsworth, 161.
Ware, 98, 163, 204, 205, 214.
Wares, 233, 241.
Wareham, 65, 66, 67.
Warner, 33, 68, 200.
Warren, 83, 135, 142, 144, 194, 195, 247, 280, 344.
Warrenton, 182.
Warwick, 67, 68, 83, 202.
Washburn, 76, 211.
Washington, 102, 168, 247, 312, 315.
Waterboro, 101, 158.
Waterbury, 195.
Waterford, 173, 335, 336.
Waterhouse, 97, 208.
Waters, 121, 337.
Watertown, 198.
Waterville, 156, 178, 211, 218, 316.
Watkins, 199.
Watson, 155.
Wayland, 123.
Waymouth, 37.
Weadon, 93.
Weare, 28.
Webb, 339.
Webber 246.
Weber, 38.
Webster, 46, 47, 177, 201.
City, 202.
Weeks, 83, 123.
Weldon, 178.
Wellfleet, 36.
Wellington, 252.
Wellman, 129.
Wells, 57, 58, 71, 72, 73, 125, 206, 235, 238.
Welisborough, 280.
Wendall, 202.
Wenham, 29.
Wentworth, 93, 157, 279, 347.
West, 4, 6, 11, 15.
Batavia, 119.
Bowdoin, 77.
Bridgewater, 106, 345.

West Bowersville, 283.
Falmouth, 92.
Gardner, 174.
Harpswell, 175.
Harwick, 204.
Moreland, 194, 195, 316, 317.
Paris, 173.
Point, 258, 270.
Rumney, 164.
Springfield, 169.
Upton, 247.
Westbrook, 109, 111, 157, 158, 185.
Westfield, 186, 187, 188.
Weston, 176, 258.
Westport, 88, 92, 149.
Wexford, 119.
Weymouth, 115, 192, 215, 350.
Wheatland, 82, 83, 119, 123, 124, 125, 339.
Wheeler, 120, 194, 203.
Wheelock, 343, 346.
Whipple, 214, 227.
Whitaker, 15, 16.
White, 60, 115, 185, 191, 223, 270, 274, 348.
Creek, 236.
Whitehouse, 29, 162.
Whitemarsh, 319.
Whitestown, 145.
Whitewater, 193.
Whiting, 66, 97, 118, 120, 182, 306.
Whitman, 76, 148, 173, 190, 191, 291.
Whitmore, 179.
Whitten, 101, 166.
Whorton, 264.
Wickham, 129.
Wickizer, 287.
Wilber, 195.
Wilcox, 54, 89, 205, 231, 237, 246, 252.
Wildes, 331.
Wiles Neck, 6.
Wilkerson, 269.
Wilkinson, 291.
Willard, 347, 349.
Willetts, 124, 128.
Willey, 92.
Williams, 30, 44, 129, 147.
Williamsburg, 319, 320, 325.
Williamstown, 200.
Willingham, 313.
Willis, 112, 118.
Willow Lake, 237.
Springs, 280, 281.
Wilmington, 187, 242, 269, 312, 318, 319.
Wilmot, 133.
Wilson, 108, 183, 229, 261, 262, 306, 325, 338, 341, 342, 349.
Winchester, 172, 230, 308.
Winchindon, 218.
Windham, 62, 96, 99, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 180, 207, 208, 329.
Windmill Point, 319.
Windsor, 200.
Wing, 65, 80, 123, 160, 161, 162, 183, 189, 227, 347.
Wingate, 205.
Winn, 181.
Winslow, 61, 160, 176.
Winsor, 191.
Winstead, 247.
Winston, 309.
Wirling, 33, 345.
Wise, 176.
Witham, 96.
Witherell, 182.
Withington, 116.
Witlams, 271.
Wixon, 155.
Woburn, 36.
Wood, 70, 88, 89, 145, 207, 237, 244, 302.
Woodbury, 32, 180.
Woodfin, 324.
Woods, 276.
Woodsom, 179.
Woodstock, 76, 168, 169, 173, 215, 248, 337.
Woodsum, 216.
Woolman, 295.
Woolsey, 245.
Woonsocket, 143, 238, 247, 248, 250, 251.
Worcester, 136, 140, 144, 346.

Worrall, 251.
Worthington, 134.
Wright, 83, 86, 125, 202, 262, 269, 280, 310.
Wyatt, 278, 293.
Wyman, 176.
Wyoming, 237.

Yankee Springs, 123.
Yarmouth, 29, 175, 331.
Yates, 230, 252, 289.
Young, 82, 242, 304, 306.
Youngstown, 131.
York, 73, 104, 109, 126, 320.
Yorkshire, 179.

Zachary, 7.
Zanesville, 132.

ERRATA.

Page 13, 17th line from top for 4 Ropes read 4 acres.
" 51, 12th " " " " Mar. 15, read Mar. 16.
" 53, 3rd " " " " $4\frac{1}{4}$s read $4\frac{1}{4}$d.
" 55, 16th " " " " ——— read Dover, N. H.
" 59, 7th " " " " ——— read (No. 975).
" 72, 16th " " " " Jedediah read Jedidah.
" 76, 1st " " bottom read b. Feb. 11, 1772 and d. Nov., 1863.
" 94, 11th line from bottom for Feb. 6 read May 2.
" 101, 3d " " " " 1779 read 1799.
" 104, 18th " " " " 1863 read 1763.
" 105, 15th " " top " ——— read Oct. 15, 1805.
" 109, 8th " " " " Daniel read Daniel D.
" 111, 6th " " bottom " Sarah Baker read Sarah Buker.
" 112, 21st " " " " 1714 read 1814.
" 114, 8th " " " " Daniel son of Daniel Barstow.
" 132, 17th " " top " Afred B. read Alfred B.
" 135, 3d " " " " Buffington read Buffinton.
" 143, 15th " " bottom " " " "
" 136, 16th " " " " Eddye read Eddy.
" 142, 19th " " " " 1851 read 1831.
" 144, 4th " " " " Coeymaus read Coeymans.
" 145, 10th " " top " 1756 read 1856.
" 147, 1st " " " " 1862 read 1863.
" 160, 10th " " bottom " Lewis read Lois.
" 168, 2d " " " " 1824 read 1842.
" 182, 13th " " top " Lewellyn read Llewellyn.
" 183, 3d " " " after engagements read Children.
" 183, 18th " " bottom omit Gl.
" 188, 2d and 6th line from top for Mondy read Moudy.
" 192, between 3d and 4th lines read Children.

Page 199, 9th line from bottom for Feb. 28, 1846 read Feb. 28, 1887, and omit and Apr. 2, 1887.
" 218, 6th line from top for 1747 read 1847.
" 224, 5th " " bottom " 1823 read 1723.
" 228, 4th " " top " Daniel read Daniel Cass.
" 228, 10th " " " " (8137) read (3137)
" 228, 11th " " " " md. June 2, 1768 read md. ———
" 230, 16th " " " " Alvan Borrus read Alvan Barrus.
" 230, 17th " " bottom read about 1838, they had children.
" 232, 18th " " top for dau. Ebenezer Cook read dau. Ebenezer Cook.
" 232, 5th " " bottom " husbandman £33 read for £33.
" 236, 2d " " " " Sept., 1839 read Sept. 18, 1839.
" 243, 15th " " top " Nov. 8, 1825 read Nov. 8, 1824.
" 244, 2d " " bottom " md. read died Oct. 2, 1871; md. Stephen Hendrick.
" 245, 18th " " " " Levi Ballon read Levi Ballou.
" 247, 15th " " top " Mar. 16, 1866 read Mar. 6, 1866.
" 249, 15th " " bottom " Barry read Barrey.
" 250, 6th " " " " Oct. 13, 1888 read Oct. 31, 1888.
" 251, 1st " " top " Homer Anderson Snow read Homer Aderson Snow.
" 251, 4th " " " " md. Gardner read md. in Gardner.
" 251, 5th " " " " Johnson read Johnston.
" 251, 13th " " " " May 26, 1882 read May 26, 1892.
" 259, 13th " " " " A. Lindsey read —— Lindsey.
" 260, 3d " " " " James Ewving read James Ewing.
" 262, 6th " " " " Jan. 9, 1889 read Jan. 9, 1809.
" 263, 6th " " " " Grizza Murphy read Grizza (Murphy).
" 264, 20th " " " " James Snidecor read James G. Snidecor.
" 268, 5th " " bottom " (1784) read born about 1784.
" 269, 11th " " top " Eli Olivet read Eli Oliver.
" 275, 1st " " " " (3866) read (3869).
" 276, 1st " " bottom " Lottie Fostier read Lottie Tostier.
" 278, 13th " " " " ——— read Caleb C. E[illegible] (3910).

Page 280, 2d line from top for Bartavia read Batavia.
" 280, 8th " " " " Sumael Palmer read Samuel Palmer.
" 287, 13th " " " " Charles Doughery read Charles Dougherty.
" 287, 15th " " bottom " Jane Leondard read Jane Leonard.
" 289, 11th " " top " East Folk read East Fork.
" 296, 13th " " " " Jossie read Josie.
" 299, 20th " " " " Nov. 16, 1806 read Nov. 6, 1806.
" 308, 2d " " bottom " Oct. 13, 1889 read Oct. 3, 1889.
" 309, 3d " " " " Anna Lilla omit had a brother etc., and read Jesse Estes, No. 4474, had a brother Elijah, and a sister Betty who married an ——— Anglan.
" 310, 2d " " bottom " 1795 read 1759.
" 315, 4th " " top read as is contained, etc.
" 318, 12th " " bottom " Dec. 7, 1784 read Dec. 8, 1784.
" 324, 10th " " top " 1863 read 1823.
" 325, 6th " " " " 1874 read 1847.
" 325, 12th " " " " 1827 read 1829.
" 335, 3d " " " " Oct. 15, 1705 read Oct. 15, 1805.
" 337, 7th " " bottom " Thomas Warters read Thomas Waters.
" 340, 12th " " top " Hurbert Ross read Hubert Ross.
" 340, 16th " " " " Leulu M. Carroll read Lulu (etc.).
" 340, 20th " " " " John Hurbert read John Hubert.
" 342, 19th " " " " Joseph Darrens read Joseph Damens.
" 343, 15th " " " " Aug. 17, 1830 read Aug. 17, 1834.

5748